ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01739 7834
GENEALOGY
971.301
Y82YPA
1883-1912

971.354
Y59.2
cop.2

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

YORK

PIONEERS' ASSOCIATION,

WITH A

LIST OF MEMBERS.

TORONTO:
COPP, CLARK & CO., PRINTERS, COLBORNE STREET.
1883.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/reportforyear00york

X740825

ORDER OF PROCEEDING AT MEETINGS.

1.—Reading Minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by the presiding officer.

2.—Reading of Correspondence.

3.—Transaction of Business arising on the Minutes.

4.—Reports of Committees.

5.—Proposal and Election of Members.

6.—Payment of Dues.

7.—Unfinished Business.

8.—New Business.

9.—Adjournment.

OFFICE-BEARERS.

1883.

President:

REV. H. SCADDING, D. D.

Vice-Presidents:

1st—WM. WATSON.
2nd—WM. RENNIE.
3rd—ELI CRAWFORD.
4th—ELIAS SNIDER.
5th—JOHN SMITH.

Treasurer:

W. H. DOEL.

Secretary:

ROBERT PLAYTER.

Committee of Management:

WM. LEE,
N. L. PIPER,
CAPT. J. McGANN,
THOS. TAYLOR,
N. A. GAMBLE,
JAMES ASHFIELD,
WM. BARCHARD,
ADNA PHERREL,
JOSEPH PURVIS.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

YORK PIONEERS' ASSOCIATION.

1.—This organization shall be called the York Pioneers' Society, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York, in the former Province of Upper Canada, or to this city previous to its incorporation, March 6th, 1834, and change of name from York to Toronto, and their descendants on attaining the age of forty years; and for preserving and perpetuating by re-publication and otherwise such historical recollections and incidents, documents and pictorial illustrations relating to the early settlement of this county and city as aforesaid, as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by the contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society and afterwards printed in the public journals and otherwise.

2.—This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, and Treasurer, with a Managing Committee of nine, elected from the ordinary members, of which Committee the officers of the Society are *ex-officio* members.

3.—The direction of the affairs of the Association, including the election of officers, and the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds, shall be vested in the Society at the general or ordinary meetings of the members.

4.—Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at an ordinary meeting of the Society; and may be elected at the following ordinary or general meeting by a majority of the members present on the occasion.

5.—Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder pay his annual subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn himself from the Society; and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members.

6.—Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7.—A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of Financial and other Reports; and for the election of the President, Vice-Presidents, Secretary and Treasurer, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8.—The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business on the first Tuesday in every month, at the hour of two o'clock p. m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to form a quorum.

9.—A special meeting of the Society may be called by the President upon a requisition signed by at least three members, which meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called.

10.—The Society shall, at any of its ordinary meetings, have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-Law, on giving three months' notice of such proposed change, and its then being moved, seconded and adopted by the majority present on such occasion.

11.—No subjects involving difference in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

BY-LAWS.

1.—The President shall be *ex-officio* chairman of all meetings, ordinary or special, where he shall be present.

2.—In case of the absence of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3.—Should neither President nor Vice-President be present at any meeting, ordinary or extra-ordinary, the members present may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4.—In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5.—Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman or presiding officer, who shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes, without special license.

6.—At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting will stand adjourned until such time as the members present shall name and appoint.

7.—The Secretary shall take minutes of all meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, in order to their correction or confirmation.

8.—The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, disbursing them under the direction of the officers and on the order of the President, being prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

	Elected
Armstrong, Thomas	1 May, 1869
Acheson, James	8 May, 1869
Armstrong, Philip	22 May, 1869
Ashfield, James	19 July, 1869
Arthurs, William	21 Feb., 1870
Anderson, Capt. Thomas G.	10 March, 1873
Anderson. Robert G.	21 March, 1870
Adamson, William	29 July, 1871
Anderson, J. W	29 Jan., 1878
Annis, Andrew	10 May, 1882
Annis, Jeremiah	4 July, 1882
Armstrong, Elijah	2 March, 1883
Boulton, Hon. H. J	15 May, 1899
Bostwick, George	31 May, 1869
Brooke, Daniel O.	21 June, 1869
Beaty, James	16 July, 1869
Bright, John	16 Aug., 1869
Beckman, Robert	22 Aug., 1870
Bell, John	22 Aug., 1870
Bowman, Samuel	10 July, 1871
Brown, John	29 Feb., 1872
Barber, James, sen.	29 Feb., 1872
Burns, David	8 April, 1872
Button, Col. Francis	30 July, 1872
Bright, Robert	8 Aug., 1872
Barchard, William	10 March, 1873
Bolton, Thomas	5 May, 1873
Bull, Bartholomew	17 Nov., 1873
Boustead, James B	31 July, 1874
Bevan, John Withers	31 July, 1874
Bevan, Owen T.	31 July, 1874
Bull, Edward, M. D.	5 April, 1875
Bell, Robert, M. P. P.	
Blake, J. N.	29 Jan., 1878
Bowman, John	24 June, 1878
Brooke, John	24 June, 1878
Bright, Thomas	2 June, 1879
Bull, John E.	8 July, 1879
Barron, John	5 Aug., 1879
Buchanan, Hon. Isaac	8 Sept., 1879
Boake, John	4 May, 1880
Bolton, Lambert	7 June, 1881

	Elected
Boake, Edward	3 Jan., 1882
Bell, Thomas	6 June, 1882
Bigelow, N. G.	5 Sept., 1882
Carr, John	22 May, 1869
Coates, Wm. J.	3 June, 1869
Crawford, G., M. D.	19 July, 1869
Crawford. Arthur	18 Oct., 1870
Carroll, Rev John	22 Nov., 1870
Clarkson, Thomas	10 July, 1871
Cawthra, William	8 Jan., 1872
Corson, W. R.	8 Jan., 1872
Card. Alexander	5 May, 1873
Clarke, William	5 April, 1875
Clay, Col. Wm.	27 Nov., 1876
Chisholm, Robert K.	10 Dec., 1877
Conlin, Patrick	29 Jan., 1878
Crawford, Eli	8 July, 1879
Chapman, Isaac	5 Aug., 1879
Carroll, Robert	2 Sept., 1879
Clendinning, John A.	2 Sept., 1879
Crosson, Joseph	7 Oct., 1879
Carroll, Nathaniel	11 Nov., 1879
Crew, Hugh	2 March, 1880
Carter, John	3 May, 1881
Canning, Matthew	1 Nov., 1881
Charleton, George	6 June, 1882
Chapman, Nathan	6 June, 1882
Chayne, Luther	6 June, 1882
Coulter, James	6 Feb., 1883
Chamberlain, James	29 Sept., 1879
[1]Canniff, Dr. W.	
[2]Denison, Col. R. L.	15 May, 1869
Denison, Col. G. T.	15 May, 1869
Defries. Robert	22 May, 1869
DeGrassi, Alfio	22 May, 1869
Drummond, J. W.	21 June, 1869
Doel, John, sen.	16 Aug., 1869
[3]Doel, W. H.	22 Nov., 1870
Dack, Edward	19 March, 1872
Denison, Col. Robt. B.	1 April, 1872
Dill, John	1 April, 1872
Dodds, Robert	1 April, 1872
Duncan, Wm.	1 Oct., 1872
Duncan, James	5 May, 1873
Durand, Charles	5 April, 1875
Dunn, J. P.	27 Nov., 1876
Denison, R. L. jun.	24 June, 1878
Dew, John	2 June, 1879

[1] Honorary member. [2] President, 1869-70. [3] Treasurer, 1881.

	Elected.
Denison, G. T., P. M.	11 Nov., 1879
Dunn, Robert	2 March, 1880
Denison, Edwin B.	1 June, 1880
Devins, John C.	5 March, 1881
Dollery, Isaac	2 Aug., 1881
Dennis, John	4 Oct., 1881
Duncan, James	3 Jan., 1882
Defries, Richard	6 March, 1883
Emery, Robert	3 June, 1869
Eastwood, John	30 July, 1870
Edmonds, Elisha	30 July, 1873
Eagle, Thomas	5 April, 1875
Elliot, Thomas W.	5 April, 1881
Eckhardt, Salem	6 Sept., 1881
Eckhardt, Wm.	1 Nov., 1881
Ellis, John	6 March, 1883
Farrell, James	19 July, 1869
Fuller, Rt. Rev. Bishop	8 Jan., 1872
Fowler, Robert	30 July, 1870
Freeland, Wm.	19 March, 1872
Francis, John G.	4 June, 1877
Ferrier, John C.	24 June, 1878
Fleming, Robert	8 July, 1879
Francis, Dr. W. S.	5 Aug., 1879
Forster, John	1 June, 1880
Fisher, Michael	7 June, 1881
Flynn, Robert	7 June, 1881
Foster, James, King Street	29 Jan., 1878
Foster, James, Colborne Street	11 Nov., 1880
Gedd, James	19 July, 1869
[1]Gooderham, Wm., sen.	3 June, 1869
Givins, Rev. Saltern	3 June, 1869
Gamble, Clarke	19 Dec., 1870
Graham, George	9 Jan., 1871
Gould, Joseph	10 July, 1871
Grubb, Wm.	5 May, 1873
Gamble, Nathaniel A.	5 April, 1875
Gamble, Thomas	10 May, 1875
Gibson, John	10 Dec., 1877
Gibson, Joseph	7 April, 1879
Godham, Nelson	5 April, 1880
Graham, George	5 Oct., 1880
Garbett, George	7 Jan., 1881
Gray, Wm.	5 July, 1881
Graham, Patrick	6 Sept., 1881
[2]Hamilton, Alexander	17 April, 1869

[1] President, 1878-80. [2] Secretary, 1869-83.

	Elected.
Harper, John	15 May, 1869
Harris, T. D.	31 May, 1869
Holland, G. B.	31 May, 1869
Hornby, Robert, M. D.	3 June, 1869
Howland, Hon. Wm. P.	21 June, 1869
Howard, John G.	21 June, 1869
Heward, Stephen	19 July, 1869
Henderson, George	16 Aug., 1869
Howard, A. Mc. L.	18 Oct., 1870
Heron, Andrew	29 July, 1871
Holland, Henry B.	9 Oct., 1871
Hamilton, Wm. Kent	8 April, 1872
Hutty, Peter	29 July, 1872
Hincks, Sir Francis	30 July, 1872
Hill, Robert	30 July, 1872
Hay, Robert, M. P.	17 Nov., 1873
Heron, John	26 April, 1876
Henry, Thomas	26 April, 1876
Hamilton, Sidney	24 June, 1878
Hastings, Thomas	24 June, 1878
Hunter, Robert	5 Aug., 1878
Holley, Robert	12 March, 1879
Helliwell, Joseph	7 April, 1879
Harris, Samuel	5 May, 1879
Hamilton, Richard	7 Oct., 1879
Hoover, Abram	7 Oct., 1879
Herson, James	2 March, 1880
Hynes, Wm.	2 March, 1880
Hunter, Alexander	4 May, 1880
Hynes, Patrick	4 Jan., 1881
Humphrey, Simon	15 July, 1880
Hamilton, Arthur	6 Sept., 1881
Hill, John F.	6 Dec., 1881
Hambley, George O.	6 Jan., 1882
Humberstone, —	
Iredale, Ishmael	30 July, 1872
Iredale, Jeremiah	30 July, 1872
Iredale, Wm.	8 July, 1879
Jarvis, George S., Judge	26 Sept., 1870
Jameson, Wm. M.	29 July, 1871
Jacques, John	9 Oct., 1871
Jarvis, Stephen M.	9 April, 1872
James, Silas	7 April, 1879
Jacks, Wm.	7 April, 1879
Jones, Robert	7 April, 1879
Jones, Levi	5 May, 1879
Jackson, George	2 Sept., 1879
Kerr, Capt. Robert	10 July, 1871
Kennedy, David	29 July, 1871

	Elected.
Kingsmill, Col	10 March, 1872
Kitson, John	10 March, 1873
Kemp, Capt. John	5 Aug., 1878
Lea, William	31 Jan., 1870
Leslie, George, sen.	21 Feb., 1870
Lee, Wm.	29 July, 1871
Lailey, Thomas	22 Aug., 1870
Lawrence, Joseph H.	29 July, 1871
Lauder, John	1 April, 1872
Leys, John	5 May, 1873
Lea, John	5 Aug., 1878
Lee, Thomas H.	8 July, 1879
Lynch, John	7 Oct., 1875
Law, John	2 Dec., 1879
Loudon, Professor Wm.	2 May, 1880
Lake, Elijah	5 Oct., 1880
Langstaff, John	3 May, 1881
Linton, John	7 Nov., 1882
Macdonell, Allan	15 May, 1869
McGann, Capt. John	22 Aug., 1870
McCord, Andrew T., sen.	26 Sept., 1870
McMurray, Ven. Archdeacon Wm.	18 Oct., 1870
Macnab, Rev. Alex.	5 April, 1875
McMaster, James	5 April, 1875
McCracken, Wm.	5 April, 1875
McDougall, Robert	5 April, 1875
Macfarlane, Duncan	27 Nov., 1876
McClenaghan, Alex.	5 May, 1875
McPherson, Alex.	8 July, 1879
McMurrich, Hon. John	2 Sept., 1879
McGaw, Thomas	7 Oct., 1879
McGregor, Alex.	2 March, 1880
McEwan, John	4 May, 1880
McMurray, J. Saurin	5 Oct., 1880
Monro, George, sen.	3 June, 1869
Metcalf, Thomas	1 May, 1869
Myers, James	16 Aug., 1869
Milne, Thomas	27 June, 1870
Medcalf, Francis H.	19 Dec., 1870
Mara, Thomas	31 June, 1871
Malcolm, Robert	29 July, 1871
Meredith, Thomas	30 July, 1872
Milliken, Norman	10 March, 1873
Montgomery, Thomas	10 March, 1873
Merritt, Jedidiah	29 Feb., 1872
Milligan, Frederick	1 April, 1872
Muir, Alex.	30 July, 1872
Moore, James	31 July, 1874
Mewburn, Thomas C.	10 May, 1875
Moore, George	27 Nov., 1876
Mitchell, James	3 March, 1879

	Elected.
Mathews, James	3 March, 1879
Moore, Henry	5 May, 1879
Marr, Joseph	8 July, 1879
Morrison, Robert	2 March, 1880
Milne, Alex.	5 July, 1881
Medforth, Wm.	5 July, 1881
Maughan, John	3 June, 1882
Moore, James	4 Oct., 1881
Moore, Berry	2 Aug., 1881
Millee, Simon	2 Aug., 1881
McCague, —	1 Aug., 1882
Maughan, Nicholas	7 Feb., 1882
Milne, A. W.	16 May, 1882
Martin, James	7 Dec., 1880
Musson, E. J.	4 May, 1880
Nightingale, Thomas	7 April, 1879
Ogden, Uzziel, M. D.	9 Oct., 1871
Oates, R. H.	17 April, 1869
[1]Phipps, Wm. B	1 May, 1869
Preston, Thomas J.	8 May, 1869
Playter, John	3 June, 1869
Petch, Robert	4 June, 1869
Playter, R. E.	21 March, 1870
Playter, Capt. R. B.	22 Aug., 1870
Platt, Samuel	26 Sept., 1870
Paul, Major John	21 July, 1871
Paterson, John	29 July, 1871
Price, George	1 Oct., 1872
Piper, Noah L.	5 May, 1873
Patrick, Alfred	4 Aug., 1873
Preston, Rev. James	11 May, 1874
Patton, Hon. James	24 June, 1878
Pearcey, Gilbert	15 Feb., 1879
Paton, Robert G. A.	7 April, 1879
Patton, James	5 April, 1880
Purvis, Joseph	4 May, 1880
Phipps, George	2 Nov., 1880
Paterson, Peter	6 March, 1883
Phipps, Frederick	1 Feb., 1881
Piper, Edward S.	6 Dec., 1881
Pherrill, Adna	4 Jan., 1881
[2]Playter, Robert	6 Sept., 1881
Robinson,[3] Hon. W. B.	27 June, 1870
Rogers, Samuel	15 May, 1869
Roe, Wm.	30 July, 1870
[4]Richardson, Rev. James, D. D.	27 Aug., 1870
Rowland, William	8 Jan., 1872

[1] Treasurer, 1869-81. [2] Secretary, 1883. [3] President, 1871-72. [4] President, 1874-75.

	Elected.
Reid, C. P.	1 Oct., 1872
Rowland, John	17 Nov., 1873
Robinson, Hon. John B.	31 July, 1874
Reed, John	27 Nov., 1876
Rennie, Wm.	17 Feb., 1879
Richardson, James H., M. D.	2 March, 1880
Romain, William F.	4 May, 1880
Ross, Philip	4 May, 1880
Rennie, Robert	5 May, 1879
Raper, John Seal	7 June, 1880
Ryan, James	1 Feb., 1881
Rawlin, Wm.	8 June, 1872
Robinson, Isaac	4 Oct., 1881
Rennie, Simon	4 Oct., 1881
Roddy, Robt.	1 Feb., 1881
Robinson, James	2 May, 1882
Ross, J. McCrae	6 June, 1882
Rogers, C. K.	12 March, 1879
[1]Scadding, Rev. Dr	15 May, 1869
Stotesbury, Charles	17 April, 1869
Sproatt, Henry	15 May, 1869
Smith, John F.	15 May, 1869
Storm, Thomas	15 May, 1869
Stitt, James	3 June, 1869
Steer, Wm.	19 July, 1869
Skinner, Rufus	24 Jan., 1870
Smith, Benjamin W.	21 May, 1870
Score, Richard	27 June, 1870
Small, John, M.D.	27 June, 1870
Small, John, M.P.	27 Aug., 1870
Spragge, Hon. J. S.	26 Sept., 1870
Spence, James	19 Dec., 1870
Storm, Wm. G	19 March, 1872
Smith, Robt H.	19 March, 1872
Sparks, James	8 April, 1873
St. George, Quetton	5 May, 1873
Scadding, Charles	5 May, 1873
Snider, George	2 June, 1873
Sampson, David	2 June, 1873
Smith, Larratt, LL.D.	5 April, 1875
Stewart, Wm. A.	27 Nov., 1876
Smith, Thompson	27 Nov., 1876
Scott, Alexr. F.	27 Nov., 1876
Sanders, Joseph M.	10 Dec., 1877
Snider, Elias	10 Dec., 1877
Sampson, Joseph	10 Dec., 1877
Stone, Henry, sen.	29 Jan., 1878
Selby, Col. Wm.	24 June, 1878
Smith, John	24 June, 1878
Skinner, Colin	5 Aug., 1878

[1] President, 1880.

	Elected.
Smith, Frank	5 Aug., 1878
Sparkhall, Cubit	5 May, 1879
Sloan, David	5 Aug., 1879
Shuttleworth, John	5 Aug., 1879
Stone, Jacob	7 Oct., 1879
Stonehouse, Isaac	11 Nov., 1879
Smith, William	4 May, 1880
Scadding, Edward A.	5 Oct., 1880
Stock, Edward	5 July, 1881
Snider, J. G.	6 Sept., 1881
Smith, F. J. D.	1 Nov., 1381
Stafford, John	6 Dec., 1881
Smith, Thomas	2 May, 1882
Scadding, H. S.	6 June, 1882
Severn, George	4 July, 1882
Smith, Joseph	4 July, 1882
Stevenson, John	1 Aug., 1882
Thompson, Samuel	32 Nov., 1870
Turquand, Dr. John	29 July, 1871
Taylor, Thomas	2 Sept, 1879
Tingle, Andrew	3 Aug., 1880
Thompson, Thomas	6 June, 1882
Thomson, Rev. C. E.	6 June, 1882
Thompson, Alfred	6 March, 1883
Taylor, George	4 Jan., 1881
Van Zante, G. R.	4 July, 1881
Worts, James G.	3 June, 1869
Wells, Col. Frederick	10 July, 1871
Wallis, Thomas G.	3 June, 1869
Wallis, John	21 June, 1869
Watson, John	5 Aug., 1878
Wright, Henry H., M.D.	30 July, 1873
Wilson, Alfred	19 March, 1872
Willson, Richard	8 April, 1872
Watson, Wm.	6 Sept., 1875
Wadsworth, Capt. Thomas R.	30 April, 1877
Wadsworth, Wm. R.	27 Nov., 1876
Wardlaw, James L.	10 Dec., 1877
Watson, Joseph	24 June, 1878
Wilson, A. L.	7 April, 1879
Wheeler, J. P.	1 June, 1880
Wilson, Albert	5 Oct., 1880
Wickson, John	3 May, 1881
Wilcox, Allan	6 Sept., 1881
Wheeler, J. P., jr.	4 July, 1882
Ward, George	4 July, 1882
Wilson, John	1 Aug., 1882
White, George	2 Jan., 1883
Young, Robert	27 June, 1870

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

YORK PIONEERS' ASSOCIATION

WITH A

LIST OF MEMBERS.

TORONTO:

DUDLEY & BURNS, PRINTERS, 11 COLBORNE STREET.

1888.

OFFICE BEARERS.

1888.

President:

REV. H. SCADDING, D.D.

Vice-Presidents:

WM. RENNIE,
CAPT. E. SNIDER,
ELI CRAWFORD.
JOHN SMITH,
JOHN WHATSON.

Treasurer:

W. H. DOEL.

Secretary:

ROBERT PLAYTER.

Committee of Management:

WM. LEA, CHAIRMAN.

JAMES ASHFIELD,
CAPT. J. McGANN,
GEO. CHARLTON,
E. M. MORPHY,
JOHN SHAW,
T. W. ANDERSON,
THOS. TAYLOR.
JOHN WILSON.
GEORGE PHIPPS.
DUDLEY F. JESSOPP.

ORDER OF PROCEEDING

AT MEETINGS.

1. Reading minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by the presiding officer.

2. Reading of Correspondence.

3. Transaction of Business arising out of the Minutes.

4. Reports of Committees.

5. Proposal and Election of Members.

6. Payment of Dues.

7. Unfinished Business.

8. New Business.

9. Adjournment.

BY-LAWS.

1. The President shall be *ex officio* chairman of all meetings, ordinary or special, where he shall be present.

2. In case of the absence of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3. Should neither President nor Vice-President be present at any meeting, ordinary or extra-ordinary, the members present may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4. In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5. Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman or presiding officer, who shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes without special license.

6. At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting will stand adjourned until such time as the members present shall name and appoint.

7. The Secretary shall take minutes of all meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, in order to their correction or confirmation.

8. The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, disbursing them under the direction of the officers and on the order of the President, being prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

YORK PIONEERS' ASSOCIATION.

1.—This organization shall be called the YORK PIONEERS' SOCIETY, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York, in the former Province of Upper Canada, or to this city previous to its incorporation, March 6th, 1834, and change of name from York to Toronto, and their descendants on attaining the age of forty years; (eligibility for membership, by resolutions passed 5th January, 1886, is extended to 6th of March, 1844, and their descendants, etc., which reads as follows:—"That the date of admission to the York Pioneer Society, be extended ten years; so that residents of the original County of York, up to 6th of March, 1844, will now be eligible for membership; and if desired, the eligibility for membership may be extended ten years at the end of each decade, dating from 1834)." And for preserving and perpetuating by re-publication and otherwise such historical recollections and incidents, documents and pictorial illustrations relating to the early settlement of this country and city aforesaid, as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by the contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society and afterwards printed in the public journals and otherwise.

2.—This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, and Treasurer, with a Managing Committee of nine, elected from the ordinary members, of which Committee the officers of the Society are *ex-officio* members.

3.—The direction of the affairs of the Association, including the election of officers, and the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds, shall be vested in the Society at the general or ordinary meetings of the members.

4.—Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at an ordinary meeting of the Society; and may be elected at the following ordinary or general meeting by a majority of the members present on the occasion.

5.—Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder, pay his annual subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn himself from the Society; and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members.

6.—Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7.—A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of Financial (the Financial year ending the 31st December in each and every year) and other Reports; and for the election of the President, Vice-Presidents, Secretary and Treasurer, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8.—The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business on the first Tuesday in every month, at the hour of two o'clock p.m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to form a quorum.

9.—A special meeting of the Society may be called by the President upon a requisition signed by at least three members, which meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called

10.—The Society shall, at any of its ordinary meetings, have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-Law, on giving three months' notice of such proposed change, and its then moved, seconded and adopted by the majority present on such occasion.

11.—No subjects involving difference in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

	Elected.	
Acheson, James	8 May,	1869
Adamson, Wm	29 July,	1871
Ashfield, James	19 July,	1869
Anderson, Thos. W	10 Dec.,	1877
Annis, Andrew	16 May,	1882
Annis, Jeremiah	4 July,	1882
Armstrong, Elijah	2 Jan.,	1883
Armstrong, John D	4 Aug.,	1885
Armstrong, Wm	6 July,	1886
Abbs, George	7 Sept.,	1886
Armstrong, Arthur	1 Feb.,	1887
Anderson, Andrew	5 April	1887
Adams, Dr. W. C	Feb.,	1888
Blake, J. N	29 Jan.,	1878
Beatty, James, Sr	19 July,	1869
Brooke, D. O	21 July,	1869
Barchard, Wm	10 March,	1873
Bahy, W. L	10 May,	1873
Boustead, J. B	31 July,	1874
Bevan, Owen T	31 July,	1874
Bell, Robert	10 May,	1873
Bowman, John	24 June,	1878
Barron, John	2 Nov.,	1880
Boake, John	4 May,	1880
Button, Col. Francis	30 July,	1872
Button, Col. Wm	30 July,	1872
Boake, Edward	3 Jan.,	1882
Bell, Thomas	6 June,	1882
Bigelow, N. G	5 Sept.,	1882
Bull, John R	4 May,	1880
Badgerow, Geo. W	Dec.,	1883
Burke, David C	5 May,	1885
Bell, C. T	2 Sept.,	1884
Banks, Joseph	2 Sept.,	1884
Brown, John T	3 Feb.,	1886
Bull, Thomas H	7 Nov.,	1882
Buchanan, Peter, Toronto	3 March,	1885
Briggs, Wm. M	5 April,	1887
Brent, Dr. Charles	5 April,	1887
Brynan, J. W	7 June,	1887
Burke, Wm	7 June,	1887
Brown, Wm	1 Nov.,	1887
Conson, H. R	9 Jan.,	1872
Canniff, Dr. Wm	8 April,	1872
Chisholm, Robt. K	10 Dec.,	1877
Crawford, Eli	8 July,	1879

	Elected.	
Chamberlain, James	2 Sept.,	1879
Crosson, Joseph	7 Oct.,	1879
Carroll, Nathaniel	11 Nov.,	1879
Crewe, Hugh S	2 March,	1880
Charlton, George	6 June,	1882
Chapman, Nathan	6 June,	1882
Coulter, James	2 Jan.,	1883
Clinkinbroomer, Wm	3 June,	1884
Cooper, J. P	1 Sept.,	1885
Chester, Isaac	7 April,	1885
Clarke, Thomas	2 June,	1885
Clarke, John	2 March,	1886
Crowe, Peter	4 May,	1886
Cook, M. W	3 Aug.,	1886
Crocker, James	2 Aug.,	1887
Chisholm, K	6 Sept.,	1887
Cramp, David	3 May,	1887
Cudmore, John	6 Sept.,	1887
Crown, E. T	1 Nov.,	1887
Camphell, John	3 Jan.,	1888
Crown, G. B	7 Feb.,	1888
Doel, Wm. H	22 Nov.,	1870
Denison, Col. R. B	1 April,	1872
Dack, Edward	19 March,	1872
Durand, Charles	5 April,	1875
Denison, Lt.-Col. R. L	24 June,	1878
Denison. Lt.-Col. G. T	15 May,	1880
Denison, Edwin B	1 June,	1880
Dudley, Thomas	2 Nov.,	1880
Duncan, Henry	4 May,	1880
Devins, John C	15 March,	1881
Duncan, James	3 Jan.,	1882
Defries, Richard	6 March,	1883
Drew, Matthew	3 June,	1884
Davis, Andrew	5 May,	1885
Davis, John	1 June,	1886
Dermitt, G. G	1 June,	1886
Denison, Col. F. C	4 May,	1887
Davidson, John	7 June,	1887
Dickson. G. T	7 June,	1887
Dicks, Alex	3 Jan.,	1888
Edmonds, Elisha	30 July,	18 3
Elliott, Thos. W	5 April,	1881
Eckardt, Salem	6 Sept.,	1881
Eckardt, Wm	1 Nov.,	1881
Ellis, John	6 March,	1883
Eastwood, D. O	6 Nov.,	1883
Eagle, John	1 June,	1886
Evans, George	1 June,	1886
Freeland, Wm	19 March,	1872
Francis, Dr. W. S	5 Aug.,	1879
Foster, James	11 Nov.,	1879
Fisher, Michael	7 June,	1881
Farquhar, James	6 April,	1886
Foley, P. G	6 Sept.,	1887

	Elected.	
Fleming, James	3 Jan ,	1888
Falconbridge	3 Jan.,	1888
Gamble, Clarke	19 Dec ,	1870
Grubb, Wm	5 May,	1873
Gibson, John	10 Dec.,	1877
Garbett, George	7 June,	1881
Grey, Col. John	3 July,	1883
Gibson, Peter S	7 Oct.,	1884
Gibb, Alex.	6 Jan.,	1885
Griffith, A. J.	3 March,	1885
Gibson, James	2 Dec.,	1884
Glendinning, Frank	6 Jan.,	1885
Gibson, James	2 June,	1885
Grainger, Wm	2 Nov ,	1886
Garland, M.	5 April,	1887
Gram, John	7 June,	1887
Gardner, E. W	7 Feb.	1888
Howland, Sir W. P.	21 June,	1869
Howard, John G	21 June,	1869
Holland, George B	21 June,	1869
Howard, A. McL.	18 Oct.,	1870
Heron, Andrew	29 July,	1871
Hay, Robert	17 Nov.,	1873
Hamilton, Sidney	24 June,	1878
Hastings, Thomas	24 June,	1878
Hunter, Robert	5 Aug.,	1878
Harris, Samuel	5 May,	1879
Herson, James	2 March,	1880
Hynes, Patrick	4 Jan ,	1881
Humberstone, Thomas	7 Dec.,	1880
Hambly, J. O.	6 June,	1882
Heise, Jacob	5 June,	1883
Harrington, John	6 Jan.,	1885
Hodgson, Robert H.	2 June,	1885
Hamilton, John	1 Sept.,	1885
Hill, Wm	2 Sept.,	1884
Hunter, Robert	4 Aug.,	1885
Hnntly, J. A	5 May,	1885
Hutton, J. P.	3 Feb.,	1886
Hewitt, Wm	8 April,	1872
Helliwell, Wm.		1870
Hamilton, James	7 Sept.,	1886
Hood, Adam	7 June,	1887
Howard, Wm	1 Nov.,	1887
Henderson, Wm	3 Jan.,	1888
Harcourt, George	7 Feb.,	1888
Iredale, Ishmael	30 July,	1872
Iredale, Jeremiah H	30 July,	1872
Iredale, Wm	8 July,	1879
Jones, Robert	7 April,	1879
Jackes, Wm	6 April,	1879
James, Silas	7 April,	1879
James, R. W	3 June,	1884
Jarvis, A. M.	3 June,	1884

	Elected	
Jackes, Joseph	7 Oct.,	1884
Jaffrey, Andrew	7 Oct.,	1884
Jarvis, Eagan J	2 Mar.,	1886
Jessopp, Dudley F	7 Feb.,	1887
Johnston, Col. John	1 Nov.,	1887
Keeble, H		1888
Kennedy, David	20 July,	1871
Kidd, John	6 Jan.,	1885
Kidd, Daniel	6 Jan.,	1885
Kersey, Wm	1 Feb.,	1887
Leslie, George, Sen'r	21 Feb.,	1870
Lea, Wm	31 Jan.,	1870
Lea, John	5 Aug.,	1878
Lailey, Thomas	22 Aug.,	1870
Lauder, John	1 April,	1872
Leys, John	5 May,	1873
Lee, Thomas H	8 July,	1879
Loudon, Wm	2 Mar.	1880
Lemon. Henry	2 June,	1883
Lepper, Arthur	1 June,	1886
Lawson, Edward	1 June,	1886
Laidlaw, John	1 June,	1886
Love, N. C.	1 June,	1886
Lamb, Daniel	7 Sept.,	1886
Leslie, George, Junr.	2 Aug.	1887
Leslie, John K	2 Aug.,	1887
Love, Richard	6 Sept.,	1887
Little, W. J	1 Nov.,	1887
Metcalf, Thomas	1 May,	1869
Millikin, Norman	10 Mar.,	1873
Muir, Alex	30 July,	1872
Malcolm, Robert	29 July,	1871
Merritt, Jedediah	29 Feb.,	1872
Morrison, Robert	2 Mar.,	1880
Musson, Edward J	4 May,	1880
Medfortb, Wm	5 July,	1881
Maughan, John	3 Jan.	1882
Miller, Simon	2 Aug.	1881
Milne, Alex. W	16 May,	1882
Maughan, Nicholas	16 May,	1882
Morphy, E. M	5 June,	1883
Marr, Henry C	3 July,	1883
Moore, George C	7 Oct.,	1884
Mason, Henry	2 June,	1885
Menzies, James	4 Aug.,	1885
Miller, Hugh	7 April,	1886
Mitchell, Wm. John	1 June,	1886
Mulock, Wm	7 Sept.,	1886
Morran, Geo. M. C	5 Oct.,	1886
Mulholland, Thomas	2 Nov.,	1886
Morris, Hon. Alex.	2 Nov.,	1886
Muldoon, Artbur	2 Nov.,	1886
Mitcbell, Rev. G. H	7 June.	1887
Morrison, W. C.	6 Sept.,	1887
Milliken, Wm	7 June,	1887

	Elected.	
Milligan, Wm	1 Nov.,	1887
Malloy, Alex	1 Nov.,	1887
McGann, Capt. John	22 Aug.,	1870
McMurray, Rev. Archdeacon	18 Oct.,	1887
McNoble, Rev. Alex	5 April,	1875
McFarlane, Duncan	27 Nov.,	1876
McGaw, Thomas	6 Oct.,	1879
McMurray, J. S.	5 Oct.,	1880
McCague, John	4 July,	1882
McMurrich. W. B.	3 June.	1884
McKay	6 March,	1886
McMurchie, Thomas	1 June,	1886
McCaffrey, Charles	1 June,	1886
McCabe, Michael	7 Sept.,	1886
McMorran, George	7 Sept.	1886
McBean, Wm	5 April,	1887
McMillan, Wm	6 Sept.,	1887
McDonald, S. S.	6 Sept.,	1887
McConnell, Dr. John	6 Dec.,	1887
Macdonald, Peter	7 Feb.,	1888
Nightingale, Thomas	7 April,	1879
Newhouse, Wm	1 Nov.,	1887
Ogden, Dr. Uzziel	9 Oct.,	1871
Orr, Wm. A	3 Nov.,	1885
O'Connell, John	1 June,	1886
O'Keefe, Eugene	7 Sept.,	1886
Orr, John	1 March,	1887
O'Connor, Denis	1 Nov.,	1887
Playter, John	3 June,	1869
Paul, Major John	29 July,	1871
Patton, Hon. James	27 June,	1878
Pearcy, Gilbert	17 Feb.,	1879
Paton, R. S. A.	7 April,	1879
Purvis, Thomas	4 May,	1880
Parsons, Matthew	2 Sept.,	1879
Phipps, George	2 Nov.,	1880
Pherrell, Ada	4 Jan.,	1881
Playter, Robert	6 Sept.,	1881
Pease, Edward	2 Sept.,	1884
Peaker, Wm	2 June,	1885
Piggot, George	7 April,	1885
Pearce, John T.	4 Aug.,	1885
Pell, John E.	1 June,	1886
Pike, John	6 July,	1886
Palmer, James S	7 Dec.,	1886
Phipps, Jobn	1 March,	1887
Rowland, Wm	8 Jan.,	1873
Reid, C. P.	1 Oct.,	1872
Rennie, Wm	17 Nov.,	1873
Rennie, Robt	11 Feb.,	1879
Richardson, Dr. Jas. H	5 May,	1879
Romain, W. T	2 March,	1880
Ryan, James	4 May,	1880
Rawlins, Wm	7 Dec	1880

	Elected.	
Raper, John Seal	8 Jan.,	1872
Ross, Dr. James	7 June,	1881
Ross, J. McCrae	7 June,	1881
Read, D B	6 June,	1882
Ruttan, Rev. Charles	6 Nov.,	1883
Rennie, John	7 Oct.,	1884
Richardson, Dr. L. R	5 May,	1885
Robertson, J. Ross		1888
Robinson, Hon. J. B.	7 April,	1885
Reesor, Josephus	30 July,	1874
Reesor, Colin B.	6 July,	1886
Ross, John	6 July,	1886
Reesor, H. A.	1 March,	1887
Ryall, Thos	7 June,	1887
Ramsay, James	7 June,	1887
	7 Feb.,	1888
Scadding, Rev. Hy., D.D	15 May,	1869
Scadding, Charles	5 May,	1873
Stitt, James	3 June,	1879
Score, Richard	27 June,	1870
Small, John	25 Aug.,	1870
Storm, W. G.	19 March,	1872
Skinner, Colin	5 Aug.,	18 8
Spence, James	19 Dec.,	1870
St. George Quetten	5 May,	1873
Stewart, Wm	18 Nov.,	1876
Snider, Capt. Elias	10 Dec.,	1877
Stone, Henry	29 Jan.,	1878
Selby, Col. Wm	24 June,	1878
Smith, John	24 June,	1878
Strong, Jacob	7 Oct.,	1879
Stonehouse, Isaac	11 Nov.,	1879
Smith, Wm	4 May,	1880
Snider, J. G	Oct.	1881
Stock, Edward	5 July,	1881
Stevenson, Dr. James	7 Feb.,	1882
Scadding, H. S.	6 June,	1882
Smith, Joseph	4 July,	1882
St. Germain, A. W.	3 "	1883
Stoughtenburg, Capt. J	Aug.,	1884
Shaw, John	"	1884
Stoddard, H. H O	2 June,	1884
Sargent, Robert	2 "	1885
Sargent, James	2 "	1885
Sbaw, Wm	3 Feb.,	1886
Scarlet, J. A.	7 Sept.,	1886
Smith, Hon. Frank	7 "	1886
Shewan, M	1 March,	1887
Stong, Joseph	2 Aug.,	1887
Stanton, Eldridge	4 May,	1887
Shortiss, Thomas	6 Sept.,	1887
Simpson, James	7 Dec.,	1887
Smith, Larrett W	5 April,	1875
Sinclair, Capt. D	3 Jan.,	1888
Smith, James	3 "	1888
Taylor, Thomas	22 Nov.,	1870
Tingle, Andrew	3 Aug.,	1880

	Elected	
Taylor, George	4 Jan.,	1882
Thompson, Rev. C. E	6 June,	1883
Thompson, Thomas	6 "	1883
Turner, F. E. P.	Dec.,	1883
Thompson, Simon	3 June,	1884
Tipp, Daniel	2 Dec.,	1884
Taylor, Dr. Stephen	4 March,	1884
Thorne, W. H	3 "	1885
Tingle, John	4 Aug.,	1885
Thompson, Frank	2 Dec.,	1884
Trotter, R. H	2 March,	1886
Tyrrell, Wm	2 "	1886
Tran, James	1 June,	1886
Tully, Kivas	4 Jan.,	1887
Turner, J. B	1 March,	1887
Tabor, R. D. H	1 Nov.,	1887
Vandersmissen, Henry	6 Nov.,	1883
Watson, John	5 May,	1873
Watson, Joseph	24 Jan.,	1878
Wilson, Alfred	19 March,	1872
Wilson, Arthur L	7 April,	1879
Wright, Dr. H H	30 July,	1873
Wadsworth, W. R	27 Nov.,	1876
Watson, John	24 June,	1878
Wickson, John	3 May,	1881
Wilcox, Allen	Sept.,	1881
Whitesides,	7 March,	1882
Wheler, J. P	4 July,	1882
Ward, George	4 "	1882
Wilson, John	1 Aug.,	1882
Wightman, John	5 June,	1883
Withrow, J. J	2 Sept.,	1884
Walton, W. W	2 "	1884
Wightman, John, jr	7 Oct.,	1884
Woods, Wm	7 "	1884
Watson, Mark	3 March,	1885
White, Wm	2 June,	1885
Wakefield, W. W	2 "	1885
Wilson, Robert	3 Feb.,	1886
Wadsworth, T. R	30 April,	1877
Watson, John H	1 June,	1886
Watson, C. H	1 "	1886
Williams, George	6 Sept.,	1887
Wallace, James	1 Nov.,	1887
Wilson, William	3 Jan.,	1888
Wilson, A. H	7 Dec.,	1887

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

YORK PIONEERS' ASSOCIATION

WITH A

LIST OF MEMBERS.

TORONTO:
DUDLEY & BURNS, PRINTERS, 11 COLBORNE STREET.

1889.

OFFICE BEARERS.

1888-9.

President:

REV. H. SCADDING, D.D.

Vice-Presidents:

1ST. WM. RENNIE.
2ND. ELI CRAWFORD.
3RD. JOHN SMITH.
4TH. WILLIAM LEA.
5TH. D. B. READ.

Treasurer:

W. H. DOEL.

Secretary:

ROBERT PLAYTER.

Committee of Management:

JOHN WILSON, CHAIRMAN.

JAMES ASHFIELD.
CAPT. J. McGANN.
GEO. CHARLTON.
E. M. MORPHY.
JOHN SHAW.
T. W. ANDERSON.
THOS. TAYLOR.
GEORGE PHIPPS.
CAPT. DUDLEY F. JESSOP.

Order of Proceeding at Meetings.

1. Reading Minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by the presiding officer.

2. Reading of Correspondence.

3. Transaction of Business arising out of the Minutes.

4. Reports of Committees.

5. Proposal and Election of Members.

6. Payment of Dues.

7. Unfinished Business.

8. New Business.

9. Adjournment.

BY-LAWS.

1. The President shall be *ex officio* chairman of all meetings, ordinary or special, where he shall be present.

2. In case of the absence of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3. Should neither President nor Vice-Presidents be present at any meeting, ordinary or extraordinary, the members present may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4. In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5. Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman or presiding officer, who shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes without special license.

6. At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting will stand adjourned until such time as the members present shall name and appoint.

7. The Secretary shall take minutes of all meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, in order to their correction or confirmation.

8. The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, disbursing them under the direction of the officers and on the order of the President, being prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

YORK PIONEERS' ASSOCIATION.

1.—This organization shall be called the YORK PIONEERS' SOCIETY, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York, in the former Province of Upper Canada, or to this city previous to its incorporation, March 6th, 1834, and change of name from York to Toronto, and their descendants on attaining the age of forty years; (eligibility for membership, by resolutions passed 5th January, 1886, extended to 6th of March, 1844, and their descendants, etc., which reads as follows:—"That the date of admission to the York Pioneer Society be extended ten years; so that residents of the original County of York, up to 6th of March, 1844, will now be eligible for membership; and if desired, the eligibility for membership may be extended ten years at the end of each decade, dating from 1834)." And for preserving and perpetuating, by republication and otherwise, such historical recollections and incidents, documents, and pictorial illustrations relating to the early settlement of this country and city aforesaid, as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by the contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society, and afterwards printed in the public journals and otherwise.

2.—This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Treasurer, with a Managing Committee of nine, elected from the ordinary members, of which Committee the officers of the Society are *ex officio* members.

3.—The direction of the affairs of the Association, including the election of officers, and the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds, shall be vested in the Society at the general or ordinary meetings of the members.

4.—Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at an ordinary meeting of the Society; and may be elected at the following ordinary or general meeting by a majority of the members present on the occasion.

5.—Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder, pay his annual subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn himself from the Society: and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members.

6.—Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7.—A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of Financial (the Financial year ending the 31st December in each and every year) and other reports; and for the election of the President, Vice-Presidents, Secretary and Treasurer, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8.—The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business on the first Tuesday in every month, at the hour of two o'clock, p.m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to form a quorum.

9.—A special meeting of the Society may be called by the President upon a requisition signed by at least three members, which meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called.

10.—The Society shall, at any of its ordinary meetings, have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-Law, on giving three months' notice of such proposed change, and its then moved, seconded and adopted by the majority present on such occasion.

11.—No subjects involving difference in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

	Elected.
Acheson, James	8 May, 1860
Adamson, Wm	29 July, 1871
Ashfield, James	19 July, 1869
Anderson, Thos. W	10 Dec., 1877
Annis, Andrew	16 May, 1882
Annis, Jeremiah	4 July, 1882
Armstrong, Elijah	2 Jan., 1883
Armstrong, John D	4 Aug., 1885
Armstrong, Wm	6 July, 1886
Abbs, George	7 Sept., 1886
Armstrong, Arthur	1 Feb., 1887
Anderson, Andrew	5 April, 1887
Adams, Dr. W. C	Feb., 1888
Armstrong, J. R	4 June, 1889
Asbridge, Isaac	4 June, 1889
Aikins, Hon. J. C	4 June, 1889
Beatty, James, Sr	19 July, 1869
Barchard, Wm	10 March, 1873
Baby, W. L	10 May, 1873
Boustead, J. B	31 July, 1874
Bevan, Owen T	31 July, 1874
Bowman, John	24 June, 1878
Barron, John	2 Nov., 1880
Bigelow, N. G	5 Sept., 1882
Bull, John R	4 May, 1880
Badgerow, Geo	Dec., 1883
Burke, David C	5 May, 1885
Bell, C. T	2 Sept., 1884
Banks, Joseph	2 Sept., 1884
Brown, John T	3 Feb., 1886
Bull, Thomas H	7 Nov., 1882
Briggs, Wm. M	5 April, 1887
Baynion, J. W	7 June, 1887
Burke, Wm	7 June, 1887
Brown, Wm	1 Nov., 1887
Bengough, Captain J	4 Sept., 1888
Briggs, G. H	4 Sept., 1888
Berthon, G. T	6 Nov., 1888
Beatty, Thos	6 Nov., 1888
Benson, G. N	1 Jan., 1889
Braden, ——	5 Mar., 1889
Baxter, Alderman John	4 June, 1889
Bell, Wm	4 June, 1889
Birney, Joseph	6 Aug., 1889
Birney, J. L	6 Aug., 1889

	Elected.
Carson, H. R	9 Jan., 1872
Canniff, Dr. Wm	8 April, 1872
Chisholm, Robert K	10 Dec., 1877
Crawford, Eli	8 July, 1879
Chamberlain, James	2 Sept., 1879
Crosson, Joseph	7 Oct., 1879
Crewe, Hugh S	2 March, 1880
Charlton, George	6 June, 1882
Chapman, Nathan	6 June, 1882
Coulter, James	2 Jan., 1883
Cooper, J. P	1 Sept., 1885
Chester, Isaac	7 April, 1885
Clarke, John	2 March, 1886
Crowe, Peter	4 May, 1886
Cook, M. W	3 Aug., 1886
Crocker, James	2 Aug., 1887
Chisholm, K	6 Sept., 1887
Cramp, David	3 May, 1887
Cudmore, John	6 Sept., 1887
Crown, E. T	1 Nov., 1887
Campbell, John	3 Jan., 1888
Crown, G. B	7 Feb., 1888
Copp, W. W	1 May, 1888
Coolaghan, Patrick	4 Sept., 1888
Colwell, W. W	6 Nov., 1888
Cuthbertson, Robert	2 April, 1889
Doel, Wm. H	22 Nov., 1870
Denison, Col. R. B	1 April, 1872
Dack, Edward	19 March, 1872
Durand, Charles	5 April, 1875
Denison, Lt-Col. G. T	15 May, 1880
Dudley, Thomas	2 Nov., 1880
Duncan, Henry	4 May, 1880
Devins, John C	15 March, 1881
Duncan, James	3 Jan., 1882
Drew, Matthew	3 June, 1884
Davis, Andrew	5 May, 1885
Davis, John	1 June, 1886
Dermitt, G. G	1 June, 1886
Denison, Col. F. C	4 May, 1887
Davidson, John	7 June, 1887
Dickson, G. P	7 June, 1887
Dixon, Alex	3 Jan., 1888
Durnan, Geo., Sr.	4 June, 1889
DeLaporte, A. V	3 July, 1888
Defries, Samuel	4 Sept., 1888
Duck, John	6 Nov., 1888
Doherty, F. W	6 Nov., 1888
Dobson, James	1 Jan., 1888
Davis, Frank	4 June, 1889
Doty, John	3 Sept., 1889
Edmonds, Elisha	30 July, 1883
Elliott, Thos. W	5 April, 1881
Eckhardt, Salem	6 Sept., 1881
Eckhardt, Wm	1 Nov., 1881
Eagle, John	1 June, 1886
Evans, George	1 June, 1886

	Elected.
Fisher, Michael	7 June, 1881
Farquhar, James	6 April, 1886
Foley, P. G.	6 Sept., 1887
Faraghar, Thos	6 Aug., 1889
Gamble, Clarke	19 Dec., 1870
Gibson, John	10 Dec., 1877
Gibson, Peter S.	7 Oct., 1884
Gibb, Alex	6 Jan., 1885
Grillith, A. J	3 March, 1885
Gibson, James	2 Dec., 1884
Glendinning, Frank	6 Jan., 1885
Gibson, James	2 June, 1885
Garland, N.	5 April, 1887
Gardner, E. W	7 Feb., 1888
Granger, Geo.	3 July, 1888
Gibson, Thomas	6 Nov., 1888
Gibson, W. J.	5 March, 1889
Howland, Sir W. P	21 June, 1869
Howard, John G.	21 June, 1869
Howard, A. McL	18 Oct., 1870
Hay, Robert	17 Nov., 1873
Hamilton, Sidney	24 June, 1878
Hunter, Robert	5 Aug., 1878
Humberstone, Thomas	7 Dec., 1880
Heise, Jacob	5 June, 1883
Harrington, John	6 Jan., 1885
Hodgson, Robert H	2 June, 1885
Hamilton, John	1 Sept., 1885
Hunter, Robert	4 Aug., 1885
Huntly, J. A	5 May, 1885
Hutton, J. P	3 Feb., 1886
Hewitt, Wm	8 April, 1872
Helliwell, Wm	1870
Hood, Adam	7 June, 1887
Hutty, J. H	1 May, 1888
Haycock, Wm	3 July, 1888
Humphrey, James	6 Nov., 1888
Hunt, Geo.	2 Dec., 1888
Hunter, Edward	4 June, 1889
Iredale, Ishmael	30 July, 1872
Iredale, Jeremiah H	30 July, 1872
Iredale, Wm	8 July, 1879
Jones, Robert	7 April, 1879
Jackes, Wm	6 April, 1879
James, Silas	7 April, 1879
James, R. W	3 June, 1884
Jarvis, A. M	3 June, 1884
Jackes, Joseph	7 Oct., 1884
Jarvis, Eagan J	2 Mar., 1886
Jessopp, Captain Dudley F	7 Feb., 1887
Johnston, Col. John	1 Nov., 1887
Jones, Wm	5 Mar., 1889
Jones, Robert	2 April, 1889

	Elected.
Kennedy David	20 July, 1871
Kidd, John	6 Jan., 1885
Kidd, Daniel	6 Jan., 1885
Kersey, Wm	1 Feb., 1887
Kennedy, Reuben J.	1 Jan., 1889
Kenney, Daniel	5 March, 1889
Kersey, John	4 June, 1889
Leslie, George, Sr.	21 Feb., 1870
Lea, Wm	31 Jan., 1870
Lea, John	5 Aug., 1878
Lailey, Thomas	22 Aug., 1870
Lauder, John	1 April, 1872
Lee, Thomas H.	8 July, 1879
Lemon, Henry	2 June, 1883
Lepper, Arthur	1 June, 1886
Lawson, Edward	1 June, 1886
Laidlaw, John	1 June, 1886
Lamb, Daniel	7 Sept., 1886
Leslie, George, Jr.	2 Aug., 1887
Leslie, John K.	2 Aug., 1887
Love, Richard	6 Sept., 1887
Langtill, Francis	5 June, 1888
Lewis, Henry	4 Sept., 1888
Lawson, James	4 June, 1889
Lyon, W. A.	4 June, 1889
Metcalf, Thomas	1 May, 1869
Merritt, Jedediah	29 Feb., 1872
Morrison, Robert	2 March, 1880
Musson, Edward, J	4 May, 1880
Medforth, Wm	5 July, 1881
Maughan, John	3 Jan., 1882
Miller, Simon	2 Aug., 1881
Milne, Alex. W.	16 May, 1882
Maughan, Nicholas	16 May, 1882
Morphy, E. M.	5 June, 1883
Marr, Henry C	3 July, 1883
Moore, George C.	7 Oct., 1884
Menzies, James	4 Aug., 1885
Miller, Hugh	7 April, 1886
Mulock, Wm	9 Sept., 1886
Mulholland, Thomas	2 Nov., 1886
Morris, Hon. Alex	2 Nov., 1886
Mitchell, Rev. G. H	7 June, 1887
Morrison, W. C.	6 Sept., 1887
Milliken, Wm	7 June, 1887
Malloy, Alex	1 Nov., 1887
Murray, Huson W. M.	3 July, 1888
Macdonell, W. J.	4 Sept., 1888
Mowat, Hon. O.	6 Nov., 1888
Murray, James	5 March, 1889
McGaun, Capt. John	22 Aug., 1870
McMurray, Rev. Archdeacon	18 Oct., 1887
McNabb, Rev. Alex	5 April, 1875
McGaw, Thomas	6 Oct., 1879
McMurray, J. S.	5 Oct., 1880
McCague, John	4 July, 1882

	Elected.
McMurrich, W. B	3 June, 1884
McMurchie, Thomas	1 June, 1886
McCaffrey, Charles	1 June, 1886
McCabe, Michael	7 Sept., 1886
McMorran, George	7 Sept., 1886
McBean, Wm	5 April, 1887
McMillan, Wm.	6 Sept., 1887
McConnell, Dr. John	6 Dec., 1887
McLean, M	6 Aug., 1889
McLean, A. B	4 June, 1889
McCarthy, Hamilton	4 June, 1889
McDonald, Alex	7 Aug., 1888
McFarlane, Malcolm	4 Sept., 1888
McGee, John	6 Jan., 1889
McNiel, John	4 June, 1889
McGinn, James	6 Aug., 1889
McGinn, John	6 Aug., 1889
Macdonald, Peter	7 Feb., 1888
Newhouse, Wm	1 Nov., 1887
Norris, John	3 Sept., 1889
Orr, Wm. A.	3 Nov., 1885
O'Connell. John	1 June, 1886
O'Keefe, Eugene	7 Sept., 1886
Orr, John	1 March, 1887
Oakley, Dr. Francis	6 Aug., 1889
Pearey, Gilbert	17 Feb., 1879
Parsons, Matthew	2 Sept., 1879
Phipps, George	2 Nov., 1880
Pherrell, Ada	4 Jan., 1881
Playter. Robert	6 Sept., 1881
Pease, Edward	2 Sept., 1884
Peaker, Wm	2 June, 1885
Pearce. John T.	4 Aug., 1885
Pell, John E.	1 June, 1886
Pike. John	6 July, 1886
Phipps, John	1 March, 1887
Phillips, John	6 Aug., 1889
Passmore, F. F	1 May, 1888
Platt, Samuel	7 Aug., 1888
Pearsall, Geo	7 Aug., 1888
Plews, David	7 Aug., 1888
Parkinson, John	4 Sept., 1888
Playter, J. L	4 June, 1889
Pattulo. Dr. A.	6 Aug., 1889
Phillips, J. E.	3 Sept., 1889
Rowland, Wm.	8 Jan., 1873
Reid, C. P	1 Oct., 1872
Rennie, Wm	17 Nov., 1873
Rennie. Robert	11 Feb., 1879
Richardson, Dr. James H.	5 May, 1879
Romain, W. T.	2 March, 1880
Ross, Dr. James	7 June, 1881
Read, D. B	6 June, 1882
Ruttan, Rev. Charles	6 Nov., 1883
Rennie, John	7 Oct., 1884

	Elected.
Robertson, J. Ross	1888
Robinson, Hon. J. B.	7 April, 1885
Reesor, Josephus	30 July, 1874
Reesor, Colin B.	6 July, 1886
Ross, John	6 July, 1886
Reesor, H. A.	1 March, 1887
Ryall, Thomas	7 June, 1887
Ramsay, James	7 June, 1887
Robertson, J. R.	1 May, 1888
Richey, Louis	3 July, 1888
Rupert. A. J	4 Sept., 1888
Reynolds, Wm	1 Jan., 1889
Ramsden, T.	4 June, 1889
Rogers, Elias	3 Sept., 1889
Scadding, Rev. Hy., D.D.	15 May, 1869
Scadding, Charles	5 May, 1873
Stitt, James	3 June, 1879
Score, Richard	27 June, 1870
Small, John	25 Aug., 1870
Skinner, Colin	5 Aug., 1878
Spenee, James	19 Dec., 1870
Snider, Capt. Elias	10 Dec., 1877
Stone, Henry	29 Jan., 1878
Smith, John	24 June, 1878
Stong, Jacob	7 Oct., 1879
Stonehouse, Isaac	11 Nov., 1879
Smith, Wm	4 May, 1880
Stock, Edward	5 July, 1881
Scadding, H. S.	6 June, 1882
Smith. Joseph	4 July, 1882
St. Germain, A. W	3 July, 1883
Stoughtenburg, Capt. J	Aug., 1884
Shaw, John	Aug., 1884
Sargent, Robert	2 June, 1885
Sargent, James	2 June, 1885
Shaw, Wm	3 Feb., 1886
Scarlet. J. A.	7 Sept., 1886
Smith, Hon. Frank	7 Sept., 1886
Shewan. M.	1 March, 1887
Stong, Joseph	2 Aug., 1887
Stanton, Eldridge	4 May, 1887
Shortiss, Thomas	6 Sept., 1887
Simpson, James	7 Dec., 1887
Smith, Larrett W.	5 April, 1875
Smith, James	3 Jan., 1888
Stuart, W. T.	6 Aug, 1889
Sheard, Mathew	5 Dec., 1889
Sweetman, Mathew	4 May. 1886
Taylor, Thomas	22 Nov., 1870
Tingle, Andrew	3 Aug., 1880
Taylor, George	4 Jan, 1882
Thompson, Rev. C. E.	6 June, 1883
Thompson, Thomas	6 June. 1883
Turner, F. E. P.	Dec., 1883
Thompson, Simon	3 June, 1884
Taber, Dr. Stephen	4 March, 1884
Tingle, John	4 Aug., 1885

	Elected.
Thompson, Frank	2 Dec., 1884
Trotter. R. H	2 March, 1886
Tyrrell, Wm	2 March, 1886
Tully, Kivas	4 Jan., 1887
Turner, J. B	1 March, 1887
Taber, R. D. H	1 Nov., 1887
Tost, Henry	3 April, 1888
Thompson, Thomas	4 Sept., 1888
Thompson, J. B	6 Nov., 1888
Watson, Joseph	24 Jan., 1878
Wilson, Alfred	19 March, 1872
Wright, Dr. H. H	30 July, 1873
Wadsworth, W. R	27 Nov., 1876
Watson, John	24 June, 1878
Wickson, John	3 May, 1881
Whitesides, ——	7 March, 1882
Wheler, J. P.	4 July, 1882
Wilson, John	1 Aug., 1882
Withrow, J. J	2 Sept., 1884
Walton, W. W	2 Sept., 1884
Wightman, John, Jr	7 Oct., 1884
Woods, Wm	7 Oct., 1884
Watson, Mark	3 March, 1885
White, Wm	2 June, 1885
Wakefield, W. W	2 June, 1885
Wilson, Robert	3 Feb., 1886
Wadsworth, T. R	30 April, 1877
Watson, John H	1 June, 1886
Watson, C. H	1 June, 1886
Williams, George	6 Sept., 1887
Wilson, William	3 Jan., 1888
Wilson, A. H	7 Dec., 1887
Watson, Richard	3 July, 1888
Williams, Thomas	7 Aug., 1888
Wheeler, A. E	4 Sept., 1888
Wilson, G. H.	5 Dec., 1888
Waliis, W. A. W	1 Jan., 1889
Wingfield, W. J	2 April, 1889
Wood, R. S	4 June, 1889

Ont. Hist. Society
May 1902 1905

CONSTITUTION

AND

By-laws

OF THE

YORK PIONEER

AND

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

WITH AN

Annual Report

AND

LIST OF MEMBERS.

R. G. McLean, Printer.

CONSTITUTION

AND

By-laws

OF THE

York Pioneer

AND

Historical Society

WITH AN

Annual Report

AND

LIST OF MEMBERS.

OFFICE BEARERS, 1903-4.

President:

WM. RENNIE, ESQ.

Vice-Presidents:

1st.—ELI. CRAWFORD, ESQ. 3rd.—JOHN HARVIE, ESQ.
2nd.—CAPT. WILLIAM MCCLAIN. 4th.—ALFRED WILLSON, ESQ.
5th.—ALEXANDER GIBB, ESQ.

Treasurer:

E. M. MORPHY, ESQ.

Secretary:

REV. W. W. COLPITTS.

Registrar:

ALFRED E. HAYTER, ESQ.

Committee of Management:

CAPTAIN JESSOP, Chairman.

JOHN. R. BULL, ESQ. SAMUEL PARKER, ESQ.
LIEUT.-COL. MCGILLIVRAY. JAMES R. BRIGGS, ESQ.
REV. H. S. MATTHEWS.

ORDER OF

PROCEEDINGS AT MEETINGS.

Reading Minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by presiding officer.

2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Reading of Correspondence.
4. Transaction of Business Arising out of the Minutes.
5. Report of Committees.
6. Proposal and Election of Members.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. Payment of Dues.
9. New Business.
10. Adjournment.

BY-LAWS.

1. The President shall be ex-officio chairman of all meetings ordinary or special, when he shall be present.

2. In case of the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3. Should neither President nor Vice-Presidents be present at any meeting, ordinary or extraordinary, the members present may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4. In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5. Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman and shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes without special permission.

6. At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting shall stand adjourned.

7. The Secretary shall take minutes of all the meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, in order to their correction or confirmation.

8. The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, and keep a correct account of the same, disbursing them under the direction of the Committee of Management, and be prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

9. The Acting President may call a special meeting at any time when he deems it necessary, or at the request of three of the members.

10. The Officers of the Society shall be ex officio members of the Committee of Management.

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE YORK PIONEERS' SOCIETY.

1. This organization shall be called the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York (in the former Province of Upper Canada), and their descendants, who on attaining the age of forty years shal be eligible for membership.*

And for preserving and perpetuating such historical recollections and incidents, documents, and pictorial illustrations relating to early settlement of the country as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society and, when desirable, published in the Annual Report.

2. This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, Treasurer and a Registrar, with a Managing Committee consisting of Chairman and five members elected from the Society together with the officers of the Society.

3. The final direction of affairs of the Society, including the election of officers, the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds shall be vested in the Society, which may be acted upon at any of its annual, ordinary or special meetings.

4. Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at any meeting of the Society; and may

*When the first home district council met in Toronto on the 8th of February, 1842, it included the following townships: Adjala, Albion, Brock, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Essa, Etobicoke, Georgianna, Three Gwillinshurys, Innisfield, King, Mara and Rama, Markham, Mulmur and Tossorontio, Medonte and Floss, two Orillias, Oro, Pickering, Reach, Scarboro', Tecumseh, Thorah, Tiny and Tay, Toronto, Toronto Gore, Uxbridge and Scott, Vaughan, Vaspra, Whitby, Whitchurch and York. In addition to these, in 1840 the Western boundary line included all between Owen Sound and Garafraxa and the Eastern boundary line extended from the township line between Whitby and Darlington, as far north as the Severn River.

be elected at the following meeting by a majority vote of the members present.

5. Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder, pay his subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn from the Society; and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members. Any person eligible, may be elected a life member on paying a fee of ten dollars.

6. Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7. A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of the financial report (the financial year ending on the 31st of December) and the report of the Managing Committee who will submit their nomination of officers for the ensuing year, and any other report that they may have to lay before the Society.

The Society will then proceed in addition to its ordinary business, to elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and Registrar, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8. The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business and fraternal intercourse on the first Tuesday in each month, at the hour of two o'clock p.m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

9. A special meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called.

10. On a month's notice having been previously given the Society shall have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-law.

11. No subjects involving differences in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

SECRETARY'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1st, 1904.

The Secretary in presenting his Annual Report wishes especially to note the very kindly feeling that still prevails among the members of the Association. It is often remarked that when men grow old that they become withered in affection. and crabbed in disposition, whether this be true in general or not may be a matter of opinion, but here month after month meet men in the sere and yellow leaf of life, men who have met and braved the storms of many a winter, men who have seen the graves of loved ones grow green in the far and winding path along which they have journeyed, and yet with genial smile and firm hand clasp, with humorous banter, and lively joke, gather as hale fellows well met; and when one after another drops out we send our respectful condolences to the bereaved families, and closing up our ranks march on with the innumerable company that ever move to the pale realms of shade. We cannot forget, and would not if we could, that there are names still familiar and forms present to memory that we shall see around our Board no more.

James Coulter, Esq., of Weston, a man of mechanical ability, upright and honorable in dealing, for many years a member of the York Pioneers, has gone from us.

Soon to follow was our late respected President, Rev. C. E. Thomson, M.A. He was educated at Upper Canada College and at Trinity University. For some years he took an active part in historical research. In the chair he joined gentlemanly con duct with business ability, and at our public functions presided with dignity and effect. We who were present that afternoon in October when he left the chair to attend another meeting, little thought as we saw him go out that he would never cross our threshold again.

Another of our old and respected members in the person of William Clarke, Esq., who was a very regular attendant at Pioneer Meetings, soon followed our President to that country

The last in the present list is William McGill, Esq., the first wood and coal merchant in Toronto. Coming to Toronto in 1871 he was very successful in business. For the past eight years he was afflicted with creeping paralysis, and was not able to attend our meetings. He too has passed over to the great majority; and so we take four names from our register, but we have added Dr. E. J. D. Fisher, Frederick Burrows, George Williams, Thomas Prince, George Harrison Wilson, Josiah Rodgers and Matthew Stone, seven, a net increase of three.

It must be a matter of great satisfaction to all the members of the Society that the year now closed has witnessed the completion of the Simcoe Monument, and we are permitted to congratulate ourselves that though Dr. Scadding, so long and deeply interested, was not on the earth to take part in the unveiling ceremony, yet we have in the chair to-day one, and I think the only one who survives, a member of the first committee appointed to undertake the work.

Never since your Secretary has had charge of the "Log Cabin" at Exhibition time has there been a more pleasant reunion than the one of the past year. Not only is this true of the "Pioneer's Day" itself, but of the fortnight that it was kept open.

On "Children's Day" a little more than 1,400 of the boys and girls in our schools visited us, and were greatly interested in the exhibit of the things of olden times and the explanations of their use that was afforded them.

For several days we averaged, by actual count, 290 visitors per hour, abundantly proving that not the least attractive place in the splendid Exhibtion was the old Pioneer's Cabin. And now with the grant that the Government has so generously made us we hope to be still better able to illustrate some phases of the domestic life of the grand old veterans who delved and toiled to place this country in the happy position it now occupies.

Our meeting to-day, the first day of the first spring month, leads us to hope that the longest, and perhaps the hardest, winter the old folks have seen in this part of the Dominion, is soon to pass away, and the expanding buds on the trees and the

And now we come to turn down the page of another year's records and bravely face the future. What that future may have in store for each of us no tongue can tell, but the thronging experiences of the past warn us to be prepared for every fate.

A little more grey in the lessening hair
  Each day as the years go by;
A little more stooping of the form,
  A little more dim the eye;
A little more faltering of the step
  As we tread life's pathway o'er;
But a little nearer every day
  To the ones that have gone before.

PRESIDENTS

OF THE

YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

FROM ORGANIZATION IN 1869 TO 1904.

Names.	Date of Election.		Died.
	As Member.	As President.	
1. Col. R. L. Denison	May 15th, 1869	1869 to 1870 .	March, 1878.
2. Hon. W. B. Robinson.....	June 27th, 1870	1871 to 1872..	July 18, 1873.
3. Rev. James Richardson, D.D.	Aug. 27th, 1870	1872 to 1875..	March, 1875.
4.	.....	.....	.....
5. William Gooderham, Sr.	June 3rd, 1869	1878 to 1880..	.....
6. Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D...	May 15th, 1869	1880 to 1898..	May 6, 1901.
7. Rev. C. E. Thomson, M.A. ..	June 6th, 1882	1898 to 1903..	Nov. 15, 1903.
8. William Rennie, Esq.....	Feb. 17th, 1879	1903 to	.....

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Annis, Andrew.
Akins, Hon. J. C.

Bull, John R.
Briggs, Wm. M.
Butt, James.
Brooks, D. O.
Barron, Robert.
Blackstock, Rev. W. S., D.D.
Blackstock, T. G.
Bigham, Samuel.
Briggs, J. R.
Burrows, Frederick.
Briggs, John.

Crews, Harry.
Charleston, Thomas.
Crocker, William.
Crawford, Eli.
Clarke, John.
Colwell, Henry.
Cawthra, Henry.
Crocker, James.

Durand, Charles.
Denison, Col. G. T.
Dixon, Alexander.
Duncan, James.

Evans, J. D.
Eastwood, W. N.
Fleming, John.

Gowan, Senator.
Graham, Thomas.
Glendining, F.

Hubbard, W. P.
Hayter, Alfred E.
Hasson, John H.
Hutty, J. H.
Hunt, George.
Harvie, John J. P.
Howland, O. H.

Jessopp, Capt. Dudley F.
Jackson, George.
James, Silas.

Kenedy, David.
Kyle Charles E.
Kersy, Thomas.
Kenedy, Lyman.

Lee, Thomas H.
Lamb, Daniel.
Lewis, Henry.
Lumbers, James.
Lawson, Robert.
Lennox, E. J.
Lawson, Joseph.

Moorly, Samuel.
Merritt, J.
Montgomery, W. J.
Morrow, John.
Maughan, J.
Milliken, William.
Matthews, Rev. H. S.
Musson, Major.
Miller, W. M.
McBean, William.
McClain, William.
Macdonald, James.
McDonald, K.
McCaffery, James R.
McGillivray, Lieut.-Col. K. C.
McFarren, William.
McFarren, James.

O'Malley, J. D.
O'Keefe, Eugene.

Pease, Edward.
Pease, L. H.
Parker, Samuel.
Parsons, W. A.
Pennock, J. S.

Rennie, William.
Romaine, William.
Robertson, J. Ross, M.P.
Ross, William.
Rodgers, Asa.
Rodgers, Josiah.

Smith, S. R., D.C.L.
Small, John.
Shortis, Thomas.
Stewart, W. E. D.
Sargeant, James.
Stevenson, W. M.
Stone, Matthew H.
Sturdy, Charles.

Thomson, John D.
Tulley, Kivas.
Thompson, James.

Wilson, George H.
Willson, Alfred.
Williams, George.
Westman, Elijah.
Tingle, J.
Wright, George.

THE SECRETARY'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH, 1905.

The revolving year brings us again to an Annual Meeting. It is a matter for gratitude to our Heavenly Father that death has taken so few from our ranks during the year, and those who survive have generally had good health, and though the locks may have grown a little whiter and the furrows a little deeper, and the step not quite so elastic, yet we hold on our way undaunted.

Perhaps among the most discouraging experiences that come to us in advancing life, is the knowledge that we are being superseded, that we of the strenuous life, who have borne the heat and cold, and builded the best years of our lives into the country, must give place to others.

As newer comers crowd the fore
We drop behind:
We who have laboured long and sore
Times out of mind
And keen are yet, must not regret
To go behind.

Yet there are some of us who grieve
To go behind:
Staunch strenuous souls who scarce believe
Our fires declined
And know none cares, perhaps remembers
Who go behind.

'Tis not that we have unforetold
The drop behind:
We feel that the new must oust the old
In every kind,
And yet, we think, must we, must we,
Too, drop behind?

In June, an old and respected member, long in business, J. D. O'Malley, Esq., departed this life. In August there followed Hon. J. C. Akins, long known in public life as a most worthy and upright man, and who, as Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba and Senator of the Dominion of Canada, so discharged the duties of those responsible offices as to secure universal esteem. And when December winds were drifting the crisp autumn leaves around us, Henry Cawthra, Esq., another of our most respected members, passed over to the great majority. So we take three names from the register of 1904, but we have added thirty-eight, leaving us an increase of thirty-five.

The past year has been one of the most prosperous that the Society has witnessed for many years; more members, men good and true, have joined our ranks and attended our meetings, and these meetings have not been given wholly to business, very friendly interchange of courtesies and interesting and instructive addresses have made the afternoons we spent together very pleasant. Among these deserving special mention were those given by J. Ross Robertson, Col. McGillivray and J. D. Nasmith, Esq., on their recent visits to the Holy Land, a synopsis of which is recorded in our Minutes. These gentlemen having travelled over those acres that were once pressed by the feet that long centuries ago were nailed for our peace to the bitter cross, were able to thrill us with vivid descriptions of

"Those lands of Judea thrice hallowed of song,
Where the holiest of memories pilgrim-like throng."

Our worthy Treasurer who still guards the funds, is able to report a steady increase in the moneys on hand, and the Auditor's report assures us that the expenditure has been fully accounted for.

No Annual Report would be regarded by this Society as complete without some reference to the "Log Cabin" at Exhibition time. The meeting this year, as all such meetings are, was one of cheerful congratulations on being spared to meet again

within the old walls. The meeting adjourned at two p.m. to the W. C. T. U. Dining Hall, where an excellent lunch, arranged for by Capt. Jessopp, was served. President Rennie, in a brief speech, referred to the progress that the York Pioneers are making as a Society, and of the work that the early settlers achieved for the country. He then called upon J. Pattullio, Esq., President of the Ontario Historical Society, who addressed the meeting. He was followed by David Boyle, Esq., Secretary of the Historical Society, who gave an account of York and its original boundaries, illustrating his remarks by a map which he had prepared for the purpose. His address afforded much valuable information and was greatly appreciated.

Upon being called upon, the Secretary assured the Society that the public interest in the "Log Cabin" and the relics that it contains is increasing. On "Children's Day" 1,666 juveniles visited and observed the things that we exhibited. On the same day, 1,007 adults crossed our threshold, making a total for the day of 2,673.

Alexander Muir, Esq., gave a very patriotic address and concluded by singing, amid much enthusiasm, "The Maple Leaf Forever." The members, with clasped hands, sang "Auld Lang Syne", and the meeting of 1904 passed into history.

Should our hope be realized this year of having the "Cabin" removed to a better place, and space more ample be supplied for the exhibition of the things of the olden time that the Secretary has already secured, and he is pleased to add without cost to the Society, and where they may be safely placed when not on exhibition, then we may congratulate ourselves on doing a good work in helping our visitors, both home and foreign, to realize what wonderful strides we have made within the memory of the oldest member; and our Country, with its rich minerals and great agricultural resources, with its ever expanding commercial interests and its free institutions, will ever be a more enduring monument to the Old Pioneers than the Storied Urn or the Sculptured Marble.

ADDRESSES BEFORE THE SOCIETY.

Among the many interesting addresses to which we have had the pleasure of listening this year there were three of special value. At the October meeting, J. Ross Robertson, Esq., gave a most instructive and valuable address. He commenced by saying that only two classes of speakers could speak without preparation—inspired men and fools. He was prepared. Then he entered upon a history of the old town of York and the City of Toronto, and stated that we could hardly realize what Governor Simcoe did in laying out York in 1792-3. He then gave an account of his search after maps and records of York and Toronto, and incidentally referred to the fact that the first Masonic Lodge held in Canada was instituted at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, in 1738. In searching for some records in connection with it, he accidentally found the first Map and Record of York, the Map was made by command of Governor Simcoe, in 1792. This valuable document had lain in the vaults for over one-hundred years. The first picture of York was made by Lady Simcoe, in 1794, the next in 1796, and the third in 1803. There were also a number of prints of points on Lake Simcoe, Georgian Bay, Kingston with Fort Toronto. He also informed us that the first Parliament Buildings were on the spot where the Gas Plant is at the present time. He stated his willingness to give his excellent collection of pictures, numbering forty, of York, to Toronto, if a suitable place in the New Library was provided.

At our January meeting, Lieut.-Col. McGillivray gave the Society a very interesting address on his recent visit to the Holy Land. Landing at Joppa, which is at all times difficult on account of the heavy surf through which large rowboats are brought from shore to land passengers, he found the city a garden of oranges and cacti. Here he visited the house of Simon the tanner, and the threshing floors, which are carried on in the

same way as in the days spoken of in the Bible. The country, he found, was full of beggars, cripples, and deformities. Dirt and poverty was everywhere. There is little that is modern in the country. The railway to Jerusalem, forty miles, the new Grand Hotel at Jerusalem and a barber shop, were the only modern things met with. He described the transportation system of the east, which is almost exclusively the camel and donkey; the system of agriculture, which is primitive and rudimentary; and many places of Biblical interest, which he had the pleasure of visiting. Fraud and deception he found in every one he met, and it was difficult to tell what was true history from legendary tradition. He thought there was no doubt about the Mount of Olives, that the garden of Gethsemane was the same as the garden mentioned in Scripture, and that the Church of the Holy Sepulchre is built on the spot where the Cross stood. He believed that the wailing places of the Jews and the stones before which the Jews from all parts of the world go to wail for the fall of Zion, are part of the original temple. The enormous stone in the Mosque of Omar is said to be the stone upon which Abraham resolved to offer up Isaac. Lieut.-Col. McGillivray said that everything he saw of the Turk was repellant. The Jews are in abject poverty, and their condition pitiable, not because they do not work hard, but because their lands are taxed to the very limit. This is why there is so much land which is not under cultivation, and a man's farm there is, in some cases, little larger than a man's backyard in Toronto. In addition to places of historical interest Col. McGillivray gave a vivid description of the country in general. He presented President William Rennie and Secretary Rev. Colpitts with paper knives, made in Jerusalem, and showed the York Pioneers some interesting headgear worn in the east.

J. D. Nasmith, Esq., on being introduced to the Society, said that he was much interested in the address delivered by Col. McGillivray, on his trip to the Holy Land, and would give the Society some of his experiences in that interesting country.

On his way home from China and Japan, he stopped off at Port Said, and obtained a passport at Beyroot, and landed at Joppa, from whence the hills of Lebanon were in sight, and all around were scenes full of interest. Like all other visitors to the Orient, he heard the constant cry for Backseech. His journeys through the land were made much more pleasant than they otherwise could have been, by securing a very intelligent Dragoman from Cook's.

Mr. Nasmith inclined to the opinion that the true site of the Cross was within what is now Jerusalem. The city itself was so small as he viewed it from the top of the hotel, that it seemed as if he might almost cover it with his big hat. He found it but forty minutes' travel from Jerusalem, across the brook Kedron, to the Mount of Olives. A fairly good road leads to Jericho and the Dead Sea, and the journey was accomplished in a carriage not unlike an omnibus. The waters were described as salt and brackish.

Like other travellers, he found that Sarah's Tomb was closed to visitors. Especially interesting was his description of the method employed in closing the aperture to the tombs; a large stone, not unlike a millstone, was made to run in a groove, to effect an entrance this was rolled away.

LIST OF MEMBERS FOR 1905-6.

Bull, John R.
Briggs, Wm. M.
Butt, James.
Barron, Robert.
Blackstock, Rev. W. S., D.D.
Blackstock, T. G.
Bigham, Samuel.
Briggs, J. R.
Burrows, Frederick.
Briggs, John.
Brunskill, Dr. Thomas.
Bull, T. H.
Browne, A. M.
Brady, William.

Crews, Harry.
Charleston, Thomas.
Crocker, William.
Crawford, Eli.
Clarke, John.
Colwell, Henry.
Crocker, James.
Coleman, Charles.
Cornish, Rev. G. H.
Colpitts, Rev. W. W.

Durand, Charles.
Denison, Col. G. T.
Dixon, Alexander.
Duncan, James.
Duncan, Henry.

Ellis, John.
Evans, J. D.
Eastwood, W. N.

Fleming, John.
Fraser, Robert.
Falconbridge, Chief Justice.

Gibb. Alexander.
Gowan, Senator.
Graham, Thomas.
Glendining, F.
Glanville, John.
Gray, James.
Gorrie, James.
Granger, Edwin.

Hubbard, W. P.
Hayter, Alfred E.
Hasson, John H.
Hunt, George.
Harvie, John J. P.
Howard, A. McL.
Hillman, Charles.
Hunter, J. M.
Hogarth, George.

Jessopp, Capt. Dudley.
Jackson, George.
James, Silas.

Kenedy, David.
Kyle, Charles.
Kersy, Thomas.
Kenedy, Lyman.

Lee, Thomas H.
Lamb, Daniel.
Lewis, Henry.
Lumbers, James.
Lumbers, John.
Lawson, Robert.
Lennox, E. J.
Lawson, Joseph.
Lewitt, William.
Lavening, J. P.

Morphy, E. M.
Moorly, Samuel.
Merritt, J.
Montgomery, W. J.
Morrow, John.
Maughan, J.
Milliken, William.
Matthews, Rev. H. S.
Musson, Major.
Miller, W. M.
Mace, George W.
Minty, Robert J.
Matthews, L. H.
Matthews, A. M.

McBean, William.
McClain, William.
Macdonald, James.
McDonald, K.
McCaffery, James R.
McGillivray, Col. K. C.
McFarren, William.
McFarren, James.

Nasmith, J. D.

Orr, W. A.
O'Keefe, E.

Pease, Edward.
Pease, L. H.
Parker, Samuel.
Parsons, W. A.
Pennock, J. S.
Patterson, Capt. Peter.
Prince, Thomas.

Rennie, William.
Romaine, William.
Robertson, J. Ross.
Ross, William.
Rogers, Asa.
Rogers, Josiah.

Smith, S. R., D.C.L.
Small, John.
Shortis, Thomas.
Stewart, W. E.
Sargeant, James.
Stevenson, W. M.
Sturdy, Charles.
Smith, L. W.
Smith, M. Belle.
Spence, J.
Stever, William.

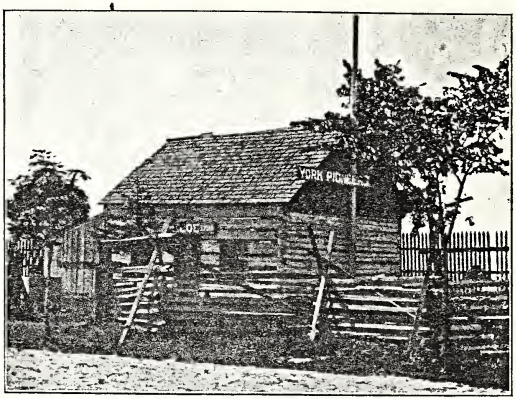
Thompson, James.
Tulley, Kivas.
Thomson, John D.
Tingle, Joseph.

Vair, George.

Wilson, George H.
Willson, Alfred.
Williams, George.
Westman, Elijah.
Wright, George.
Watson, Joseph.
Wideman, John.
Wickens, Richard.
Watson, Joseph.

YORK PIONEER
and HISTORICAL SOCIETY
ANNUAL REPORT
AND LIST OF MEMBERS

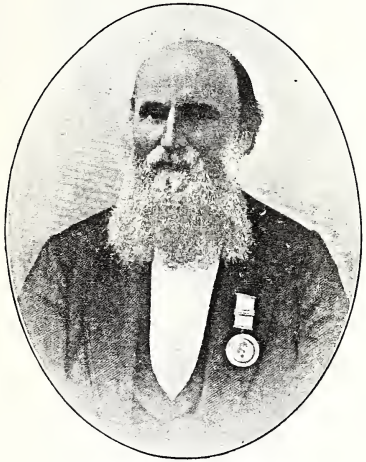
THE WOMEN'S CANADIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF TORONTO



SIMCOE LOG CABIN—EXHIBITION PARK

Compliments of
WM. RENNIE, SR.

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SIX



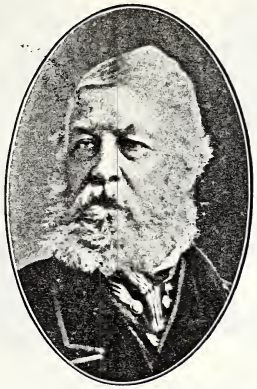
RICHARD H. OATES,
Founder of York Pioneer Society.

WOMEN'S CANADIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TORONTO

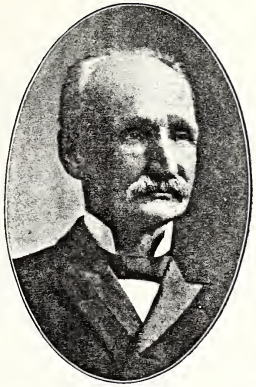
YORK PIONEER
and HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Annual Report
AND LIST OF MEMBERS

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SIX



COL. RICHARD LIPPINCOTT DENISON.
First President York Pioneers Society.



WILLIAM RENNIE, SR.,
Present President York Pioneer and Historical Society.

OFFICERS

WOMAN'S CANADIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF
Incorporated
Deeds Spec.

President

WM. RENNIE, SR., ESQ.

Vice-Presidents

1st.—ELI. CRAWFORD, ESQ. 3rd.—ALEX. GIBB, ESQ.
2nd.—CAPT. WILLIAM MCCLAIN. 4th.—ALFRED WILLSON, ESQ.
5th.—LIEUT.-COL. MCGILLIVRAY.

Treasurer

JOHN HARVIE, ESQ.
102 Yonge St.

Secretary

REV. H. S. MATTHEWS,
60 Tranby Ave.

Registrar

ALFRED E. HAYTER, ESQ.

Committee of Management

CAPTAIN JESSOP, Chairman.
JOHN R. BULL, ESQ. SAMUEL PARKER, ESQ.
DANIEL LAMB, ESQ. JAMES R. BRIGGS, ESQ.
J. D. NASMITH, ESQ.

Auditors

W. A. PARSONS, ESQ. W. E. GRIFFITH, ESQ.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON,
First Secretary York Pioneers Society.

ROBERT PLAYTER,
Secretary York Pioneers Society, 1883-1898.

ORDER OF PROCEEDINGS AT MEETINGS

1. Reading Minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by presiding officer.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Reading of Correspondence.
4. Transaction of Business Arising out of the Minutes.
5. Report of Committees.
6. Proposal and Election of Members.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. Payment of Dues.
9. New Business.
10. Adjournment.

BY-LAWS

1. The President shall be ex-officio chairman of all meetings, ordinary or special, when he shall be present.

2. In case of the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3. Should neither President nor Vice-Presidents be present at any meeting, ordinary or extraordinary, the members present may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4. In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5. Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman, and shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes without special permission.

6. At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting shall stand adjourned.

7. The Secretary shall take minutes of all the meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, in order to their correction or confirmation.

8. The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, and keep a correct account of the same, disbursing them under the direction of the Committee of Management, and be prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

9. The acting President may call a special meeting at any time when he deems it necessary, or at the request of three of the members.

10. The Officers of the Society shall be ex-officio members of the Committee of Management.

CONSTITUTION

1. This organization shall be called the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York (in the former Province of Upper Canada), and their descendants, who on attaining the age of forty years shall be eligible for membership.*

And for preserving and perpetuating such historical recollections and incidents, documents, and pictorial illustrations relating to early settlement of the country as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society, and, when desirable, published in the Annual Report.

2. This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, Treasurer, and a Registrar, with a Managing Committee consisting of Chairman and five members elected from the Society, together with the officers of the Society.

3. The final direction of affairs of the Society, including the election of officers, the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds shall be vested in the Society, which may be acted upon at any of its annual, ordinary or special meetings.

4. Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at any meeting of the Society; and may be elected at the following meeting by a majority vote of the members present.

5. Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder, pay his subscription of one

*When the first home district council met in Toronto on the 8th of February, 1842, it included the following townships: Adjala, Albion, Brock, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Essa, Etobicoke, Georgianna, Three Gwillimsburys, Innisfil, King, Mara and Rama, Markham, Mulmur and Tossorontio, Medonte and Floss, two Orillias, Oro, Pickering, Reach, Scarboro', Tecumseh, Thorah, Tiny and Tay, Toronto, Toronto Gore, Uxbridge and Scott, Vaughan, Vespra, Whitby, Whitchurch and York. In addition to these, in 1840 the Western boundary line included all between Owen Sound and Garafraxa and the Eastern boundary line extended from the township line between Whitby and Darlington, as far north as the Severn River.

dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn from the Society, and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members. Any person eligible may be elected a *life member* on paying a *fee* of *ten dollars*.

6. Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7. A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of the financial report (the financial year ending on the 31st of December), and the report of the Managing Committee who will submit their nomination of officers for the ensuing year, and any other report that they may have to lay before the Society.

The Society will then proceed, in addition to its ordinary business, to elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8. The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business and fraternal intercourse on the first Tuesday in each month, at the hour of two o'clock, p.m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

9. A special meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called.

10. On a month's notice having been previously given, the Society shall have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-Law.

11. No subjects involving differences in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

This is the thirty-seventh anniversary of the organization of the York Pioneers Society (the oldest society of its kind in Canada). The first meeting was held on the 17th of April, 1869, in the Mechanics Institute Building, Corner Church and Adelaide Streets. Col. R. L. Denison was elected President, R. W. Phipps, Treasurer, and Alex. Hamilton, Secretary. The meetings were held the first year in the rooms leased by the Canadian Institute, while the latter building was being erected on Richmond Street. In this building both Societies held their meetings until last November.

It is unfortunate that the books containing the minutes of the meetings previous to 1893 should have been mislaid, but with the aid of the families of the first members, and my own recollection since I joined the Society, Feb. 11th, 1879, I will endeavor to put on record some of the events connected with the early history of the Society.

Richard H. Oates was the father of the Society. In 1868 he conceived the idea of a York Pioneers Society. Frequently his pioneer friends met at his house on Isabella Street, and also at Alex. Hamilton's office on King Street, to discuss the desirability of organizing a York Pioneers Society, and they became very enthusiastic in the idea of forming such a society.

On the 16th of August, 1872, the Society presented Mrs. Oates and family with a silver service, suitably engraved, and at the same time Mr. Oates was presented with a large gold medal, with the following inscription: "Presented by the York Pioneers to R. H. Oates in token of their sense of the untiring and disinterested zeal with which he has promoted the well-being of their Society, Aug. 16th. 1872;" and on the reverse side, "York Pioneers, Instituted April 17th, 1869, York, 1793 to 1834, Loyalty, Love and Friendship." In the centre is the British coat-of-arms, two hands clasped, and a wreath of maple leaves.

In the summer of 1879 the Pioneers decided to erect a log cabin on the Exhibition grounds at Fort Rouille, the old Indian trading post, established 1749, and to have it ready for the opening of the first Industrial Exhibition (as one of the attractions). After the logs were on the ground a day was appointed for the raising, which was a great event and long to be remembered. In the morning, Taylor Bros., of the Don, had a yoke of oxen and a lumber waggon at the corner of Jarvis and King Streets to take the Pioneers to the raising at the Exhibition grounds. When ready to start a photographer asked us to wait until he took a photo (it was not a snapshot by any means). There were twenty-four or twenty-five in the waggon with their handspikes and axes, ready for work. As we wended our way along King Street at an ox gait, which is rather slow, crowds greeted the old pioneers with hearty cheers. The old man Oates stood up the whole way to steady the pole on which was flying the York Pioneers' flag. When we arrived at the Exhibition grounds, there were a large number waiting to see the cabin erected, and also to assist in the work. Among those who called during the day was Wm. Gooderham, Sr., who was President of the Society at the time. Although very feeble, he got out of his carriage and got the loan of a hand-spike to assist in rolling a log. The corner men appointed by the Society at a previous meeting were from West York—Jacob Stong and Abram Hoover. From East York, Wm. Lea and Alex. McPherson. The corner taken up by Mr. McPherson showed superior workmanship. The cabin was built with green tamarac logs, which soon decayed, and in ten years had to be taken down. The Simcoe cabin, which is at present on the Exhibition

grounds, was removed at the same time by John Smith, Esq., from his farm east of the Don and south of the Kingston Road, now Queen Street, where it was erected in Governor Simcoe's time. In this cabin are kept many old relics of the pioneer days, which can be seen by all (free of charge) who are interested during Exhibition time. After the death of Mr. Gooderham in 1881, Rev. Dr. Scadding was elected President, a position he occupied for 18 years. On the 2nd of March, 1881, Father Oates died, greatly mourned by all the members of the Society. At that time there were over 300 enthusiastic members. Very few of those are now living.

June 17th, 1884, the many friends of James Patton of Scarboro, desirous to express their appreciation of his valuable services and the interest he had taken to advance prize ploughing, decided to present him with an illuminated address and a purse filled with gold. Rev. Dr. Scadding and your president were appointed to perform the very pleasant duty of making the presentation.

In 1836 Mr. Patton ploughed at a match in Toronto (I understand the field was south of Bloor and east of Yonge Streets), winning first prize. At a match held in 1845 under the auspices of the Agricultural Society, Mr. Patton won first prize and a diploma. He was a competitor at many matches during the next ten years, invariably winning first prize. Winning prizes himself was of little advantage to the young farmers of the country, compared with his enthusiasm to advance prize ploughing and the time he spent gratuitously in educating others. Before a ploughing match it was not unusual for Mr. Patton to leave his own farm work and go to the homes of young men who were practising, to assist and encourage them for the coming match. What Richard Oates was to the York Pioneers Society James Patton was to the ploughmen of the County of York.

In 1891 our Society was incorporated under the name of the "York Pioneer and Historical Society," and a suitable seal was engraved.

For many years our Society had discussed the advisability of erecting a monument to the memory of Governor Simcoe. Dr. Scadding and J. Ross Robertson urged strongly the importance of a monument to the first Governor of Upper Canada, and the founder of the City of Toronto. In 1895, the local Legislature voted $2,000 toward a monument. This, with other contributions, gave encouragement to go on with the work, but complications arose, so that the monument was not unveiled until June, 1903. It stands in the Queen's Park, south-east of the Parliament Buildings, and a very creditable statue it is. Dr. Scadding frequently expressed the wish that he might live to see this monument erected, but it was willed otherwise. Dr. Scadding died in May, 1901, two years before the monument was completed.

During the time that Mr. Doel was treasurer, a large collection of old relics was purchased at a cost of $400. They are in charge of David Boyle, Esq., Superintendent of the Provincial Museum at the Normal School. As we are invited by the Hon. Dr. Pyne, Minister of Education, to hold our June meeting there, all who possibly can should be present on that occasion to view our own and the other relics belonging to the Government.

In June, 1904, the local Legislature granted us $200 for the purpose of publishing our annual reports and all historical papers that may be read at our meetings. Several of such papers are published in this report.

Our meetings at the log cabin (on Pioneer Day) during the holding of the exhibitions have become very popular. After the business is over, the members adjourn for lunch, after which there are speeches by invited guests, patriotic songs, etc., for about an hour. A very large number visit the log cabin during the Exhibition. We hope before another Exhibition to have the Simcoe log cabin removed to a better location and another log cabin erected, where we can display large and interesting collections of house furnishings, clothing, farm implements, etc., used by the old pioneers who lived in this country 100 years ago.

The York Pioneers have held their meetings in the Canadian Institute Building, Richmond Street, under an agreement dated 1877, that for the

CHARLES DURAND.

E. M. MORPHY.

loan of $700 the Canadian Institute provide a suitable room for holding our usual and committee meetings, also a suitable place for storing our memorials, books and manuscripts. We hold a bond for the $700. The Canadian Institute having sold this building on Richmond Street and bought 198 College Street, we have transferred the bond and agreed to continue under the old arrangement. We held our first meeting in the new building on Dec. 5th in 1905. The first business in our new quarters was to appoint a committee to prepare suitable addresses and present them to two members of our Society, Sir Henry Mill Pellatt, of Toronto, and Sir James R. Gowan, of Barrie, on whom have been conferred the title of Knighthood by His Majesty, King Edward the Seventh of England. It is gratifying to know that our Society is growing both in interest and numbers, and we may reasonably expect that our present membership will be doubled during the present year.

During the past year we have lost nine members by death. Mr. E. M. Morphy was the treasurer of our Society for a number of years. He is greatly missed from our meetings. Ex-Ald. Crocker was elected Aug. 2nd, 1887, and was until his death one of our most enthusiastic members. He remembered the Pioneers Society by leaving a bequest of $100.

In conclusion, might I ask that all who can, attend our monthly meetings, and make them as interesting and profitable as possible. It does us all good to renew our friendly relations to each other on the first Tuesday of each month.

SECRETARY'S REPORT

The Secretary, who for the last eight years has presented an Annual Report to this Society, takes up his pen for the last time in this regard.

The year in this Dominion has been filled with goodness. Signs of commercial prosperity are to be seen on every hand. In Ontario the Agricultural and mining industries afford ample returns. It will be well to remember at this juncture from whose hands all these blessings come, as Kipling says, "Lest we forget." A society like this, composed as it is of hardy veterans, many beyond the "three score years and ten" limit, could hardly expect to pass a year with its ranks immune from the touch that stills the pulse and stops the breath.

Almost immediately after our last meeting, Kivas Tully, long and favorably known by the York Pioneers, frequently met in the corridors of the Parliament Buildings, passed over to the great majority. In the same month Joseph Watson, who had attained a good old age, passing his later years in comfort and honor, was summoned hence. In the leafy month of June, when the roses were in bloom, James Thompson was called hence, and obeying the summons, entered into rest; and then followed one of our members who because of physical infirmities was not able to meet with us, and consequently was not as well known as some others, I refer to W. A. Orr. He was the father of Dr. Orr, the Secretary and Manager of the Industrial Exhibition. In August Charles Durand, who had passed through many experiences in 1812, sickened and died, and another name connected with those historic events was taken from our roll.

In the same month Joseph Lawson, not so long a member, and for some months an invalid, was laid away beneath the clods of the valley, and scarcely had the sound of the earth falling on the coffin lid died away, when one bright sunny day, we saw all that was mortal of our former Treasurer, E. M. Morphy, pass from our sight till the morning of the resurrection.

When October leaves were lying crisp and brown, the Rev. Dr Blackstock was gathered by the angel reaper to the garner above. Amid the festivities of Christmas, James Crocker, one of the warmest friends of this Society passed away from earth.

To many of us there is a disposition to form an attachment, not only to persons, but to place, and so last November when we went out from the place where we had met for years. The place where friendships had been formed as lasting as eternity. When we went down the old steps the last time, I think I have some idea of what Dickens wrote when he said, "I shall leave the old house in the autumn, I shall cross its threshold no more." Though we have moved into a better room, yet the chilling winds are sighing, sighing olden music o'er.

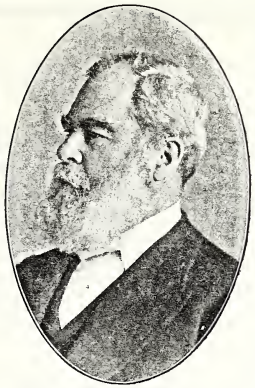
Among the things of interest to the Society that took considerable of your Secretary's time and called forth much correspondence was the projection and carrying to a successful completion the admirable picture that now adorns our walls, a picture that does credit both to the Society and the artist, and in this matter, may I be permitted to say that our respected President manifested especial zeal.

Nine members of the Society have this year passed within the veil, but forty-four members have joined, leaving us a net increase of thirty-six, the largest in many years.

This meeting closes the York Pioneers year. Some of us may not be here at the next Annual Meeting. The Secretary for the last eight years, if living, will likely be in a southern clime, and may be resting in the shade of the palm and listening to the wash of the salt sea on the pebbly shore. But he will think of yore, and if desired, will do as he has always done when absent, that is, write.

REV. W. W. COLPITTS,
SECRETARY, 1898 TO 1906.

JAMES CROCKER.



REV. W. S. BLACKSTOCK, D.D.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

To the Officers and Members:

Gentlemen,—I herewith submit my first Annual Report as Treasurer of this Society, having been appointed on 1st August, 1905, after the death of Mr. Ed. M. Morphy, who so long, efficiently and faithfully acted as your Treasurer.

A Special Committee of this Society was appointed to audit the books and accounts of the late Treasurer, and on their Report, duly attested, the Executors of the estate handed over to me the sum of two hundred and eighty-one dollars and forty-three cents, being in full settlement, ($281.43).

To Fees received by me in	August	$ 6.00
" " "	September	8.00
" " "	October	5.00
" " "	November	8.00
" " "	December	18.00
Total Receipts		$326.43
Expenditures		82.02
To Balance carried to 1906		$244.41

JOHN HARVIE,
Treasurer.

Toronto, March 6th, 1906.

PRESIDENTS

of the

York Pioneer and Historical Society

From Organization in 1869 to 1906

Names.	Date of Election. As Member.	Date of Election. As President.	Died.
1. Col. R. L. Denison	May 15, 1869	1869 to 1870	March, 1878
2. Hon. W. B. Robinson	June 27, 1870	1871 to 1872	July 18, 1873
3. Rev. James Richardson, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1870	1872 to 1875	March, 1875
4. Rev. Saltern Givens	Apr. 17, 1869	1875 to 1878	.....
5. William Gooderham, Sr.	June 3, 1869	1878 to 1880	Aug. 20, 1881
6. Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D.	May 15, 1869	1880 to 1898	May 6, 1901
7. Rev. C. E. Thomson, M.A.	June 6, 1882	1898 to 1903	Nov. 15, 1903
8. William Rennie, Sr., Esq.	Feb. 17, 1879	1903 to	.....

Obituary

RICHARD H. OATES

Richard H. Oates came of sturdy English stock, but was born in Belfast, Ireland, on the 27th of July, 1809. He was thus an English-Irishman, and possessed the characteristics of both countries in a marked degree, having the perseverance of the English and the daring of the Irish. He came with his family to Little York in 1817, He had the satisfaction of seeing the town of Little York develop into the large City of Toronto, and the Province of Ontario become the most important Province of the Dominion of Canada.

But there is one thing that will immortalize his name and cause future generations to speak of him as an important and useful citizen, and that is the founding of the York Pioneers Society in 1869, and so long as the York Pioneers exist, the name of Richard H. Oates will be held in kindest remembrance. On March 2nd, 1881, he passed away to his eternal state and condition. *Requiescat in pace.*

COL. RICHARD LIPPINCOTT DENISON

Col. Denison, eldest son of Col. G. T. Denison of Belleview, Ireland, was born June 13th, 1814, and died at his home, Dovercourt, Toronto, March 10th, 1878. During the troubles of 1837-8 he served his country as Captain in command of a troop of the Queen's Light Dragoons. He took a prominent part in the organization of the Agricultural and Arts Association in 1844, and for twenty-two years was its Treasurer. In 1855 he was Commissioner from Canada at the great Exposition in Paris, France. He also held a prominent position in the different county and township agricultural societies for over forty-five years. Was one of the first directors of the Canada Landed Credit Company, and served on its Board for seven years, and was at one time President of the Beaver Fire Insurance Company. He was the first President of the York Pioneers, 1869-70. His influence was always exerted in the interests of this Society. He was Alderman for St. Stephen's Ward for many years. He represented this city at the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia in 1876.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON

Mr. Hamilton, who was distantly connected with Lady Dufferin, was born at Kilashandra, County of Cavan, Ireland, in 1802. His family emigrated from Ireland, and after a short stay in the United States came to the County of York, and in 1804 settled in the wild lands of the Toronto Township. The subject of this sketch when sixteen years of age came to the Town of York, and after clerking for a few years, entered into business for himself, During the dark and stirring times of 1837 he took an active part in the contest by joining the loyal forces as Captain of Volunteers in Col. Duggan's Cavalry. He was also a member

of the Irish Benevolent Society, and greatly assisted emigrants on their arrival in this country. Soon after the incorporation of the City of Toronto he was elected an Alderman, and held that position for several years. In 1869 he took an active part in the organization of the York Pioneers, and was elected its first Secretary, which position he held up to the time of his death. In life he was admired for his upright conduct, blameless character and benevolent disposition. He died on the 19th of January, 1883.

ROBERT PLAYTER

The subject of this sketch was born at Whitby, Ont., Aug. 12th, 1829, and died at Toronto, May, 1902. He was a merchant at Bradford for seven years. In 1881 he became a member of the York Pioneers, and was its Secretary from 1883 to 1898. He has gone, but his influence lives to benefit and bless humanity.

CHARLES DURAND

The late Charles Durand first saw the light on April 9th, 1811, in the country near Hamilton, and is thus to the "manor born." In 1829 he was entered as a student-at-law, and in 1835 admitted to the bar. He lived in stirring times, and exerted his influence in the interests of peace. He became a member of the York Pioneers Society on the 5th of April, 1875, and retained his membership during life. He took a deep interest in all historical researches, and employed his influence to lead to a better and nobler manhood. On the 16th of August, 1905, he passed away, to meet his God.

E. M. MORPHY

Mr. Morphy was born in the County of Monaghan, Ireland, in 1820, When fifteen years of age his family came to Toronto and took up their residence where the T. Eaton Co. store now stands. He was preparing to enter the medical profession, but after partly finishing his education he entered the jewellery business, and in 1843 commenced for himself on the site where his store now stands, and pursued that occupation up to the time of his death. In his younger days he was a noted lecturer on Temperance. Afterwards he became a prolific writer on "Social and Economic Questions," "Early Pioneer Days in Canada," and "Recollections of School Days in Ireland." He united with the York Pioneers in 1883, became its Treasurer, and continued in that position up to his death in August, 1905. He was truly a great and good man.

JAMES CROCKER

The late James Crocker was born in Cornwall, England, on the 31st of August, 1828, and died at his home, 490 Jarvis Street, Dec. 26th, 1905. He came to Toronto in 1845, and had since been a resident of the city, with the exception of

five years, during which he resided at Whitby. He took a deep interest in the development of Queen Street West, where he owned a large amount of property. For fifteen years he sat in the City Council as the representative of St. Patrick and St. Stephen's Wards, respectively, and in that capacity enjoyed a large share of public confidence for his devotion to the city's interests, his sterling integrity and outspoken manner. He was one of the original directors of the Industrial Exhibition, and gave many years of faithful service to the promotion of its interests, and when he retired from active participation in its management a few years since his colleagues recognized that service by appointing him an honorary director. He became a member of the York Pioneers in August, 1887, and continued a member up to the time of his death. He evinced a lively interest in its welfare, and showed it by proposing a larger number of candidates than any other person; and even during his last illness, he had a long list prepared to present at the January meeting. But death prevented him. "He was not," for he passed home to his abode. He generously remembered the Society by bequeathing one hundred dollars to carry on its important work.

REV. W. S. BLACKSTOCK, D.D.

The name of the Rev. Dr. Blackstock was a household name in Toronto and through the Province of Ontario. He was born at Buffalo in 1826, and died at Atlantic City on Saturday, the 28th of October, 1905. His youth was spent in the Townships of Cavan and Manvers In 1846 he entered the Ministry of the Methodist Church, and was actively engaged until June, 1890, when he was superannuated. He was a man of strong convictions, of wide and ripe scholarship, and irreproachable character. His word was as good as his bond. To historical research he devoted a great deal of time and thought, and generously placed the result of these researches at the feet of his fellowmen. He was always desirous of enobling humanity and leading to mental improvement and higher ideals.

In 1892 he united with the York Pioneers, and was faithful in his attendance as long as he had strength to come. A great man has fallen. We will miss him very much from our gatherings.

JOSEPH WATSON

Joseph Watson, who was known during his life as one of the "salt of the earth," was born at Emory on the 8th of July, 1823. For fourteen years he was a member of the Municipal Council of the Township of York, and took a deep interest in everything that had a tendency to advance the material interests and moral welfare of his fellowmen. He became a member of the York Pioneers in June, 1904. On Easter Sunday, April 23rd, 1905, he passed away, mourned by all who know, as a good man, and one who never failed to do what he believed to be his duty.

JOSEPH LAWSON

In the death of Joseph Lawson one of the old landmarks of this province passed away. He was born in Cumberland, England, March 18th, 1827, and when two years old came to Canada with the members of his family and located in Little York. In 1851 he went into the drygoods business in Hamilton, and continued in the business for twenty-two years. In 1873 he returned to Toronto, 1879 was appointed an issuer of marriage licenses, and in 1899 a Justice of the Peace for the County of York. He became a life member of the York Pioneers in 1902. After an eventful and busy life, on the 17th day of August, the Master called him and he went home, to Kingdom, Crown and Eternal Life.

W. A. ORR

Mr. Orr, who was one of the early pioneers of Toronto and the County of York, was born in Ireland in 1820. He became a member of the York Pioneers in May, 1904, and took a deep interest in the Society. He was a Justice of Peace for the Counties of York and Peel.

During the troubles of 1837 Mr. Orr joined the 1st Dragoons and saw active service. He was one of five volunteers who cut the Caroline loose from her moorings at Navy Island, where she was engaged in carrying supplies from Buffalo for the rebels. For some time after this event he was engaged in despatch duty. He was stricken with disease, and, though everything that medical science and skill could devise was done for him by tender and loving children, he succumbed, and on the 9th of July, 1905, passed away from earth to his eternal state, mourned by all who knew him.

HENRY CAWTHRA

Mr. Cawthra was born in Newmarket, September 3rd, 1830, and died at his residence, Yeadon Hall, December 25th, 1905. He was the youngest son of the late John Cawthra, who came from Yorkshire in 1803, and settled in Toronto, serving as a volunteer under General Brock at the capture of Detroit and Queenston, and was afterwards a member of Parliament in the Upper Canada Legislature for South Simcoe.

Henry Cawthra was educated at Upper Canada College, and afterwards studied law, and practised for some time in Toronto with Hon. Edward and Hon. S. H. Blake, the firm being Blake, Cawthra & Blake. He was for many years a director of the Bank of Toronto, the Consumers Gas Co., and the Canada Permanent Loan and Savings Co. He was also a trustee of Upper Canada College, and in his time was a director of the House of Industry and of St. George's Society. During the Trent affair he held a commission in the incorporated militia.

He became a member of the York Pioneers in April, 1901.

EARLY HISTORY OF YORK (Toronto)

Delivered on October 4th, 1904, by J. Ross Robertson.

Mr. Robertson opened his address by pointing out the fact that General Simcoe, the first Lieut.-Governor, when he first came to this country, was undecided as to the future capital of Upper Canada, now Ontario, but it was definitely decided in June, 1793, that Toronto, being on Lake Ontario and possessed of a good harbor, should be the capital, and accordingly Toronto was selected.

Governor Simcoe was a man of large capacity as an administrator. As a military strategist he had few equals, indeed the best proof of his eminence in military affairs was that after his return to England he was sent to take command of the British forces in St. Domingo. Then after his return he was appointed Commander-in-Chief of the British forces in India and would have taken that position, but unfortunately his death occurred in 1806.

In searching for some records in connection with another Society, I found the first map and record of York. This map, made by command of Governor Simcoe, by Augustus Jones, Esq., in 1792. This valuable map had lain in the vaults at London, England, for upwards of one hundred years.

The first picture of York was made by Mrs. Governor Simcoe in 1794, the second 1796, and the third one in 1803. There were also discovered a number of prints of points on Lake Simcoe, the Georgian Bay, and Kingston, with Fort Frontenac. You will be pleased to learn that the first Parliament Buildings of Canada were on the spot where the gas plant now stands.

There can be no doubt about it that Simcoe was a man of affairs, firm in character, easily approachable and kindly to all with whom he came in contact. He was temperate and regular in his habits, hospitable and courteous. When in the War of the Revolution he had the Queen's Rangers under his command, he displayed a capacity that is not equalled by many men occupying similar positions in modern military life.

His wife was a highly accomplished woman. She was a Gwillim, a direct descendant of William the Conqueror, an accomplished linguist, an excellent letter writer, quite reserved before strangers, but an excellent conversationalist with those who were her friends. As an artist she has left a large number of pictures, water colors and oils, nearly all of which relate to her travels in Upper Canada.

Simcoe was born in Northamptonshire. It has always been claimed that the Simcoe family was a Northamptonshire family, but while it is true that his father and mother lived in that county, there can be no doubt that the family were originally from Cheshire. Some of the ancestors in that county have been traced back to about 1600.

Simcoe's eldest son was killed at Badajoz. Castle Frank, Toronto, was named for him. This boy was in Toronto in 1793. Another son, the Rev. Henry Addington Simcoe, was a distinguished clergyman of the Church of England in Cornwall, a man of marked ability.

Governor Simcoe died in Exeter on October 26th, 1806. His funeral took place on the 4th of November at Wolford, and the roads from Exeter to Wolford were lined with military as the cortege passed. The interment took place after sunset, by torchlight, It was a most picturesque scene, the widow and nine of her children standing around the grave, surrounded by her tenantry, as the last sad offices of respect were paid to one of the ablest and most popular men in the southwest of England.

Wolford is one of the prettiest spots in the southwest part of England.

VISIT TO PALESTINE

Delivered on January 3rd, 1905, by Lieut.-Col. McGillivray.

"Landing at Joppa is at all times difficult, if not dangerous, on account of the heavy surf through which large rowboats are brought from the shore to land passengers. The appearance of the boatmen is forbidding. They keep saying all the time of the voyage, 'God help us,' so as to impress the traveller with the danger of his passage. They ask, sometimes emphatically, for backsheesh (money). After landing safely, for which I was profoundly thankful, I explored the city. I found it a garden of oranges and cacti, the finest in the world. Here I visited the house of Simon the tanner.

The threshing floors are the same as those in the days of Boaz and Ruth, as mentioned in the Old Testament; the threshing is performed in the same way as of old, and the grinding of wheat is still by hand.

The country is full of cripples, beggars and deformed people, and I especially noted the most pitiable of all sights, the leper, dying piecemeal. Dirt, poverty and want abound everywhere.

The railway to Jerusalem, which is forty miles in length, the new Grand Hotel at Jerusalem, and a barber shop, were the only modern things that I met with."

He then gave a vivid description of the transportation system of the East and which is almost exclusively carried on by the camel and donkey.

The system of agriculture is of the most primitive kind, the plough a crooked stick and the seed sown by hand. They found the land so productive that a small lot will support a family. It is astonishing, but correct, that the most advanced agricultural science as taught in our colleges, goes back to tilling the surface soil and reaping abundant crops.

He found fraud and deceit on every hand and it was difficult to distinguish true history from legendary tradition. He thought that there could be no doubt in reference to the identity of the Mount of Olives and the Garden of Gethsemane. He came to the conclusion that the Church of the Holy Sepulchre was built on the spot where the Cross once stood. He belives that the "wailing place" of the Jews and the stones, before which they come from all parts of the world to wail for the fall of Zion, are portions of the original Temple of Solomon.

The enormous stone in the mosque of Omar is said to be the stone upon which Abraham resolved to offer Isaac.

He said that everything that he saw of the Turk was repugnant. The Jews are in abject poverty and their condition is pitiable, not because they do not work hard, but their lands are taxed to the utmost limit, and for this cause much of the land is not cultivated at all.

Col. McGillivray then showed a number of things brought from Palestine, such as a block of Olive wood, and especially some thorns similar to that in the crown of thorns placed on the brow of Jesus. He presented a paper knife made of Olive wood to both the President and Secretary.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

TECUMSEH'S WAR SPEECH

Delivered on January 2nd, 1906, by Dr. James Bain, Jr.

Tecumseh, said Dr. Bain, was the leader in his younger days of smaller sections of the Indian community, and later became the acknowledged leader and chief of the tribe. He was warlike in his character, but firm and just by constitution and temperament.

Tecumseh was the leader, while his brother was the prophet and spiritual adviser of the tribe.

Dr. Bain told the story of General Brock's capture of Fort Detroit with 800 British regulars, and 1,000 Indians under Tecumseh. He recited Tecumseh's arrival and stay at Malden, now Amherstburg; of the invasion of the Americans and Proctor's decision to retreat, which he opposed with the utmost vigor; and of how Harrison and Tecumseh had held a peace parley.

SPEECH OF TECUMSEH.

In the name of the Indian chiefs and warriors, to Major-General Proctor, as representative of their great father, the King.

Father—Listen to your children! You have them now all before you. The war before (1) this, our British father gave the hatchet to his red children, when our chiefs were alive. They are now dead.

In that war our father was thrown on his back by the Americans, and our father took them by the hand without our knowledge; (2) and we are afraid that our father will do so again at this time.

Summer before last, when I came forward with my red brethren, and was ready to take up the hatchet in favor of our British father we were told not to be in a hurry, that he had not yet determined to fight the Americans.

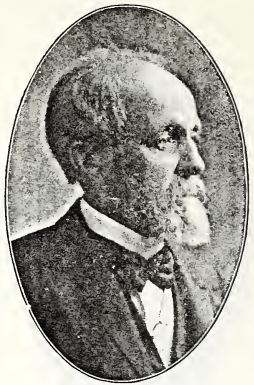
Listen!—When war was declared, our father stood up and gave us the tomahawk, and told us that he was now ready to strike the Americans; that he wanted our assistance, and, that he would certainly get us our lands back, which the Americans had taken from us.

Listen!—You told us at that time to bring forward our families to this place, and we did so, and you promised to take care of them, and that they should want for nothing, while the men would go and fight the enemy; that we need not trouble ourselves about the enemy's garrisons, that we knew nothing about them, and that our father would attend to that part of the business. You also told your red children that you would take good care of their garrison here, which made our hearts glad.

Listen!—When we were last to the Rapids, it is true that we gave you assistance. It is hard to fight people who live like ground hogs (3).

Listen, Father!—Our fleet has gone out; we know they have fought —we have heard the great guns, but know nothing of what has happened to our father with the one arm. (4) Our troops have gone one way, and we are very much astonished to see our father tying up everything and preparing to run away the other, without letting his red children know what his intentions are. You always told us to remain here and take care of our lands— it made our hearts glad to hear that was your wish. Our great father, the King, is the head, and you represent him.

JOSEPH WATSON.



JOSEPH LAWSON.

You always told us that you would never draw your foot off British ground, but now, father, we see you are drawing back, and we are sorry to see our father doing so, without seeing the enemy. We must compare our father's conduct to a fat animal that carries its tail upon its back, but when affrighted it drops it between its legs, and runs off.

Listen, father!—The Americans have not yet defeated us by land; neither are we sure they have done so by water. We, therefore, wish to remain here and fight our enemy, should they make their appearance. If they defeat us, we will then retreat with our father.

At the battle of the rapids, last war, the Americans certainly defeated us; and when we retreated to our father's fort (5) at that place the gates were shut against us. We were afraid that it would now be the case, but instead of that, we see our British father preparing to march out of his garrison.

Father!—You have got the arms and ammunition which the great father sent for his red children. If you have any idea of going away, give them to us, and you may go in welcome, for us. Our lands are in the hands of the Great Spirit—we are determined to defend our lands, and if it is His will, we wish to leave our bones upon them.

Amherstburg, Sept. 18th, 1813.

(1) The revolutionary war.

(2) The British made peace without any stipulation for their Indian allies.

(3) During the siege of Fort Meigs the troops covered themselves from the enemy's fire by throwing up travesses and ditches of earth.

(4) Commodore Barclay.

(5) Fort Miami, near Wayne's battle ground.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

MARKHAM FARMERS CLUB

Delivered on February 6th, 1906, by Jonathan Slater.

Many years ago, after the abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, and they were adopting Protection and closing their markets against the products of our country, and before the Provincial or Dominion Government were doing such good services to the agricultural community by distributing literature in the interest of the farmer, by giving the result of valuable experiments in feeding stock, and the cultivation and management of the farm; when the Tariff question was threatening the prosperity of the country, and manufacturers, merchants and all other classes were organizing in their own interests, a few of the more progressive farmers of the Township of Markham conceived the idea of organizing a Farmers Club for the purpose of discussing any question affecting the farmers.

As a result of a conference between Jesse Reesor, Col. W. M. Button and Capt. T. A. Milne, a public meeting was called at Milliken for the 24th of February, 1872, and was attended by the following persons, who became members:—Capt. T. A. Milne, Jesse G. Ressor, Col. W. M. Button, Henry Jennings, H. P. Crosby, M.P.P., Hon. D. Reesor, James Eckhardt, D. Eakin, E. Sanderson, Wm. Braithwaite, J. Slater, David Crosby, Norman Milliken, Alex. McPherson, Thos. Armstrong, Jesse Noble, John Gibson, Thomas Martin, Wm. Eakin, James Tran, Simpson Rennie, Wm. Rennie, John Carter, Thomas Tran, Edward Eckhardt, John Pike, James Ferguson, John Raymer, Andrew Malone, J. G. Caldwell, Thomas Gibson, G. G. Fenwick, John Reesor, H. C. Marr, John Langstaff, H. R. Corson, David Tran, John Miller, R. G. Armstrong.

As time went on the membership was largely increased, sometimes numbering upwards of a hundred.

The following constitution was adopted:—

(1) This organization shall be known as the "Markham Farmers Club."

(2) Its object shall be the improvement of its members in the theory and practice of agriculture, and the dissemination of knowledge relative to rural and household affairs.

(3) Its members shall consist of such persons as shall sign the constitution and by-laws, and pay annually the sum of fifty cents.

(4) Its officers shall consist of a president, two vice-presidents, secretary and treasurer, who shall be the Executive Committee, and shall be elected annually.

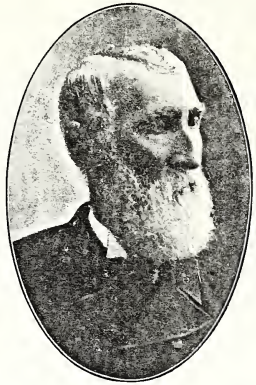
(5) Its meetings shall be held monthly in the Township of Markham.

(6) This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting, by a majority of those present, said amendment having been proposed at a previous meeting.

The following were the first officers elected:—

President, - - - - - -	CAPT. T. A. MILNE
First Vice-President, - - - -	HENRY JENNINGS
Second Vice-President, - - - -	JAMES ECKHARDT
Secretary, - - - - - - -	DAVID EAKIN
Treasurer, - - - - - - -	ED. SANDERSON

The meetings of the Club were generally held at Markham Village and Unionville as being most central, but meetings were frequently held at Milliken, Victoria Square, Brown's Corners and Hagerman, and frequently



W. A. ORR.

HENRY CAWTHRA

during the summer months the most successful and interesting meetings were held at the private residences of some of the members who had invited the Club to hold their meetings and partake of their hospitality.

The subjects discussed were generally introduced by some member who had been appointed at the previous meeting, and frequently by an able essay on the subject to be discussed, or by some prominent outsider who had been invited by the Club.

Among the first subjects was that of "Practical Farming," introduced by an able lecture from Professor Buckland, which was much appreciated and ably discussed by the Club.

It was the practice to take up questions on which there was any proposed legislation on matters pertaining to the farm. Thus, an amendment to the Drainage Act was under contemplation by the Government at this time, and Mr. John Gibson read an essay on "Farm Drainage," showing a thorough knowledge of its requirements, and the amendments proposed were fully discussed by the Club.

The Club soon came into prominence, and the opinions of the Club were sought after on questions affecting agriculture.

About this time the proposal to establish what was then called the "Model Farm," but since, the Agricultural College, was under consideration by the Government, and the Club received an invitation from the Hon. A. McKellar (at that time Minister of Agriculture) to send a deputation to visit the proposed site of the Model Farm at Mimico, and report as to the desirability of the location and the suitability of the soil for the purpose. A deputation was appointed consisting of Capt. T. A. Milne, Hon. D. Reesor, Jno. Gibson, Henry Jennings, S. Rennie, J. Tran, S. Crawford and J. G. Reesor.

The report of the committee was followed by many spirited discussions by the Club as to the advisability of the Government establishing an institution of the kind.

It was first discussed by a meeting held at the residence of Capt. Milne, some of the members taking the position that farmers' sons would benefit

more by the introduction of the study of Agricultural Chemistry in our Public Schools than from the Model Farm.

The next discussion on the subject was held at the residence of Wm. Milliken, who had kindly invited the Club to partake of his hospitality. The subject was fully discussed, Mr. Weld of the *Farmers' Advocate* joining in. The Secretary reports that the discussion was very animated, and was carried on till a late hour in the evening. While there were differences of opinion on the merits of the undertaking, it was finally endorsed by the Club.

In January, 1886, the Club was invited to amalgamate with what was known as "The Farmers Association of Scarborough," with a view to forming a Farmers Institute. The proposal did not meet with the approval of the Club, but as time went on an Institute had been formed in the southern part of the East Riding of York, and interest in the Club was beginning to lag, a committee was appointed to negotiate with the Institute as to terms of amalgamation. The committee reported to the Club in March, 1893. The terms were not satisfactory, and the following resolution was unanimously carried: Mr. Slater, seconded by Mr. H. P. Crosby, moved, that "in the opinion of this meeting it is in the best interests of the farming community and the township generally, that the Club should be continued, and the members pledge themselves to use every effort to revive interest in the future of the Club."

On June 7th, 1893, the Club held its last meeting at Victoria Square. It adjourned to meet at the call of the President, but as the President never called the meeting it was never held.

Thus ended the Markham Farmers Club, after a life of usefulness for over twenty-one years.

I cannot close this account without some reference to the pleasant meetings held and the hospitable way in which the Club was entertained.

I have already made mention of the meetings held at Mr. Gibson's, Capt. Milne's and Mr. Milliken's, viewing their well-kept farms and neat surroundings. Among others was the meeting held at Bellback Castle, the residence of Mr. Thos. Hood. How the memory goes back to the beautiful surroundings, the pleasant company and delightful music! Also the meeting held at Mr. A. Forsters', with music by the brass band from Whitevale, and lawn tennis for amusement. Also our visit to the Sweepstake Farm of Mr. Simpson Rennie, where there were many visitors from a distance, and we had an object lesson on neatness and orderliness, that existed everywhere, and where you could find nothing to offend the eye or criticize. But perhaps the gathering at the residence of Mr. Wm. Rennie was the most enjoyable of them all, with Mr. Burgess, a skilled gardener in the employ of Mr. Rennie, explaining his system of cultivating and growing the mammoth vegetables, and the beautiful and luxuriant flowers we found there, were very interesting and instructive. His Harvest Home of 1886, with upwards of five hundred guests, many of them from Toronto, and the Hunt Club on the Trail, was a gathering not soon to be forgotten.

Is it to be wondered at that many members of the Club gave it up very reluctantly? They felt that they had an institution that was their own, that had been originated by them, and was not subordinate to the Government or any other body of men.

LIST OF MEMBERS

LIFE MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
McGillivray, Lieut.-Col	Temple Building	Feb., 1901
Williams, George	559 Queen St. West	April, 1903
Wanless, John, Jr.	168 Yonge St	April, 1906
Harvie, John	102 Yonge St	Sept., 1900
Small, John	Customs House	Sept., 1903

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Banks, Joseph		Sept., 1884
Currie, Col	Niagara	Sept., 1897
Howland, Sir W. P.	152 Bloor St. East	April, 1869
Howard, A. McL	104 Jamieson Ave	Oct., 1870
Merritt, J	Niagara	Feb., 1872
Muir, Alex	60 Churchill Ave	Oct., 1904
Pyne, Hon. Dr.	Education Dept	May, 1906

MEMBERS.

Annis, Andrew	Port Union	May 16, 1882
Armstrong, Robert	National Trust	July, 1890
Anderson, John	Eglinton	March, 1906
Amos, Rev. Walter	Aurora	March, 1906
Annis, Levi	Scarboro P.O	March, 1906
Boyle, David	Education Dept	March, 1906
Bowman, James	106 Shuter St	Jan., 1906
Boyle, David	Richmond Hill	March, 1906
Brady, Wm	Parliament St	Dec. 6, 1904
Bull, J. R	Davenport	May 4, 1880
Bull, T. H	68 Bloor St. West	Nov., 1904
Briggs, W. M	9 Maitland St	April, 1887
Butt, James	248 Huron St	April, 1890
Barron, Robert	Cor. of Yonge & Czar	Aug., 1899
Blackstock, T. G	20 Homewood Ave	Sept., 1898
Bingham, Samuel	Islington	June, 1891
Briggs, J. R	53 Homewood Ave	Feb., 1903
Burrows, Fredk	448 Ontario St	Feb., 1903
Briggs, John	41 Birch Ave	April, 1904
Brunskill, Dr. Thos	259 Wellesley St	June, 1904
Browne, A. M	299 University Ave	Dec., 1904
Bell, Andrew	Almonte	Sept., 1900
Bull, Bartle	68 Bloor St. West	Nov., 1904
Bell-Smith, F. M.	336 Jarvis Street	Jan., 1905
Beaty, John W	61 Crescent Rd	July, 1905
Beatty, Alex	114 Sherbourne St	Sept., 1905
Burkholder, Jacob S	795 Yonge St	March, 1906
Carruthers, John	42 Pembroke St	July, 1905
Crews, Harry	274 College St	April, 1904
Crocker, William	490 Jarvis St	April, 1901
Crawford, Eli	Brampton	July, 1879
Clarke, John	Toronto Junction	April, 1899
Colwell, Henry	73 Wellington Place	March, 1891
Coleman, Charles W	60 Charles St	June, 1891
Cornish, Rev. G. H	160 Argyle St	June, 1904

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Cox, E. S.	8 Wellesley Place	July, 1905
Coady, R. T.	Municipal Buildings	April, 1896
Cooper, Charles R.	133 Winchester St.	Feb., 1906
Clarke, P. M.	25 Avenue Road	July, 1904
Capon, W. B.	10 Earl St.	Aug., 1905
Colpitts, Rev. W. W.	317 Church St.	April, 1898
Cummer, Samuel S.	19 Davenport Place	March, 1906
Dollery, Isaac	Fairbank	April, 1896
Denison, Col. G. T.	98 Rusholme Rd.	May, 1880
Dixon, Alex.	29 Wilton Crescent	Jan., 1888
Duncan, Henry	Don	Jan., 1882
Duncan, James	Emery	Dec., 1904
Dill, J. W.	93 Charles St.	April, 1905
Dean, Thos.	71 Walton St.	Oct., 1905
Duncan, David	Don	April, 1906
Ellis, John	Swansea	July, 1904
Evans, J. D.	Islington	August, 1900
Eastwood, W. N.	118 Winchester St.	Sept., 1890
Elliott, Humphry	79 Oxford St.	Sept., 1905
Fleming, John	100 Adelaide St. East	Oct., 1902
Falconbridge, Chief Justice	80 Isabella St.	March, 1905
Fraser, Robt. L.	Charles St.	Sept., 1900
Fox, W. E.	2 Hurst Place	Feb., 1905
Featherstone, A. M.	111 Bedford Rd.	Oct., 1905
Freeman, R. K.	76 Gerrard St. West	April, 1906
Glanville, John	18 Cumberland St.	Sept., 1902
Glendinning, F.	Ellesmere P.O.	May, 1904
Gray, James M.	Belmont	June, 1904
Gorrie James	Amelia St.	May, 1904
Gowan, Sir Jas. R.	Barrie	Sept., 1894
Graham Thos.	Albion Hotel	Nov., 1900
Granger, Edwin	Deer Park	May, 1904
Gibb, Alex.	74 Shaftsbury Ave.	Sept., 1893
Gibson, Robt.	76 Summerhill Ave.	Aug., 1905
Gavin, R. C.	15 Toronto St.	Sept., 1905
Green, Columbus H.	Elliott House	Nov., 1905
Graham, Ald. J. J.	306 Dovercourt Rd.	Dec., 1905
Griffith, W. E.	360 Davenport Rd.	July, 1905
Gordon, Henry B.	269 Rushholme Rd.	Aug., 1905
Gowanlock, R. W.	c/o Perkins, Ince & Co.	Jan. 1906
Hasson, J. W.	85 Vanauley St.	March, 1897
Hubbard, W. P.	51 Bathurst St.	July, 1892
Hayter, Alfred E.	167 Carlton St.	Oct., 1900
Hunt, George	174 Centre Ave.	Dec., 1888
Harvie, John	102 Yonge St.	Oct., 1900
Howland, Sir W. P.	152 Bloor St. East	June, 1869
Hillam, George	121 College St.	July, 1904
Hodgins, J. George	92 Pembroke St.	Sept., 1895
Hartney, W. P.	Toronto Junction	Sept., 1905
Hunter, J. M.	249 Claremont St.	Oct., 1904
Hutty, J. H.	526 Yonge St.	May, 1888
Helliwell, C. L.	23 Spencer Ave.	Sept., 1904
Helliwell, Grant	43 Rosedale Rd.	Aug., 1905
Hales, Edward	737 Queen St. East	Aug., 1905
Hogarth, George	68 Hogarth St.	Oct., 1904

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Jessopp, Capt. Dudley F.	Bracondale	Feb., 1887
Jackson, George	92 Roxbury Ave. West	June, 1903
James, Silas	192 George St.	April, 1899
Kennedy, David	76 Division St.	July, 1871
Kennedy, Lyman	Agincourt	May, 1904
Kersey, Thomas	Weston	June, 1889
Kyle, Charles	Cor. Jarvis & Shuter Sts.	April, 1901
Kennedy, Simon	Coleman P.O.	May, 1905
Lapp, Joseph	Cedar Grove	May, 1905
Lee, Thos. H.	93 Gloucester St.	July, 1879
Lamb, Daniel	156 Winchester St.	Sept., 1886
Lewis, Henry	138 Duke St.	Sept., 1886
Lumbers, James	188 Sherbourne St.	Oct., 1891
Lawson, Robert	166 Davenport Rd.	March, 1895
Lennox, E. J.	Cor. King & Yonge Sts.	Oct., 1897
Laving, J. P.	246 Victoria St.	Oct., 1904
Lumbers, John	69 Metcalf St.	Oct., 1904
Lemon, Simeon	Kettleby P. O.	Aug., 1905
Munro, Wm.	91 Mutual St.	Nov., 1905
Mason, James Herbert	477 Sherbourne St.	Jan., 1906
Moorby, Samuel	Aurora	June, 1903
Montgomery, W. J.	Isabella St.	Aug., 1890
Morrow, John	137 Jamieson Ave.	April, 1900
Miller, James Wrightman	Norway	Jan., 1906
Maughan, J.	29 Wellington St.	April, 1903
Milliken, Wm.	73 Riverdale	March, 1903
Matthews, Rev. H. S.	60 Tranby Ave.	May, 1900
Mussen, Major	1 North St.	April, 1904
Miller, W. M.	317 Carlton St.	April, 1904
Mace, George W.	136 Carlow St.	Sept., 1904
Minty, Robert J.	64 Logan Ave.	Oct., 1904
Matthews, H. L.	109 Delaware Ave.	Oct., 1904
Matthews, A. M.	Toronto Junction	Oct., 1904
Maitland, Wm. C.	103 Major St.	Aug., 1903
Manley, Richard	129 Denison Ave.	Oct., 1904
Munroe, William	91 Mutual St.	Nov., 1905
McBean, William	21 Queen St. East	April, 1887
McClain, Capt. Wm.	134 Jarvis St.	Sept., 1888
McDonald, K. J.	Wellington St.	Nov., 1895
Macdonald James	799 Church St.	Dec., 1903
McFarren, William	Cor. Queen & Sherbourne	April, 1901
McFarren, James	Cor. Queen & Sherbourne	April, 1901
McKay, George P.	52 Charles St.	May, 1905
McCowan, Alex.	Ellesmere	April, 1906
McDonald, Hugh	Stouffville	Sept., 1905
McNaught, W. K.	60 Churchill Ave.	Oct., 1903
Nasmith, J. D.	207 Bloor St. East	May, 1904
Nunn, John	224 Shaw St.	Jan., 1906
Orr, Dr.	City Hall	May, 1905
O'Keefe, Eugene	131 Bond Street	Sept., 1886
O'Hara, Henry	50 Elm Ave.	Sept., 1905
Pease, Edward	440 College St.	Jan., 1884
Pease, L. H.	6 Shannon St.	June, 1891

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Parker, Samuel	234 Carlton St	March, 1897
Parsons, W. A	Fairbank	March, 1904
Pennock, J. S	Fairbank	Jan., 1903
Patterson, Capt. Peter	43 Gould St	June 7, 1904
Prince, Thomas	206 Clinton St	June, 1905
Pease, Joseph	28 Bernard Ave	April, 1906
Pellatt, Sir Henry M	349 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1906
Peacock, John	148 Grange Ave	Jan., 1906
Penton, W. E	87½ Queen St. West	March, 1906
Rennie, Wm., Sr	Swansea	Feb., 1879
Romaine, Wm. H	Oakville	May, 1880
Robertson, J. Ross	Office of The Telegram	April, 1888
Ross, Wm	17 Winchester St	June, 1904
Rogers, Asa	9 St. Patrick St	May, 1894
Robertson, George	Cor. Yonge & Maitland	April, 1906
Rogers, Josiah	200 Sherbourne St	May, 1904
Ryrie, James	400 Jarvis St	Feb., 1906
Riddall, R. W	20 Baldwin St	Feb., 1906
Rogers, Elias	Deer Park	Sept., 1889
Score, R. J	64 St. Mary St	Sept., 1896
Shortis, Thomas	115 St. George St	Sept., 1886
Sargeant, James	510 Ontario St	June, 1885
Stevenson, W. M	3 Reynolds Place	May, 1902
Sturdy, Charles	Eglinton	May, 1903
Spence, John	350 Brunswick Ave	Dec., 1904
Stiver, William	Buttonville	Dec., 1904
Scoley, E. K	35 Wilton Crescent	April, 1905
Smithson, Wm	Weston	Aug., 1905
Stewart, W. E	180 Wilton Ave	March, 1904
Slater, Jonathan	Buttonville	Feb., 1906
Skinner, Capt. Rufus	84 O'Hara Ave	March, 1906
Smallpiece, Henry E	156 Dunn Ave	Dec., 1905
Scott, Robt. F	5 Rosedale Rd	March, 1906
Thompson, Christopher	O'Sullivan's Corners	March, 1906
Thompson, John D	13 Farley Ave	Sept., 1903
Tingle, Joseph	Ellesmere	June, 1904
Towers, John	Lindsay Ave	Dec., 1905
Turner, C. W	214 Sherbourne St	June, 1905
Tingle, John	Wexford	Jan., 1906
Vair, George	50 McPherson	Nov., 1904
Wade, Henry	Parliament Buildings	Jan., 1906
Wilson, George H	713 Ontario St	Jan., 1904
Willson, Alfred E	626 Church St	March, 1872
Westman, Elijah	65 Jarvis St	May, 1904
Wright, George	306 Wellesley St	April, 1904
Wideman, John L	St. Jacobs	April, 1904
Wickens, Richard	450 Sherbourne St	Oct., 1904
Wood, Hon. S. C	99 Avenue Rd	May, 1905
Wheeler, Alex	372 Sumach St	Sept., 1898
Wilmot, Joseph	Barrie	March, 1906
Whaley, W	Eglinton	March, 1906
Yule, Andrew	Aurora	Nov., 1905

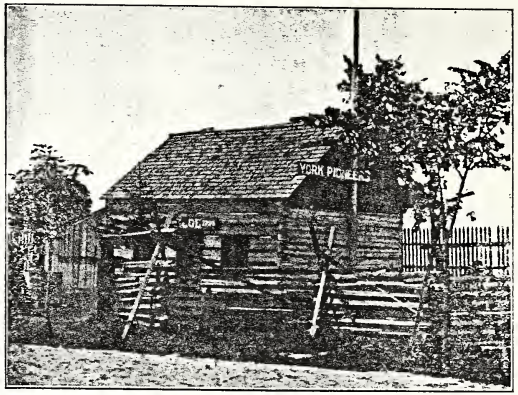
YORK PIONEER
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ANNUAL
REPORT
1907

Presented by
WM. RENNIE, SR.

YORK PIONEER and HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ANNUAL REPORT and LIST OF MEMBERS



SIMCOE LOG CABIN—EXHIBITION PARK

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SEVEN

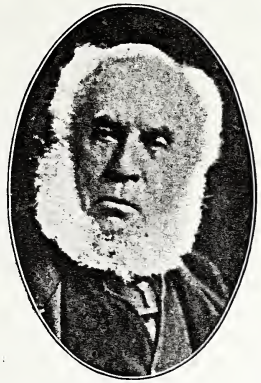
REV. JAMES RICHARDSON, D.D.
Late Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.

President York Pioneer Society, 1872-1875.

YORK PIONEER and HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Annual Report and List of Members

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SEVEN



WM. GOODERHAM, ESQ.,
President York Pioneer Society, 1878-1880.

REV. C. E. THOMSON, M.A.,
President York Pioneer and Historical Society 1898-1903.

OFFICERS

President

WM. RENNIE, SR., ESQ.,
Swansea.

Vice-Presidents

1st.—ELI. CRAWFORD, ESQ.
2nd.—CAPT. WILLIAM MCCLAIN.
3rd.—ALEX. GIBB, ESQ.
4th.—DANIEL LAMB, ESQ.
5th.—LIEUT.-COL. MCGILLIVRAY.

Treasurer

JOHN HARVIE, ESQ.
102 Yonge St.

Secretary

REV. H. S. MATTHEWS,
5 Chicora Ave.

Registrar

E. W. DUGGAN, ESQ.

Committee of Management

CAPTAIN JESSOP, Chairman.
JOHN R. BULL, ESQ.
WILLIAM CROCKER, ESQ.
JOHN MAUGHAN, ESQ.
JAMES R. BRIGGS, ESQ.
J. D. NASMITH, ESQ.

Auditors

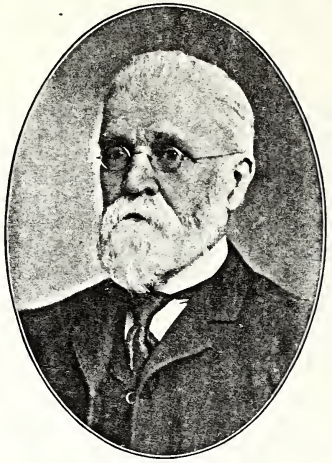
W. A. PARSONS, ESQ.
W. E. GRIFFITH, ESQ.

REV. HENRY SCADDING, D.D.,
President York Pioneer and Historical Society, 1880-1898.

Presidents
of the
York Pioneer and Historical Society

From Organization in 1869 to 1907

Names.	Date of Election.		Died.
	As Member.	As President.	
1. Col. R. L. Denison.....	May 15, 1869	1869 to 1870	March, 1878
2. Hon. W. B. Robinson.....	June 27, 1870	1871 to 1872	July 18, 1873
3. Rev. James Richardson, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1870	1872 to 1875	March, 1875
4. Rev. Saltern Givens.....	Apr. 17, 1869	1875 to 1878	.....
5. William Gooderham, Sr.....	June 3, 1869	1878 to 1880	Aug. 20, 1881
6. Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D..	May 15, 1869	1880 to 1898	May 6, 1901
7. Rev. C. E. Thomson, M.A...	June 6, 1882	1898 to 1903	Nov. 15, 1903
8. William Rennie, Sr., Esq....	Feb. 17, 1879	1903 to	.....



ALFRED WILLSON, P.L.S.,
Fourth Vice-President York Pioneer and Historical Society.

Order of Proceedings at Meetings

1. Reading Minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by presiding officer.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Reading of Correspondence.
4. Transaction of Business Arising out of the Minutes.
5. Report of Committees.
6. Proposal and Election of Members.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. Payment of Dues.
9. New Business.
10. Adjournment.

By-Laws

1. The President shall be ex-officio chairman of all meetings, ordinary or special, when he shall be present.

2. In case of the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3. Should neither President nor Vice-Presidents be present at any meeting, ordinary or extraordinary, the members present may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4. In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5. Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman, and shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes without special permission.

6. At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting shall stand adjourned.

7. The Secretary shall take minutes of all the meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, in order to their correction or confirmation.

8. The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, and keep a correct account of the same, disbursing them under the direction of the Committee of Management, and be prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

9. The acting President may call a special meeting at any time when he deems it necessary, or at the request of three of the members.

10. The Officers of the Society shall be ex-officio members of the Committee of Management.

Constitution

1. This organization shall be called the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York (in the former Province of Upper Canada), and their descendants, who on attaining the age of forty years shall be eligible for membership.*

And for preserving and perpetuating such historical recollections and incidents, documents, and pictorial illustrations relating to early settlement of the country as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society, and, when desirable, published in the Annual Report.

2. This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, Treasurer, and a Registrar, with a Managing Committee consisting of Chairman and five members elected from the Society, together with the officers of the Society.

3. The final direction of affairs of the Society, including the election of officers, the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds shall be vested in the Society, which may be acted upon at any of its annual, ordinary or special meetings.

4. Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at any meeting of the Society; and may be elected at the following meeting by a majority vote of the members present.

5. Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder, pay his subscription of one

* When the first home district council met in Toronto on the 8th of February, 1842, it included the following townships: Adjala, Albion, Brock, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Essa, Etobicoke, Georgianna, Three Gwillimburys, Innisfil, King, Mara and Rama, Markham, Mulmur and Tossorontio, Medonte and Floss, two Orillias, Oro, Pickering, Reach, Scarboro', Tecumseh, Thorah, Tiny and Tay, Toronto, Toronto Gore, Uxbridge and Scott, Vaughan, Vespra, Whitby, Whitchurch and York. In addition to these, in 1840 the Western boundary line included all between Owen Sound and Garafraxa and the Eastern boundary line extended from the township line between Whitby and Darlington, as far north as the Severn River.

dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn from the Society, and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members. Any person eligible may be elected a *life member* on paying a *fee* of *ten dollars*.

6. Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7. A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of the financial report (the financial year ending on the 31st of December), and the report of the Managing Committee, who will submit their nomination of officers for the ensuing year, and any other report that they may have to lay before the Society.

The Society will then proceed, in addition to its ordinary business, to elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8. The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business and fraternal intercourse on the first Tuesday in each month, at the hour of two o'clock, p.m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

9. A special meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called.

10. On a month's notice having been previously given, the Society shall have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-Law.

11. No subjects involving differences in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

President's Address

With this Annual Report the York Pioneer and Historical Society have passed their thirty-eighth milestone. With the death of Sir W. P. Howland, which took place on January 1st of this year, there is not a single member living who joined in the year 1859, when the Society was first organized, and Mr. A. McLean Howard is the only living representative of those who joined in 1870. Of those who joined in 1871, all have gone to their long home. For 1872, Mr. J. Merritt of Niagara is the only representative living. Sir W. P. Howland was an honorary member when he died. Messrs. Howard and Merritt are also honorary members.

According to the past record of our membership, about one-half are removed by death every decade. Notwithstanding the number of deaths, removals, etc., our Society is growing in numbers and enthusiasm. Through the influence of Mr. Wm. Crocker and other members, thirty new members joined at our last monthly meeting. The members, with their wives and families, spent a very pleasant outing at Riverdale Park on the 3rd of July. Mr. Carter, Superintendent of the Park and the Zoo, took special interest in explaining and answering questions in relation to the animals. After spending an interesting hour in this part of the park, and thanking Mr. Carter, ex-Alderman Lamb took the crowd to the old Scadding Homestead, where a free lunch was provided for all. Who paid for it is a mystery, which possibly Brother Lamb can explain. After lunch, ex-Alderman Lamb gave an interesting address on the Scadding family and the early history of the Don River and Flats. After a hearty vote of thanks, a rush was made for the cars, to get shelter from a heavy shower of rain.

The York Pioneer and Historical Society have been connected with the Industrial (National) Exhibition from its inception, by erecting a log cabin on the grounds and making exhibits each year free of charge to the public and the Exhibition Association. The old log cabin has become a great attraction during the Exhibition. Some days more than a thousand visit this old historic building. We have been hoping for a larger building, so that we can make a larger and more creditable display of the implements and utensils used by the old pioneers of this country.

Pioneer Day at the Exhibition is observed by a general turn-out of Pioneers from many parts of Ontario. The centre of attraction is the York Pioneers' Home, where all are made welcome. After the regular monthly meeting, adjournment is made to the lunch room. After lunch, there is a short entertainment, composed of speeches, patriotic songs, etc., by prominent members of other Societies. This day is looked forward to with pleasure.

During the past year death claimed nine of our members. One of our earliest and most enthusiastic members was Alfred Willson, P.L.S., and Commissioner for the Canada Company. He died May, 1906. He was a member of our Society since March, 1872. For several years he was one of our Vice-Presidents. For more than a year before his death he promised a paper on the early settlement of his ancestors in this country, but on account of failing health he was unable to give it. Through Mrs. Willson and the nephew, Geo. H. Willson, a member of our Society, I have been supplied with an interesting account of the early settlement of the Willsons in the township of East Gwillimbury. In the year 1793 Richard Titus Willson, father of Alfred Willson, was born in Duchess County, State of New York. In the spring of 1800 the family started for Canada, on a sloop, up the Hudson River to Albany, thence by waggon

to Schenectady, then up the Mohawk River to Rome, thence by a military canal to Wood Creek, and down that to Oneida Lake. Then across and down the river to Oswego, and from there to Kingston, in Canada. His family remained on a farm west of Kingston for two years. In 1803 they moved to Wolfe Island, where they suffered all the hardships and privations to which a helpless family in a new country, with annual fever and ague, is incident to. In 1810 they bid adieu to Wolfe Island, and moved to East Gwillimbury, and leased the farm opposite the Temple in Sharon, where most of the family remained until the close of the war between Britain and the United States. In the spring of 1815 they moved to a farm opposite Montgomery's Tavern on Yonge Street, which belonged to the Hon. Wm. Allan. After three or four years they returned to East Gwillimbury, where Mr. Alfred Willson's grandfather, Hugh Willson, and his grandmother died, the latter 89 years old, leaving eight children, 92 grandchildren, 90 great grandchildren, and one great great grandchild. In 1830 Mr. A. Willson's father, with three of his brothers bought out the tanning and currying business at the Holland Landing, which, unfortunately, proved a financial failure. After closing up the tannery, Mr. R. T. Willson took contracts building Government roads through that new country. This work was brought to a sudden stop in the year 1837 on account of the rebellion. Mr. R. T. Willson joined the fraternity of Free Masons in November, 1814, and continued a member until his death, 1878, at Holland Landing. The late Alfred Willson was born in East Gwillimbury, July, 1833. His grand-uncle, David Willson, was the founder of the sect known as the "Children of Peace" at Sharon, in the township of East Gwillimbury. He obtained a Crown deed, and settled on this farm in 1801. The "Children of Peace" built their first temple of logs in 1819. In 1820 they introduced a pipe organ, built by Richard Coates of Toronto—the first "made in Canada." David Willson died in 1866, aged 87 years. The Society is now extinct.

The late Alexander Muir, author of Canada's National Anthem, "The Maple Leaf For Ever," was an honorary member of our Society. He died June, 1906, 72 years of age. His parents came from Lanarkshire, Scotland, when Alex. was a child, settling in Scarboro, where Mr. Muir taught school, as did his two sons, Alex. and John, in after years. Your president had the privilege of being a pupil under Alex. Muir for one winter.

When a young man Mr. Muir was more than a local athlete. He attended many of the Scotch games in the Province of Ontario, where he made a creditable showing at running, jumping, tossing the caber, throwing the sledge, putting the stone, etc. It would be interesting to get a record of what he accomplished in those several fetes. In a high jump he could clear the pole at six feet, and, if my memory serves me right, he could cover nearly, if not quite, 45 feet in a hop, step, and jump. For several years Mr. Muir was the precentor in the Auld Kirk, Scarboro (in the days when an organ in the church would have been considered a sacrilege). His only assistant was the tuning fork. I know Mrs. Muir will be pleased to loan this old relic to be placed in the log cabin during the next Exhibition. Mr. Muir was an ideal precentor. He could fill the largest church with his powerful and melodious voice. He was a man of noble physique, ruddy cheeks, and curly head of hair. He was quite an outstanding figure in any company, his manner being very genial and highly entertaining. In 1866 Mr. Muir served his country as Lieutenant of the Highland Company, in the Queen's Own Rifles. As a veteran the Government granted him a homestead in the Rainy River district, which should be known as the "Maple Leaf" Farm. He composed the National Anthem, which has made his name famous in Canada and other countries, after returning from the Fenian Raid. Following are the words of Canada's National Anthem:

"The Maple Leaf for Ever."

In days of yore, the hero Wolfe
Britain's glory did maintain,
And planted firmly Britain's flag
On Canada's fair domain;
Here may it wave, our boast, our pride,
And, joined in love together,
The Thistle, Shamrock, Rose, entwine
The Maple Leaf for ever.

Chorus—The Maple Leaf, our emblem dear,
The Maple Leaf for ever,
God save our King, and Heaven bless
The Maple Leaf for ever.

On many hard-fought battle-fields
Our brave fathers side by side,
For freedom, homes and loved ones dear,
Firmly stood and nobly died;
And those dear rights, which they maintained.
We swear to yield them never,
We'll rally round the Union Jack,
The Maple Leaf for ever.

In autumn time, our emblem dear,
Dons its tints of crimson hue—
Our blood would dye a deeper red,
Shed, dear Canada, for you.
Ere sacred rights our fathers won,
To foemen we deliver,
We'll fighting die—our battle cry,
"The Maple Leaf for ever."

God bless our loved Canadian homes,
Our Dominion's vast domain;
May plenty ever be our lot,
And peace hold an endless reign.
Our Union bound by ties of love,
That discord cannot sever,
And flourish green o'er Freedom's home
The Maple Leaf for ever.

On Merry England's far-famed land,
May kind Heaven sweetly smile;
God bless Old Scotland ever more,
And Ireland's Emerald Isle.
Then swell the song both loud and long,
Till rocks and forests quiver:
God save our King, and Heaven bless
The Maple Leaf for ever.

Henry Wade died December, 1906. He was connected with the old Provincial Exhibition. He was also the first Secretary for the Provincial "Fat Stock Show," which has become so popular. He also took a leading part in organizing the Spring Horse Show. Mr. Wade held the responsible position for many years of recording all the pedigrees of animals contained in the several herd books of horses, cattle, sheep and swine published in this country. If we could hear the experience of the thousands of farmers in Canada who have had dealings with Mr. Wade, it would be as one voice, "Henry Wade was a gentleman."

Samuel Parker died in February, 1907, 84 years of age. He was a member of the Managing Committee, and took a deep interest in the welfare of our Society.

With pleasure I herewith extend a hearty invitation to all (who are eligible) to join this old historic Society, where much is being done to put on record the old landmarks and incidents that occurred in the early settlement of the "Home District" in Upper Canada.

SAMUEL PARKER,

Member of the Committee of Management.

W. H. DOEL, J.P.,

Second Treasurer, York Pioneer Society.

Secretary's Report

Your Secretary, in presenting his first Report, would call your attention to matters of world-wide interest and great importance. With the exception of Russia, whose people are still battling for liberty, the whole world is seemingly enjoying peace. In Russia the sword, the rifle, and the bomb are being used in the contest between the peasants and the autocracy. We hope that in arranging her internal affairs, it may be to produce a settled and lasting peace, resting on freedom, truth and righteousness as its foundation, and giving to the whole population the largest amount of freedom consistent with stable government.

Another matter of great importance to us is the *entente cordial* between Great Britain and the United States. As these two great Anglo-Saxon nations draw more closely together they become the bulwark against aggression and war, and conduce to the peace of the world. But some may say, In what way are we interested in this? We are in this way, that so long as Great Britain retains her supremacy on the seas, so is she better able to advance the interests of Canada, and assist us in building up one of the grandest nations that the world has ever seen. Canada is the most thrifty, the most progressive, and the most moral country in the world, and the York Pioneers have played an important part in bringing her to her large proportions and prosperous condition.

But to localize. During the year vast changes have taken place in the ranks of the York Pioneers. We strike the minor chord, we sing in the minor key, and go down to the valley.

"Fled like a dream away, fond eyes were watching over loved ones gone.
To-day sad winter, desolate and grey, sighs around their desolate tombs.
One after another has fallen; we are left behind."

On the 21st of March the genial and much lamented John Canavan was called away to his eternal state. On the 15th of May, when the trees began to bud and all nature show signs of life, C. Lord Helliwell received the summons and passed away.

Scarcely had the echoes from the falling clods of earth on the coffin died away, when on Saturday afternoon, May 26th, Alfred E. Willson, an honored Vice-President of this Society, was called to put off the mortal and put on the immortal. Then in the leafy month of June, when all nature puts on her most beautiful appearance, when the birds sing and the flower gardens give their most delicious perfume, on Wednesday, the 27th, Alexander Muir, Canada's sweetest singer, whose "Maple Leaf for Ever" has immortalized his name, suddenly passed over to the great majority. In August, when the weather was hottest, James Butt, a good man in every sense of the word, was called to meet his God, your God, and my God. In October, when the days began to shorten, the clods to harden, and the frost to be felt, David Turner died. On the 23rd of December, when all the world was thinking of the natal day of our Lord Jesus Christ, Henry Wade, always found at his post of duty, was called from labor to reward. Then, on the 1st day of January, Sir W. P. Howland, who had passed the ninety-sixth milepost of life, was taken ill, the eyes dimmed, the pulse became irregular, and he was no more. On the 16th of February Samuel Parker, a member of the Committee of Management of this Society, honored by his brethren and loved most by those who knew him best, was called to be "for ever with the Lord."

It was a melancholy satisfaction for a number of the York Pioneers to show their sympathy by being present at these funerals.

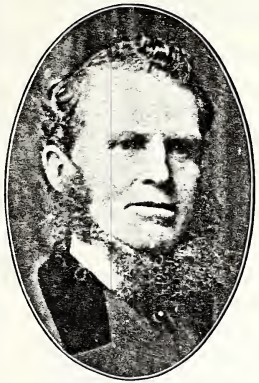
During the year a number of splendid addresses were given, which tended to benefit the Society.

We received during the year forty-five members and lost by death nine, leaving an increase of thirty-six, the largest increase for years.

And now let me say to the York Pioneers, go on in the right path until the Master calls, and we enter into rest. In the words of Joaquin Miller:—

"They sailed, they sailed. Then spake the mate,
This mad sea shows his teeth to night;
He curls his lip, he lies in wait, with lifted teeth as if to bite.
Brave Admiral, say but one good word, what shall we do when hope is gone?
The words leaped like a leaping sword—
Sail on! sail on! sail on! and on."

H. S. MATTHEWS.



SIR W. P. HOWLAND.
Honorary Member.

ALEXANDER MUIR.
Honorary Member.

Treasurer's Statement

To The Officers and Members of the York Pioneer and Historical Society.

Gentlemen,—I beg herewith to submit my report for the year closing on 31st December, 1906.

To Balance on hand from 1906	$244.41
" Bequest of ex-Ald. Crocker	100.00
" Fees and Bank Interest	170.94
	$515.35
By Expenses for the year	280.95
To Balance carried to 1907	$234.40

JOHN HARVIE,
Treasurer.

Toronto, 12th February, 1907.

We, the Auditors duly appointed, have examined the receipts and expenditures kept by the Treasurer of the Society, and beg to report that we have found the balance as reported on hand correct up to 31st December, 1906—viz., $234.40.

(Signed) W. A. Parsons.
W. E. Griffith.

OLD FLAG AT HALF-MAST, ST LAWRENCE HALL

Deaths

JOHN CANAVAN	Died	March 21st, 1906
C. LORD HELLIWELL	"	May 15th, 1906
ALFRED WILLSON	"	May 26th, 1906
ALEXANDER MUIR	"	June 27th, 1906
JAMES BUTT	"	August 1906
DAVID WILLIAM TURNER	"	November 26th, 1906
HENRY WADE	"	December 23rd, 1906
SIR WM. P. HOWLAND	"	January 1st, 1907
SAMUEL PARKER	"	February 15th, 1907

Obituary

THE REV. BISHOP RICHARDSON, PRESIDENT 1872-1875

The late Rev. Dr. Richardson was born at Kingston, January 29th, 1791, and died at Toronto. In 1875 he was a Lieutenant in the Provincial Marine, and at the taking of Oswego lost an arm. He afterwards entered the ministry of the Methodist Church, and was at an early date elected Presiding Elder of the York (now Toronto) District, and afterwards elected Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada. In the early '30's he was elected editor of "The Christian Guardian." It is interesting to state that his son, Dr. James H. Richardson, at a large and representative meeting, convened on September 17th, 1860, in the St. Lawrence Hall, to make arrangements for the reception of the Prince of Wales, now King Edward VII., first suggested that the Maple Leaf be our national emblem, and moved the following resolution:—"That all native Canadians joining in the procession, whether identified with national societies or not, should wear the Maple Leaf as an emblem of the land of their birth."—(See report in the "Globe" of September 8th, 1860.)

WILLIAM GOODERHAM, ESQ.

The late William Gooderham immigrated into Canada at a very early date in the history of this country, and settled at York (now Toronto). He was a public-spirited citizen. He erected the old windmill in 1832, and connected with it a flour mill, which he successfully ran for several years. In the same vessel that brought Mr. Gooderham to this country was also a relative, Mr. Worts. It is said that fifty-four relatives came out together in the same vessel. Messrs. Gooderham and Worts formed a partnership, and, in addition, commenced their distillery business, which has expanded as to be known throughout the world. Mr. Gooderham was also a member of the Toronto City Council for several years. In 1869 he joined the York Pioneers, and from 1878 to 1880 he was President of the Society. He died August 20th, 1881.

REV. HENRY SCADDING, D.D.

The Rev. Dr. Scadding in early life came to York (now Toronto), and, as he says himself, was identified with its interests from boyhood. He not only caught fish in large numbers in the Don, but afterwards took the high calling of being "a fisher of men." He became a member of the York Pioneers in May, 1869, and was enthusiastic in furthering its best interests. He was a broad-minded man, of sterling integrity and irreproachable character. In the year 1880 he became President of the Society, and continued in that position until 1898, when increased infirmity and loss of sight caused him, on the 4th of October in that year, to send a letter of resignation. As there was no alternative, it was regretfully accepted. He was also a life member of the Society. He was trusted and loved by the York Pioneers, by his church, and by all who knew him. He was appointed Canon of St. James' Cathedral, and was a very influential man in his church. He was also an author of no mean repute, and published several important works. From his facile pen came in quick succession, "Toronto of Old," "The Four Decades of York, Upper Canada," "The First Bishop of Toronto," "A Review and a Study," and "The Old French Fort at Toronto and its Monument." On the 6th of May, 1901, he passed away from earth to his eternal home, crown, and glory, full of years and full of honors. At the May meeting of 1901 the following resolution, moved by D. B. Read, K.C., and seconded by Alfred Willson, Esq., was carried by a standing vote:—"That the York Pioneer and Historical Society, with deep sorrow, record the death of their Honorary President, the late Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D., rise in years and deep in the hearts of the members of this Society. The venerable Honorary President has passed away, leaving to his successors work to be done, which he so often impressed upon them as of paramount importance, the preservation of the antiquities of Canada, and of Toronto, the capital of the premier Province of this Dominion, so dear to him in life, and to be the resting place of his honored remains." On the 9th of May, 1901, his remains were laid to rest in St. James Cemetery, there to remain until the Judgment morning.

REV. C. E. THOMSON, M.A.

The Rev. Mr. Thomson was one of those sturdy pioneers who left his impress for good in any community in which he resided. He was born in Scarboro some seventy-four years ago, and died in Toronto Junction in 1903. In early life he felt called to the Christian ministry in connection with the Anglican Church, and for years rendered effective service. At the time of his death he was Rector of St. Mark's Church, Toronto Junction. He united with the York Pioneers in June, 1882, and was President from 1898 to 1903. He filled every position to which he was called with credit to himself and benefit to the Society that he represented. The Master called him to the home, kingdom, crown, and everlasting glory, and he has gone to be "for ever with the Lord."

ALFRED E. WILLSON

Alfred E. Willson, late Commissioner of the Canada Company, died on Saturday afternoon, May 26th, 1906. He was born in North York in 1838. When eighteen years of age he joined the engineering staff which had charge of the construction of the Grand Trunk Railway between Kingston and Cornwall. He also was engaged on similar work during the building of a line between Brockville and Ottawa. Subsequently he settled in Newmarket, and practiced land surveying. He united with the York Pioneer and Historical Society in March, 1872, and held for years the important position of one of the Vice-Presidents of that Society. In 1866 Mr. Willson was appointed Inspector of the Canada Company, and in 1886 was made Commissioner of that Company, a position which he held up to 1905, when failing health compelled him to resign. He leaves a widow and one daughter, Mrs. Imrie, of Toronto. He was wise in counsel and faithful in carrying out any matters that were entrusted to him. *Requiescat in pace.*

SAMUEL PARKER

Samuel Parker was a good man and true, loving his God, his country, and his fellow men. He was born at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, in April, 1823. He belonged to the family of Brockholes-Parker, so widely and favorably known throughout the centre of England. At the age of twenty he came to Toronto, where he lived almost continuously for sixty-four years. In the early days of the city's history he took an active part in municipal matters, and was a member of the City Council in 1866. He was a member of the Army and Navy Veterans, of the old Fire Brigade under Chief Ashfield, and at the time of the Fenian Raid he joined Captain McMaster on the gunboat that the captain fitted up to patrol the lakes. He joined the York Pioneers in 1897, and was a member of the Committee of Management. The Master issued the summons, and on the 15th of February, without a struggle or groan, he passed home to "the rest that remaineth for the people of God, leaving a widow and grown-up family to mourn their loss and revere his memory.

W. H. DOEL, J.P.

Mr. W. H. Doel's family came to Canada at a very early time. His brother, the Rev. John Doel, assisted in "The Christian Guardian" from its inception in 1829. Mr. Doel was the first Treasurer of the York Pioneers, and filled that important office most efficiently. He was one of the oldest members of the York Pioneers, having become a member in 1870, and the better he was known the more he was respected. He was truly a good man.

SIR WM. P. HOWLAND, C.B., K.C.M.G.

Sir Wm. Pearce Howland, P.C., C.B., K.C.M.G., was born on the 28th of May, 1811, at Paulings, in the State of New York, and died of pneumonia at his home, Bloor Street East, January 1st, 1907, nearly ninety-six years of age. He came to Canada in 1830, settled at Cooksville, and established a general store, to which he added lumbering and the manufacture of potash. In 1840 he purchased the Lambton Mills, and also established a wholesale grocery in Toronto. In 1837 he was elected Member of Parliament for West York, and in 1862 he became Minister of Finance in the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald's Government. He was afterwards Receiver-General in the Macdonald-Dorion Cabinet, was Postmaster-General in 1864, and Finance

Minister in 1866. He was one of the "fathers" of Confederation, and one of the three delegates appointed to go to London in the interests of Confederation. He was the second Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario, and for five years filled that exalted position. He became a member of the York Pioneers in 1869. He was an ex-President of the Toronto Board of Trade, of the Confederation Life Assurance Company, of the London and Canadian Loan Agency, and of the Ontario Bank. He is survived by only one child, Mrs. Henry K. Merritt, of Cumberland, Maryland. Noble soul, rest in peace until the Master calls the cold clay to the glories of the Resurrection.

ALEXANDER MUIR

Who has not heard of Alexander Muir? His name is a household word throughout the Dominion of Canada. Mr. Muir, who was principal of the Gladstone Avenue School at the time of his death, was born in Lanarkshire, Scotland, in 1834, and died suddenly at his home, 60 Churchill Avenue, on Wednesday night, June 27th, 1906. Mr. Muir was educated at Queen's College, Kingston, taking the degree of B.A. in 1851. He is the author of Canada's national song, "The Maple Leaf." Among other popular songs written by him are: "Canada," "The Old Union Jack," and "Canada, Land of the Maple Tree." He became a member of the York Pioneers in October, 1904, and was much esteemed by the Society. Possessing eloquence and a ready wit, he achieved a good deal of fame, and was in demand at banquets and patriotic gatherings. Without a moment's notice, he was called to test the realities of eternity.

JOHN CANAVAN

He was the son of John B. Canavan, who came to this country from Belfast, Ireland, in 1832. Mr. Canavan was born at Cobourg in 1836, was educated at Victoria College, came to Toronto, and practised law for some years. He was a member of the Toronto City Council for years, and was Chairman of the first Executive Committee. In 1860 he was appointed secretary of the Committee to receive the Prince of Wales, now King Edward VII. He became a member of the York Pioneers in November, 1905, and died, as the result of an accident, on March 21st, 1906. The following is an inscription on a ring presented to him: "The Committee appointed at a meeting of the citizens of Toronto to receive the Confederation Delegates from the Maritime Provinces, to their Secretary, John Canavan, 1864."

CHARLES LORD HELLIWELL

Charles Lord Helliwell became a member of the York Pioneer and Historical Society in September, 1904. He was born at Todmorden, England, on May 13th, 1816, came to Canada with his parents in 1818, and to York (now Toronto) in 1820. He was one of Toronto's earliest inhabitants. He and his brothers took land in the Don Valley, near the Taylor paper mills. Mr. Helliwell was the soul of honor, and was beloved by the York Pioneers. On the 13th of May, 1906, he was called to his eternal state, and is survived by five sons and two daughters. His death occurred at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Bulling, 23 Spencer Avenue.

HENRY WADE

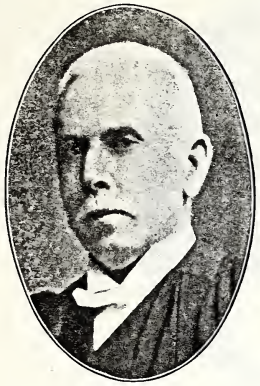
Mr. Wade was born at Port Hope in 1846, and died at the General Hospital on the 23rd of December, 1906, after a lingering illness, of diabetes. He was educated at Victoria College, taking honors in several subjects. The public confidence in him was very great, as shown by the important positions that he filled in connection with the live stock and breeding associations of this Province. He was recorder of pedigrees of Live Stock under the Ontario Government, secretary and official compiler of four horse-breeding associations and five cattle societies, recording secretary of the Swine Breeders Societies, past president of the Dairymen's Association of Eastern Ontario, and secretary-treasurer of the Canadian Horse Breeders Association. He became a member of the York Pioneer and Historical Society in January, 1906, and attended as regularly as he could. He leaves a widow, four sons, and one daughter to mourn their loss.

DAVID WILLIAM TURNER

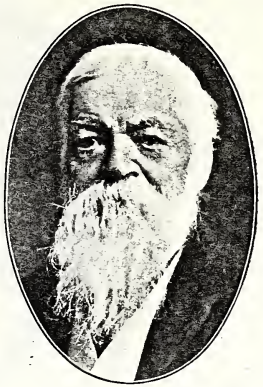
David William Turner was born March 26th, 1835, and died at his residence, 233 Carlton Street, November 26th, 1906. He came with his parents and sister from Staffordshire, England, to Toronto, when eleven years of age. His father died en route, and was buried at Palmyra, U.S. He learned his trade of waggon maker with William Smith, Duke Street, and worked at it until twenty-five years ago. In 1857 he married Angelina Chapman, daughter of John Chapman, an old pioneer, of York, who came to this country in 1819, and was eighteen weeks in crossing the ocean. He was a nephew of Enoch Turner, who had a brewery on Front Street, where the gas plant now stands. He went from the city to Scarboro, where he remained for ten years, and returned to Toronto in 1875, where he remained up to the time of his death. He united with the York Pioneers in June, 1905.

JAMES BUTT

James Butt, who has crossed the bar and joined the great majority, was born at Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, England, on the 10th of June, 1815. He was a man of deep devotedness to God, of unswerving integrity, and of irreproachable character. His parents, with seven children, came to Canada, and settled in Little York (now Toronto) in 1832. In 1839 he commenced business as a blacksmith in Shuter Street, where Massey Hall now stands, and continued until 1867, when he retired from business. Of his five children two are living, one of whom is a member of the York Pioneers. He became a member of the York Pioneers in 1890. He was twice married. In 1840 he married Mary, daughter of James Davey, Yorkshire, England, and in 1871 Jane, daughter of John Purkiss, Toronto. He was highly esteemed.



JOHN CANAVAN, B.A.



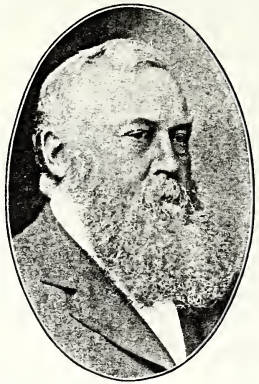
CHARLES LORD HELLIWELL.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

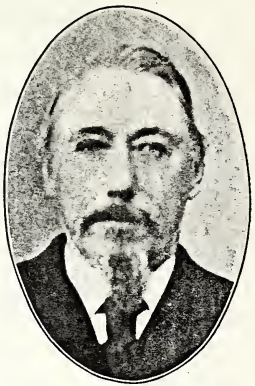
Gen. Sir Isaac Brock

By Miss Janet Carnochan.

The hero of Upper Canada! His fame has been declared often and in many different ways: by the tears of the people that he gave his life to save, by the pen of his biographers, by the honors paid by his Sovereign, by the pages of history, by the military despatches, by the column raised by the Province, and by the still more stately column that overlooks the place where he fell. In the short space of nineteen days he had met the Legislature, arranged public affairs, travelled about 300 miles, and returned the victor of a vast territory. As a student, various letters show his love of learning and his devotion to study in his quiet life at Fort George, before the stirring events of the war, and the inventory, found by chance, of the sale of his effects, in Toronto (then York), November, 1812, gives the names of books in his library of solid worth. As a statesman, his mark would have been acknowledged more freely had not his high rank as a military commander dwarfed all other qualities. His military despatches, his address to Parliament, his proclamation to the people, all show ability, common sense, patriotism, and statesmanlike views. His cocked hat is in possession of the Niagara Historical Society, and a photograph of a sampler, made by Mrs. Denison, in 1813, in memory of General Brock, with the words, "Push on, brave York Volunteers." It is a remarkable fact that no male descendant remains of his father's family of ten sons and four daughters.



HENRY WADE.

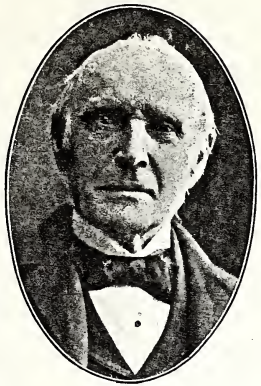


DAVID W. TURNER.

The funeral procession from Niagara to Queenston in 1824 was remarkable and picturesque, thousands following the cortege, and the last funeral in 1853, when the body was placed in its last resting place.

When the first monument was shattered, a mass meeting of 8,000 convened, and steps were taken to provide the present one. General Brock was the statesman, the friend, the brother, the athlete, the student, the Christian, for in all these he shines, and never in his chequered career in many lands has the slightest word appeared against his character: always and everywhere was he the brave and generous, the gentle, the stern, yet mild, a man of integrity, a thorough gentleman.

I close with the words on a tombstone in St. Mark's Cemetery, words by I know not whom, "The memory of a life nobly rendered is immortal."



JAMES BUTT.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

Early Surveys

by Silas James, D.L.S.

After having been articled to Messrs. Boulton and Dennis, provincial land surveyors and civil engineers, in 1855 Mr. James was sent with one of the parties to survey that great tract of land north-west of Owen Sound, and it took six months before they got through with it. After having passed his final examination in 1858, he spent twelve months in and around Toronto, practising as a land surveyor. He decided to leave Toronto, and go to British Columbia. But at that time had to go by New York, thence by boat to Aspinwall, thence across the 47 miles isthmus to Panama. The railway fare was 43 cents per mile across the isthmus. After a stay of ten days, he sailed for Victoria, and reached it, after 43 days from the time of leaving Toronto. In 1900 he and his wife went from Toronto to Victoria in four days and two or three hours, showing the wonderful progress this country has made since that time. He did a considerable amount of surveying in the county of York, running lines in the townships of York, Vaughan, Etobicoke, and the Gwillimbury. But in British Columbia he directed his attention to mining. He did a good deal of mining at William's Creek, Richfield, and other places, in which he was successful. Perhaps the most profitable day's work of any company was the find of three men, in one day, of 104 lbs. of gold, worth $19,968, or giving to each partner $6,656 for the day.

After a varied experience, he returned to good old Ontario, and is comfortably settled in the city of Toronto.

List of Members

LIFE MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Harvie, John	102 Yonge St	Sept., 1900
McGillivray, Lieut.-Col	Temple Building	Feb., 1901
Small, John	Customs House	July, 1902
Williams, George	559 Queen St. West	April, 1903
Wanless, John, Jun	168 Yonge St	April, 1906

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Howard, A. McL	104 Jamieson Ave	Oct., 1870
Merritt, J	Niagara	Feb., 1872
Robertson, J. Ross	Office of The Telegram	April, 1888
Hodgins, Dr. J. G	Education Department	Sept., 1895
Colpitts, Rev. W. W	Ocean Beach, Cuba	July, 1898
Pyne, Hon. Dr	Education Department	May, 1906

MEMBERS.

Annis, Andrew	Port Union	May, 1882
Armstrong, Robert	National Trust	July, 1890
Anderson, John McN	Eglinton	March, 1906
Amos, Rev. Walter	Aurora	March, 1906
Annis, Levi	Scarboro	March, 1906
Adams, Dr. J. G	86 Hazelton Ave	April, 1907
Ardah, William	319 Sherbourne St	April, 1907
Ardah, Arthur	18 College St	April, 1907
Austin, Albert W	Davenport Rd	May, 1907
Bull, John R	Davenport	May, 1880
Bingham, Samuel	Islington	June 1891
Blackstock, T. G	20 Homewood Ave	Sept., 1898
Barron, Robt	724 Yonge St	Aug., 1899
Briggs, J. R	53 Homewood Ave	Feb., 1903
Burrows, Fred	448 Ontario St	Feb., 1903
Briggs, John	41 Birch Ave	April, 1904
Brunskill, Dr. Thos	259 Wellesley St	June, 1904
Bull, Bartle	82 Bloor St. West	Nov., 1904
Bull, T. H	82 Bloor St. West	Nov., 1904
Browne, A. M	299 University Ave	Dec., 1904
Brodie, William	436 Parliament St	Dec., 1904
Bell-Smith, F. M	336 Jarvis St	Jan., 1905
Beatty, J. W	61 Crescent Rd	July, 1905
Beatty, Alex	114 Sherbourne St	Sept., 1905
Bowman, James	205 George St	Jan., 1906
Boyle, David	Richmond Hill	March, 1906
Burkholder, Jacob S	795 Yonge St	March, 1906
Bales, Joseph	37 Bernard Ave	March, 1906
Barchard, W. J	135 Duke St	Sept., 1906
Butt, Charles E	248 Huron St	Oct., 1906
Blight, Walter H	62 Roxboro West	Oct., 1906
Bech, Thomas	399 King St. East	April, 1907
Bates, Ira	386 King St. West	April, 1907
Briggs, Geo. H	120 Pape Ave	May, 1907
Butt, Richd. H	29 Wellington Place East	May, 1907

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Bowman, John M.	555 Dovercourt Rd.	June, 1907
Bond, Robert	33 St. Patrick St.	June, 1907
Browne, J. A.	316 Shaw St.	June, 1907
Crawford, Eli	Brampton	July, 1879
Coleman, C. W.	60 Charles St.	June, 1891
Colwell, Henry	67 Sorauren Ave.	March, 1891
Coady, R. T.	City Hall	April, 1896
Colpitts, Rev. W. W.	Ocean Beach, Cuba	April, 1898
Clarke, John E.	Toronto Junction	April, 1899
Crocker, William	490 Jarvis St.	April, 1901
Crews, Harry	274 College St.	April, 1904
Cornish, Rev. Dr.	28 Beatrice St.	June, 1904
Clarke, P. M.	25 Avenue Rd.	July, 1904
Carruthers, John	42 Pembroke St.	July, 1905
Cox, E. S.	8 Wellesley Place	July, 1905
Capon, W. B.	10 Earl St.	Aug., 1905
Cooper, Charles R.	133 Winchester St.	Feb., 1906
Cummer, Samuel	19 Hillsboro Ave.	March, 1906
Clark, L. J.	104 Avenue Rd.	July, 1906
Coatsworth, E. (Mayor)	216 Carlton St.	Sept., 1906
Carrol, John	200 Berkeley St.	Oct., 1906
Carroll, Robert	4 Castle Frank Cres.	June, 1907
Coleman, Charles	1077 Eastern Ave.	June, 1907
Coo, A. B.	33 Portland St.	June, 1907
Denison, Col. G. T.	98 Rusholme Rd.	May, 1880
Duncan, Henry	Don P.O.	Jan., 1882
Dixon, Alex.	29 Wilton Cres.	Jan., 1888
Dollery, Isaac	Fairbank	April, 1896
Duncan, James	Emery	Dec., 1904
Dill, J. W.	93 Charles St.	April, 1905
Drury, W. B.	219 Concord Ave.	Aug., 1905
Dean, Thos.	71 Walton St.	Oct., 1905
Duncan, David	Don P.O.	April, 1906
De Laporte, Anthony D.	288 Jarvis St.	May, 1906
Denison, Arthur R.	20 King St. West	June, 1906
Dougall, David	Pottageville	July, 1906
Duggan, E. W.	183 Queen St. East	Dec., 1906
Douglas, James	575 Huron St.	April, 1907
Dunn, John, ex-Ald.	110 Givens St.	May, 1907
Dod, W. H.	Toronto Junction	May, 1906
Eastwood, W. N.	118 Winchester St.	Sept., 1890
Evans, J. D.	Islington	Aug., 1900
Ellis, John	Swansea	July, 1904
Elliott, Humphrey	79 Oxford St.	Sept., 1905
Elvins, J. F.	72 Walmer Rd.	April, 1907
Easton, Robert	Montreal Telegraph Co.	May, 1907
Fraser, R. L.	50 Charles St.	Sept., 1900
Fleming, John	102 Adelaide St. East	Oct., 1902
Fox, W. E.	2 Hurst Place	Feb., 1905
Falconbridge, Chief Justice	80 Isabella St.	March, 1905
Featherstone, A. M.	111 Bedford Rd.	Oct., 1905
Freeman, R. K.	76 Gerrard St. West	April, 1906
Freeland, William	36 St. Joseph St.	May, 1907

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Gibb, Alex.	74 Shaftsbury Ave.	Sept., 1893
Gowan, Sir James R.	Barrie	Sept., 1894
Graham, Thomas	Albion Hotel	Nov., 1900
Glanville, John	18 Cumberland St.	Sept., 1902
Glendinning, F.	Ellesmere	May, 1904
Gorrie, James	132 Amelia St.	May, 1904
Granger, Edwin	Deer Park	May, 1904
Gray, James M.	Belmont St.	June, 1904
Griffith, W. E.	360 Davenport Rd.	July, 1905
Gibson, Robt. J.	76 Summerhill Ave.	Aug., 1905
Gordon, Henry B.	269 Rusholme Rd.	Aug., 1905
Gavin, R. C.	15 Toronto St.	Sept., 1905
Greene, Columbus H.	Elliott House, City	Nov., 1905
Graham, Ald. J. J.	306 Dovercourt Rd.	Dec., 1905
Griffith, James	Weston	July, 1906
Green, Charles	Oak St.	Aug., 1906
Grubb, W. C.	Weston	Feb., 1907
Gamble, Mr., Barrister	Cor. Scott & Front Sts.	May, 1907
Howard, A. McL.	104 Jamieson Ave.	Oct., 1870
Hatty, J. H.	526 Yonge St.	May, 1888
Hunt, George	174 Centre Ave.	Dec., 1888
Hubbard, W. P. (Controller)	51 Bathurst St.	July, 1902
Hodgins, J. G., LL.D.	92 Pembroke St.	Sept., 1895
Hasson, J. W.	85 Vanauley St.	March, 1897
Hayter, Alfred E.	Toronto General Hospital.	Oct., 1900
Harvie, John	102 Yonge St.	Oct., 1900
Hillam, George	7 Borden St.	July, 1904
Hogarth, George	68 Hogarth St.	Oct., 1904
Helliwell, Grant	43 Rosedale Rd.	Aug., 1905
Hales, Edward (Inspector)	737 Queen St. East	Aug., 1905
Hartney, W. P.	Toronto Junction	Sept., 1905
Hunter, J. M.	249 Claremont St.	Oct., 1904
Hood, Thos.	Millikens P.O.	July, 1906
Hawley, John	217 Church St.	Oct., 1906
Hughes, James G.	43 Beverley St.	Nov., 1906
Hodgson, Thos., V.S.	61 Charles St.	April, 1907
Henderson, Charles	46 Bond St.	May, 1907
Hanlan, Edward	189 Beverley St.	May, 1907
Hynes, Patrick	181 Wilton Ave.	June, 1907
Hillock, Frank	103 Albert St.	June, 1907
Jessop, Capt. D. F.	Bracondale, Walmer Rd.	Feb., 1887
James, Silas	227 George St.	April, 1899
Jackson, George	Roxboro West	June, 1903
Jackson, Thompson	Scarboro	July, 1906
Johnston, Robert	280 Jarvis St.	May, 1907
Kersey, Thomas	Weston	June, 1889
Kyle, Charles E.	166 Jarvis St.	April, 1901
Kennedy, Lyman	Agincourt	May, 1904
Kelly, W. F.	Buttonville	July, 1906
Kent, H. A. E.	370 Huron St.	April, 1907
Lee, Thos. H.	93 Gloucester St.	July, 1879
Lamb, Daniel	156 Winchester St.	Sept., 1886
Lewis, Henry	138 Duke St.	Sept., 1886

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Lumbers, James	188 Sherbourne St	Oct., 1891
Lawson, Robt	208 Beatrice St	March, 1895
Lennox, E. J	Cor. King & Yonge Sts	Oct., 1897
Laving, J. P	246 Victoria St	Oct., 1904
Lumbers, John	60 Metcalf St	Oct., 1904
Lepp, Joseph	Cedar Grove	May, 1905
Lemon, Simeon	Kettleby P.O	Aug., 1905
Leslie, Major J. K	174 Carlaw Ave	June, 1906
Leslie, George	173 Seaton St	June, 1906
Leak, William	9 Admiral Rd	July, 1906
Leigh, John	Toronto Junction	Oct., 1906
Langvill, Frank	21 Spruce St	April, 1907
Lee, J. R	407 King St. East	April, 1907
Lee, P. T	163 Queen St. West	April, 1907
Lainson, John	Carlton West	May, 1907
Little, James	119 Spadina Ave	June, 1907
Montgomery, W. J	22 Isabella St	Aug., 1890
Morrison, John	137 Jamieson Ave	April, 1900
Matthews, Rev. H. S	5 Chicora Ave	May, 1900
Milliken, William	73 Riverdale Ave	March, 1903
Maughan, John	29 Wellington St. East	April, 1903
Moorby, Samuel	Aurora	June, 1903
Maitland, W. C	103 Major St	Aug., 1903
Mussen, Major	1 North St	April, 1904
Miller, W. M	317 Carlton St	April, 1904
Mace, Geo. W	136 Carlaw Ave	Sept., 1904
Minty, Robt. J	64 Logan Ave	Oct., 1904
Matthews, H. L	109 Delaware Ave	Oct., 1904
Matthews, A. M	86 Hazelton Ave	Oct., 1904
Manley, Richard	129 Denison Ave	Oct., 1904
Munro, William	91 Mutual St	Nov., 1905
Mason, J. Herbert	477 Sherbourne St	Jan., 1906
Miller, J. Wightman	Norway	Jan., 1906
Moor, Joshua	12 Grenville St	May, 1907
Maughan, Geo. S	81 Wellington St	April, 1907
Matson, John	63 Argyle St	April, 1907
Maxwell, R	426 Ontario St	April, 1907
Murray, Major J. A	170 Jarvis St	May, 1907
Murray, George	Deer Park	June, 1907
McBean, William	21 Queen St. East	April, 1887
McClain, Capt. William	134 Jarvis St	Sept., 1888
Macdonald, J. Kedston	21 Wellington St. East	Nov., 1895
McFarren, William	Cor. Queen & Sherbourne	April, 1901
McFarren, James	Cor. Queen & Sherbourne	April, 1901
McNaught, W. K., M.P.P	60 Churchill Ave	Oct., 1903
Macdonald, James	799 Church St	Dec., 1903
McKay, Geo. P	52 Charles St	May, 1905
McDonald, Hugh	Stouffville	Sept., 1905
McCowan, Alex., M.P.P	Ellesmere	April, 1906
Macdonald, Donald	24 Adelaide St. East	May, 1907
MacKay, George	Island Point, City	April, 1907
McBride, Charles	56 Boswell Ave	April, 1907
McGee, John A	32 Carlton St	June, 1907
McFarland, William	Cor. Queen & Salter Sts	June, 1907
McGill, Dugald	Pottageville	May, 1096

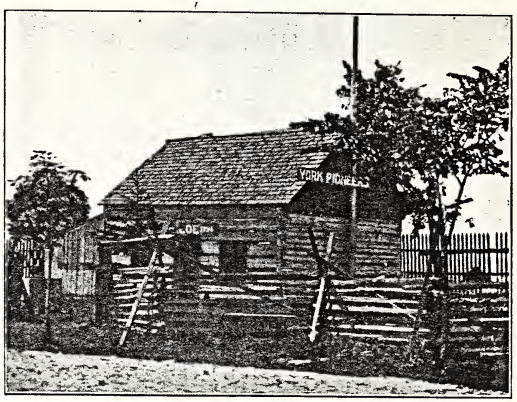
NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Nasmith, John D	207 Bloor St. East	May, 1904
Nunn, John	224 Shaw St	Jan., 1906
Noble, John (Deputy Chief)	487 Euclid Ave	April, 1907
Orr, Dr. J. O	City Hall	May, 1905
O'Hara, Henry	50 Elm Grove	Sept., 1905
O'Keefe, Eugene	131 Bond St	Sept., 1906
Pease, Edward	495 Bathurst St	Jan., 1884
Pease, L. H	6 Shannon St	June, 1891
Pennock, J. S	Fairbank	Jan., 1903
Parsons, W. A	Fairbank	March, 1904
Patterson, Capt. Peter		June, 1904
Prince, Thomas	206 Clinton Street	June, 1905
Peacock, John	148 Grange Ave	Jan., 1906
Pellatt, Sir Henry M	349 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1906
Penton, W. E	37½ Queen St. West	March, 1906
Pingle, C. G	23 Riverdale Ave	June, 1906
Patterson, Alex	10 Gloucester St	June, 1906
Pease, Joseph	28 Bernard Ave	April, 1906
Preston, John	28 Earl St	April, 1907
Purdy, James	402 Palmerston Ave	April, 1907
Pears, George	15 Grosvenor St	May, 1907
Pearson, Charles P	12 Homewood Ave	May, 1907
Rennie, Wm., Senr. (Pres.)	Swansea	Feb., 1879
Richardson, Dr. James H	36 St. Joseph St	May, 1879
Romaine, William H	Oakville	May, 1880
Robertson, J. Ross	Office of The Telegram	April, 1888
Rogers, Elias	Deer Park	Sept., 1889
Rogers, Asa C	1094 Brunswick Ave	March, 1894
Rogers, Josiah	200 Sherbourne St	May, 1904
Ross, William	17 Winchester St	June, 1904
Rogers, Joseph P	11 Lamport Place	Dec., 1905
Ryrie, James	400 Jarvis St	Feb., 1906
Riddell, R. W	461 Manning Ave	Feb., 1906
Robertson, George	Yonge & Maitland Sts	April, 1906
Rowntree, David	Weston	June, 1906
Rance, James	Simcoe St	Aug., 1906
Rutherford, E. C	372 Jarvis St	May, 1907
Reid, Charles P	Oak St	
St. Germain, A. H	Bedford Park	July, 1883
Sargeant, James	570 Ontario St	June, 1885
Shortis, Thos	115 St. George St	Sept. 1886
Stevenson, W. M	26 Birch Ave	May, 1902
Sturdy, Charles	298 Ossington Ave	May, 1903
Stuart, W. E. (ex-Deputy Chief)	North Station St., Weston	March, 1904
Spence, John	550 Brunswick Ave	Dec., 1904
Stiver, William	Buttonville	Dec., 1904
Scoley, E. K	35 Wilton Cres	April, 1905
Smithson, William	Weston	Aug., 1905
Smallpiece, Henry E	156 Dunn Ave	Dec., 1905
Slater, Jonathan	Buttonville	Feb., 1906
Skinner, Capt. Rufus	84 O'Hara Ave	March, 1906
Scott, Robt. F	5 Rosedale Rd	March, 1906
Smith, J. C	Toronto Junction	July, 1906
Sisley, Dr. Opie	Agincourt	July, 1906

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Score, Richard J.	64 St. Mary St.	Sept., 1906
Stephens, James	Port Credit	Sept., 1906
Swan, Henry	84 Woodlawn Ave.	Sept., 1906
Shaw, Thomas	38 McGill St.	Feb., 1907
Shaw, John (ex-Mayor)	49 Roxboro East	April, 1907
Smith, W. J.	11 Orford St.	April, 1907
Stone, W. H.	32 Carlton St.	April, 1907
Somers, Frank	32 Avenue Rd.	April, 1907
Thompson, John D.	13 Farley Ave.	Sept., 1903
Tingle, Joseph	Ellesmere	June, 1904
Towers, John	Lindsay Ave.	Dec., 1905
Tingle, John	Wexford	Jan., 1906
Thompson, Christopher	O'Sullivan's Corners	March, 1906
Taylor, Thomas	62 Leuty Ave.	April, 1907
Thomas, M. A.	130 Carlton St.	April, 1907
Thorley, Harry	24 Major St.	May, 1907
Thompson, James	.....	.....
Vair, George	50 McPherson Ave.	Nov., 1904
Vanzant, Garret R.	Governor of Toronto Gaol.	June, 1906
Wheeler, Alex.	372 Sumach St.	Sept., 1898
Wilson, Geo. H.	713 Ontario St.	Jan., 1904
Wright, George	306 Wellesley St.	April, 1904
Wideman, John L.	St. Jacobs	April, 1904
Wickens, Richard	450 Sherbourne St.	Oct., 1904
Wood, Hon. S. C.	97 Avenue Rd.	May, 1905
Willmot, Joseph	Barrie	March, 1906
Whaley, John	Eglinton	March, 1906
Wright, Joseph	88 Isabella St.	Jan., 1906
Webster, J. W.	Albion Hotel	April, 1906
Wickett, S. R.	124 Isabella St.	June, 1906
Wales, Joseph	Markham	June, 1906
Ward, David	102 Adelaide St. East	June, 1906
Wright, W. R. D.	Cor. King & Parliament	June, 1906
Webb, George	Toronto Junction	Aug., 1906
Wright, William G.	256 Seaton St.	April, 1907
Wilson, Capt. John	101 McCaul St.	April, 1907
Walmsley, Thomas	Deer Park	April, 1907
Wright, John	28 Toronto St.	April, 1907
Yule, Andrew	Aurora	Nov., 1905
Young, William	Aurora	June, 1906

OLD FLAG AT HALF-MAST, ST. LAWRENCE HALL.

YORK PIONEER
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



SIMCOE LOG CABIN—EXHIBITION PARK

ANNUAL REPORT
AND LIST OF MEMBERS

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHT

Pointers for Members

REGULAR MEETINGS are held on the first Tuesday of every month at 3 p.m., in the Canadian Institute, 198 College St.

ANNUAL OUTING—In July of each year the Society holds its Annual Outing, to which all the members and their families are invited.

PIONEER DAY—Canada's National Exhibition set apart Friday of the first week of the Exhibition as Pioneer Day. Meeting of Society in Log Cabin (south-west corner of grounds) at 12 o'clock noon. Luncheon at 1 o'clock. Special programme of speakers for the occasion.

Members are requested to attend the funerals of deceased members.

OFFICERS

President

WM. RENNIE, SR., ESQ.,
Swansea.

Vice-Presidents

1st.—ELI. CRAWFORD, ESQ. 3rd.—ALEX. GIBB, ESQ.
2nd.—CAPT. WILLIAM MCCLAIN. 4th.—DANIEL LAMB, ESQ.
5th.—LIEUT.-COL. MCGILLIVRAY.

Treasurer

JOHN HARVIE, ESQ.,
Room 115, Confederation Life Bldg.

Secretary

REV. H. S. MATTHEWS,
5 Chicora Ave.

Registrar

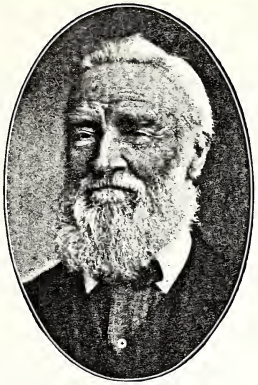
JOSIAH ROGERS,
200 Sherbourne St.

Committee of Management

CAPTAIN JESSOP, Chairman.
JOHN R. BULL, ESQ. WILLIAM CROCKER, ESQ.
JOHN MAUGHAN, ESQ. JAMES R. BRIGGS, ESQ.
J. D. NASMITH, ESQ.

Auditors

W. A. PARSONS, ESQ. W. E. GRIFFITH, ESQ.

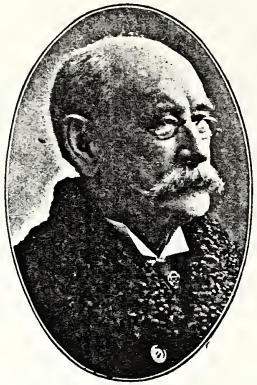


ALFRED E. HAYTER

(Late Registrar York Pioneer and Historical Society, 1903-1907)

Order of Proceedings at Meetings

1. Reading Minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by presiding officer.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Reading of Correspondence.
4. Transaction of Business arising out of the Minutes.
5. Report of Committees.
6. Proposal and Election of Members.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. Payment of Dues.
9. New Business.
10. Adjournment.



GEORGE VAIR.

Treasurer's Statement

To The Officers and Members of the York Pioneer and Historical Society.

Gentlemen,—I beg herewith to submit my report for the year closing on 31st December, 1907.

To Balance from 1906	$234.40
Fees and Bank Interest for 1907	281.81
	$516.21
By Expenses for the year	393.25
To Balance in Bank, carried to 1908	$122.96

JOHN HARVIE,
Treasurer.

We, the undersigned, beg to report that having examined the vouchers of Treasurer, find that there was a balance of $234.40 up to 31st December, 1906. The total receipts for the year 1907 were $281.81, making a total of $516.21. The expenditure for same year being $393.25, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer to 31st December, 1907, of $122.96.

(Signed) W. A. Parsons,
W. E. Griffith,
Auditors.

Toronto, 6th February, 1908.

By-Laws

1. The President shall be ex-officio chairman of all meetings, ordinary or special, when he shall be present.

2. In case of the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3. Should neither President nor Vice-Presidents be present at any meeting, ordinary or extraordinary, the members present may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4. In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5. Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman, and shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes without special permission.

6. At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting shall stand adjourned.

7. The Secretary shall take minutes of all the meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, in order to their correction or confirmation.

8. The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, and keep a correct account of the same, disbursing them under the direction of the Committee of Management, and be prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

9. The acting President may call a special meeting at any time when he deems it necessary, or at the request of three of the members.

10. The Officers of the Society shall be ex-officio members of the Committee of Management.

Constitution

1. This organization shall be called the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York (in the former Province of Upper Canada), and their descendants, who on attaining the age of forty years shall be eligible for membership.*

And for preserving and perpetuating such historical recollections and incidents, documents, and pictorial illustrations relating to early settlement of the country as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society, and, when desirable, published in the Annual Report.

2. This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, Treasurer, and a Registrar, with a Managing Committee consisting of Chairman and five members elected from the Society, together with the officers of the Society.

3. The final direction of affairs of the Society, including the election of officers, the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds shall be vested in the Society, which may be acted upon at any of its annual, ordinary or special meetings.

4. Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at any meeting of the Society; and may be elected at the following meeting by a majority vote of the members present.

---

* When the first home district council met in Toronto on the 8th of February, 1842, it included the following townships: Adjala, Albion, Brock, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Essa, Etobicoke, Georgianna, Three Gwillimburys, Innisfil, King, Mara and Rama, Markham, Mulmur and Tossorontio, Medonte and Floss, two Orillias, Oro, Pickering, Reach, Scarboro', Tecumseh, Thorah, Tiny and Tay, Toronto, Toronto Gore, Uxbridge and Scott, Vaughan, Vespra, Whitby, Whitchurch and York. In addition to these, in 1840 the Western boundary line included all between Owen Sound and Garafraxa, and the Eastern boundary line extended from the township line between Whitby and Darlington, as far north as the Severn River.

5. Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder, pay his subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn from the Society, and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members. Any person eligible may be elected a *life member* on paying a *fee* of *ten dollars*.

6. Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7. A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of the financial report (the financial year ending on the 31st of December), and the report of the Managing Committee, who will submit their nomination of officers for the ensuing year, and any other report that they may have to lay before the Society.

The Society will then proceed, in addition to its ordinary business, to elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8. The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business and fraternal intercourse on the first Tuesday in each month, at the hour of three o'clock, p.m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

9. A special meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called.

10. On a month's notice having been previously given, the Society shall have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-Law.

11. No subjects involving differences in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

President's Address

With this Annual Report the York Pioneer and Historical Society have passed their thirty-ninth milestone, and with renewed strength and vigor. The membership has increased nearly double the past year—thanks to Mr. Crocker and others. The Society is now five hundred and seventy-four strong, composed of those who have done their individual part to make the County of York and City of Toronto what they are to-day. We have the satisfaction of knowing that the foundations were well and truly laid. We are all naturally very proud of our County of York and City of Toronto, which hold such prominent positions in our fair Dominion of Canada.

Our monthly meetings, held at the Canadian Institute, 198 College St., on the first Tuesday of each month, have become exceedingly interesting and profitable. We usually have an address on some historical subject, followed by a discussion and five-minute speeches by all the new members present. This feature of our monthly meetings has become very popular.

Our Summer Outing was held on July 25th to Scarboro Beach Park by invitation from the management. There was a large gathering of members, with their families and friends, who spent an enjoyable afternoon in visiting the sights in this new and beautiful park.

The day of days is "Pioneer Day" at the Canadian National Exhibition, and the centre of attraction is the old log cabin, where all are made welcome. Our regular monthly meeting is held on the lawn, as the cabin is entirely too small. After business, a pleasant time is spent discussing "old times" with Pioneers from a distance. An interesting feature is a chat amongst the oldest pioneers present. Our respected member, Mr. Laving, who is in his ninety-seventh year, is our oldest member at present. After a pleasant hour has been spent, adjournment is made to the lunch room, led by the band.

After lunch, there is a short entertainment, composed of speeches, patriotic songs, etc., by prominent members of outside Societies. This day is looked forward to with pleasure.

In the summer of 1879 the York Pioneers erected a log cabin on the Exhibition grounds, and moved the old Simcoe cabin from Smith's farm, east of the Don River, where it was erected by Gov. Simcoe in 1794. The new cabin, which was built of green tamarac logs, soon decayed, while those in the Simcoe cabin are perfectly sound, with the exception of the foundation logs, which had to be renewed. We have made an exhibit of old relics in the log cabin for the past twenty-nine years, free of expense to the Exhibition Association. On busy days the cabin is simply crowded with visitors. A large building has now become an absolute necessity in order to make a creditable display. We have a large collection of old Indian relics at the Normal School (for want of a suitable building in which to exhibit them.) Our Society paid four hundred dollars for this collection thirty years ago.

During the past year fourteen of our members have been called to their long home. This is a larger number than usual, as might be expected on account of our increased membership: Elijah Westman died November 1st, 1906; R. W. Gouinlock died February 18th, 1907, 59 years of age; W. M. Briggs died April 12th, 1907, in his 88th year; Capt. Rufus

Skinner died June 13th, 1907, 83 years of age; Alfred E. Hayter (Registrar for our Society) died May 15th, 1907, in his 85th year; Dr. Brunskill, of Thornhill, died September 2nd, 1907; Chas. W. Coleman, died September 6th, 1907 (on his birthday), 67 years of age; Major Manley died September 13th, 1907, in his 55th year; John Carroll died September 29th, 1907, 72 years of age; Geo. Vair (professional florist) died December 10th, 1907, in his 75th year; Dr. Philip Strathy died January 1st, 1908, in his 45th year; Edward Hanlan (professional oarsman) died January 4th, 1908, 52 years of age; R. K. Freeman died January 24th, 1908; George Robertson died March 2nd, 1908, aged 66 years. As will be seen by the above list, three of the deceased had passed their four score years, one the three score and ten, and the other nine were under the allotted span.

On the death of a member the York Pioneers' flag has been floated half mast on the St. Lawrence Hall, ever since the inception of the Society, as a tribute of respect. Members are requested to attend the funeral of a departed brother, when possible.

In conclusion, I sincerely thank the members of the York Pioneer and Historical Society for their renewed confidence in electing your humble servant to the position of president for another year. The position of president is a sinecure when we have such gentlemen as Rev. H. S. Matthews as Secretary, and John Harvie, Esq., as Treasurer. They are undoubtedly the right men in the right place. I cannot close without making mention of the Committee of Management, with Capt. D. F. Jessop as Chairman. In dealing with the interests of the Society they are always found standing shoulder to shoulder for the welfare of the grand old County of York, including the City of Toronto.

Members will please remember the monthly meetings at 198 College Street, on the first Tuesday of each month at 3 p.m.

Presidents
of the
York Pioneer and Historical Society

From Organization in 1869 to 1908.

Names.	Date of Election.		Died.
	As Member.	As President	
1. Col. R. L. Denison.....	May 15, 1869	1869 to 1870	March, 1878
2. Hon. W. B. Robinson.....	June 27, 1876	1871 to 1872	July 18, 1873
3. Rev. James Richardson, D.D..	Aug. 27, 1876	1872 to 1875	March, 1875
4. Rev. Saltern Givens.....	Apr. 17, 1869	1875 to 1878	.....
5. William Gooderham, Sr.....	June 3, 1869	1878 to 1880	Aug. 20, 1881
6. Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D...	May 15, 1869	1880 to 1898	May 6, 1901
7. Rev. C. E. Thomson, M.A....	June 6, 1882	1898 to 1903	Nov. 15, 1903
8. William Rennie, Sr., Esq....	Feb. 17, 1879	1903 to	.....

DR. PHILIP J. STRATHY.

EDWARD HANLAN.

Secretary's Report

Your Secretary, in presenting his second Annual Report, desires to express his hearty appreciation of the uniform kindness and courtesy received from the energetic and faithful President, the members of the Committee of Management, and every member of the Society with whom he came into contact. The York Pioneers have ever been loyal to our King and fatherland, and while the warm Anglo-Saxon blood courses freely through their veins, will do their utmost to benefit the old land and prosper our great Dominion. In the language of Canada's National poet:

"On many hard-fought battle fields
Our brave fathers side by side,
For freedom, home and loved ones dear,
Firmly stood and nobly died;
And those dear rights, which they maintained,
We swear to yield them never,
We'll rally 'round the Union Jack,
The Maple Leaf forever."

We now turn our attention to the many calls the Reaper, Death, has made during the year. When the snows of winter were melting away, on the 12th of April, Wm. M. Briggs, an old and honored member, passed away to his eternal sleep. When came the 15th of May, Alfred E. Hayter, the faithful Registrar, was called home; in imagination we can see him now as he moved among us. Then came the 13th of June, when the sun shone forth in all his glory and the busy bees gathered honey from the

abundant flowers, Capt. Rufus Skinner was called from labor to reward, and passed on to the Kingdom, Crown and eternal life. Then on 2nd of Sept., Dr. Brunskill, who had so often ministered to others, ceased at once to work and live; scarcely had we placed a flower on his grave, when, on the 6th of September, the genial Charles W. Coleman passed over to the great majority. Then on the 13th of September, Major F. F. Manley, the eminent educationist, was called from the sufferings of earth to his eternal condition. On the 29th of September, John Carroll, the oldest and one of the most eminent newspaper men in this city, went "sweeping through the gates to life eternal." On the 10th of December, when the snowflakes fell and winter's chilling blasts were felt, George Vair, one of the most sturdy of men and one of our most faithful attendants, was not, for the Master took him to the Kingdom, Crown and eternal glory. Then on the 1st of January, when all the world was joyous and everything indicated the greatest happiness, joy and pleasure, there were aching hearts at 467 Spadina Avenue, for Dr. Philip Strathy had died. The tears had scarcely dried when Edward Hanlan, the champion oarsman of the world, was called to his eternal state. On the 4th of February, R. K. Freeman passed into the presence of his God, your God and my God. Many of the York Pioneers attended several of these funerals, and assisted in tenderly laying away the remains of their brethren, until the Judgment morning.

The condition of our Society affords pleasure and satisfaction. Last year we had a membership of 243, this year we have 531, making an increase of 298, which means that we have considerably more than doubled the membership during the year.

While a large number of members have contributed toward this unprecedented success and prosperity, special credit is due to Messrs. Wm. Crocker, T. H. Gooch, Geo. H. Briggs, President Rennie, and many others.

During the past year splendid addresses were given by E. W. Duggan, Ex-Mayor John Shaw, and Barlow Cumberland.

And now would I say to the York Pioneers, we are doing a splendid work in training on lines of honor, honesty and patriotism, loyalty to our King and country, and the development of the resources of our City, the grand old County of York, and our great Dominion. Go on until our Country is an ideal country and our land the best and noblest among earth's nations; then can we say with Sir Walter Scott:—

"Breathes there the man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself has said,
This is my own, my native land;
Whose heart hath ne'er within him burned,
As home his footsteps he hath turned
From wanderings on a foreign strand?
If such there be, go, mark him well,
For him no minstrel raptures swell,
High though his title, proud his name,
Boundless his wealth as wish can claim,
Despite those titles, power and pelf,
The wretch concentred all in self,
Living, shall forfeit fair renown,
And doubly dying shall go down
To the vile dust, from whence he sprung,
Unwept, unhonored and unsung."

Long, long live the British Empire, and may the Dominion of Canada abide forever.

H. S. MATTHEWS.

MAJOR F. F. MANLEY.

ROBERT W. GOUINLOCK.

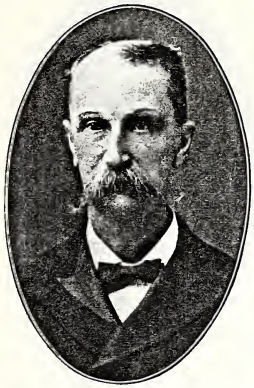
SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

"Toronto's Early Days"

By E. W. Duggan, Esq.

He regretted that important papers that he had intended to use had either been mislaid or lost, so that he could not get his hands on them. His father came to Canada from the City of Cork, Ireland, in 1798, and made his abode at what is now called Streetsville. He and his brother came to York, now Toronto, when they were 16 and 18 years of age, in 1814. His father, Col. Duggan, has ridden all around the peninsula, now the Island, to the lighthouse. You will be interested to learn that there was a large pond of water on the spot where St. James' Cathedral now stands, with the white people on the west side of it and the Indians on the east side, and they had to cross on rafts from one shore to the other for the purpose of merchandise. But at times it took another turn. Some squaws captured two white men and took them east of the Don and held them for a ransom. His father was instinctively a soldier and passionately fond of soldiering. He took part in the war of 1812-14, and was only ten paces from General Sir Isaac Brock when he fell at Queenston Heights. He held the colors of the regiment until his death, when they were handed over to Col. Allen. He also took an active part in the rebellion of 1837-8, and was an important factor in quelling it. His father received several sabre cuts in the head and had many narrow escapes. He was an excellent swordsman, could throw an apple into the air and cut it into two pieces before it struck the ground. His grandfather on his mother's side had charge of Napoleon Bonaparte when he was taken to St. Helena.

He asked that with such ancestors, was it any wonder that the blood of military fire coursed through his veins.



DR. THOMAS BRUNSKILL.

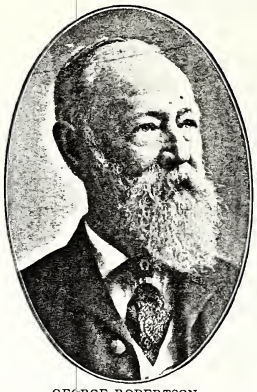
WM. M. BRIGGS.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

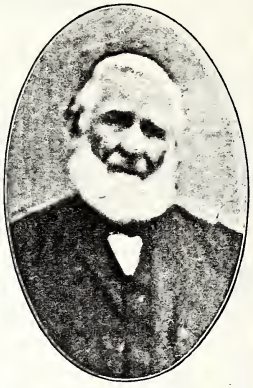
"Pioneers' Uphill Work"

By Controller Hubbard.

He expressed his great esteem for the York Pioneers, and when he came here to-day and saw the number of ex-aldermen, wondered if it was a preserve or refuge for them. His parents came to Toronto in 1836 and settled close to Wells' farm. They purchased a small piece of land for a market garden. Then the land was covered with magnificent pine trees; these were cut down, squared to the line with the broad axe, and often, near the stump,pieces were cut off the squared timber and sold to the boys for 1s. 3d., or 25c. per waggon load. The boys took them down Cruikshank's Lane (now Bathurst Street) and sold them for 2s. and 6d., or 50c. per load. George White had a large amount of property east of Avenue Road that was used principally for market gardens. In these days men got 3s. and 9d., or 75 cents for a day's work. The nearest Public School was on Queen Street, about a mile and a quarter from his home, so that to get an education was uphill work in those days. Our communication with the outside world was very poor, nothing better could be got than the old stage coach. He saw Lady Elgin turn the first sod of the Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Railway, now the Northern Division of the Grand Trunk. The Great Western Station was at the Queen's Wharf. The Island to the south of the City was then a peninsula and presented a broken and irregular appearance. The City has been very generous in dealing with the Railways, giving to the GrandTrunk $719,000, and to the Canadian Pacific $700,000. Only by planting and waiting can we get the best results. We have planted to the best of our ability and waited patiently, and now see the great and magnificent City of Toronto.



GEORGE ROBERTSON.



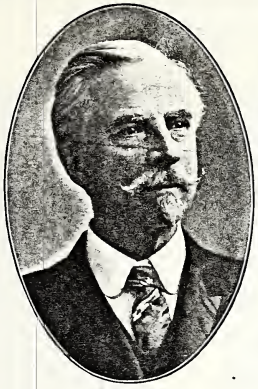
JOHN CARROLL.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

"Water Front Problem"

By Ex-Mayor John Shaw.

He congratulated the York Pioneer and Historical Society on the large accession of members, and hoped that we may continue to make advancement. He thought that we should appeal to the past and from it get inspiration for the present and future. He expressed a desire to speak especially on the water front problem. In 1889 a movement was begun to see what we could do to preserve the water front to the City. The City, the Board of Trade and others, employed experts, and they unanimously agreed that elevated railways or a viaduct was the only way in which that desirable end could be accomplished. When I tell you that such engineers as Gzowski, Shanly, Nelson, and others, the ablest men that we could get, were at the top of their profession. it shows the immense value of their opinion. The people are up in arms everywhere against these level crossings on account of the large number killed. There are about forty of these crossings, which are very dangerous to life and limb, particularly the one at the foot of Yonge Street. We thought last year that it would be better to make an arrangement between the City and the Railways, but the people voted it down. The situation of the water front is simply this, that the Railways will do all that they can to protect their own interests. The Railways now control one-half of the City water front, and if we are not careful will control the whole of it. We have the best water front in the Dominion, let us control it. The estimated cost of a viaduct is between $3,000,000 and $4,000,000, but the Railway Board will in all probability divide it between the City and the Railways. The citizens have a right to elevated railway tracks, for their safety and the benefit of the City.



C. W. COLEMAN.

ELIJAH WESTMAN.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

"Old Fort"

By Barlow Cumberland, Esq.

He was not a defender of the Old Fort, but thought we ought to respect old associations. He recollected that fifteen years ago, when he took his regular Sunday afternoon walks, and also walks on other afternoons, the Old Fort and grounds were in a fairly good state of repair. The West gate was in good condition, but the East gate not quite so good. Where are they to-day? Sold for old iron. Since that time what has become of it? Simply a disgrace to the City. The fact of a street and a line of street railway ought not to be undertaken until the whole park is laid out—not a portion of a scheme but the whole scheme. Before a man pulls down a house, before he undertakes to repair, he ought to carry out what he promised to do. In 1899 City Solicitor Caswell on behalf of the City wrote to the Dominion Government, asking for the Ordnance property, and in that request asks for the Old Fort, only that it might be properly cared for, the City to pay for the whole property $200,000. R. J. Fleming, Esq., in 1902, wrote to the City stating what he thought of such a good arrangement. The Dominion Government entered into the agreement on condition that the City restore the Old Fort and maintain it in good order. Since 1899 no money has been expended upon it. Now, citizens of Toronto, do your duty; value these old memorials. Our fathers, to preserve the Old Fort and the honor of the country, fought from 6 o'clock to 3 o'clock p.m., when we had only one man to six of the enemy.

List of Members

LIFE MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Harvie, John (Treas.)	Room 111 Confederation Life Building	Sept., 1900
McGillivray, Lieut.-Col.	Temple Building	Feb., 1901
McFarren, Wm	214 Queen St. East	April, 1901
Crocker, Wm	490 Jarvis St	April, 1901
Small, John	Customs House	July, 1902
Williams, George	559 Queen St. West	April, 1903
Wanless, John, Jun	168 Yonge St	April, 1906

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Howard, A. McL.	104 Jamieson Ave	Oct., 1870
Robertson, J. Ross	Office of the Telegram	April, 1888
Hodgins, Dr. J. G.	92 Pembroke St	Sept., 1895
Colpitts, Rev. W. W.	76 Hazelton Ave	July, 1898
Pyne, Hon. Dr.	Education Department	May, 1906

MEMBERS.

Annis, Andrew	Port Union	May, 1882
Armstrong, Robert	National Trust	July, 1890
Anderson, John McN	Eglinton	March, 1906
Amos, Rev. Walter	Aurora	March, 1906
Annis, Levi	Scarboro	March, 1906
Adams, Dr. J. G.	86 Hazelton Ave	April, 1907
Ardagh, William	319 Sherbourne St	April, 1907
Ardagh, Arthur	18 College St	April, 1907
Austin, Albert W.	Davenport Rd	May, 1907
Atkinson, Arthur	328 Yonge St	Aug., 1907
Akers, John, K.C.	447 Jarvis St	Oct., 1907
Aikens, Dr. Wilberforce	264 Church St	Nov., 1907
Armstrong, Dr. Thomas	Rose Hill, Yonge St	Feb., 1908
Armstrong, Henry D. P.	8 Laplaza Apts., Charles and Jarvis Sts	Feb., 1908
Bull, John R.	Erlescourt P. O	May, 1880
Bigham, Samuel	Islington	June, 1891
Blackstock, G. T.	King Edward Hotel	Sept., 1898
Barron, Robt	724 Yonge St	Aug., 1899
Briggs, J. R.	53 Homewood Ave	Feb., 1903
Burrows, Fred	448 Ontario St	Feb., 1903
Briggs, John	41 Birch Ave	April, 1904
Bull, T. H.	82 Bloor St. West	Nov., 1904
Browne, A. M.	316 Shaw St	Dec., 1904
Bell-Smith, F. M.	336 Jarvis St	Jan., 1905
Beatty, Alexander	114 Sherbourne St	Sept., 1905
Bowman, James	205 George St	Jan., 1906
Boyle, David	Education Dept	March, 1906
Boyle, David	Richmond Hill	March, 1906

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Burkholder, Jacob S	809 Yonge St	March, 1906
Bales, Joseph	37 Bernard Ave	March, 1906
Barchard, W. J	135 Duke St	Sept., 1906
Butt, Charles E	248 Huron St	Oct., 1906
Blight, Walter H	62 Roxboro West	Oct., 1906
Beal, Thomas	399 King St. East	April, 1907
Bates, Ira	386 King St. West	April, 1907
Briggs, Geo. H	120 Pape Ave	May, 1907
Butt, Richd. H	27 Wellington East	May, 1907
Bowman, John M	555 Dovercourt Road	June, 1907
Bond, Robert	33 St. Patrick St	June, 1907
Browne, J. A	316 Shaw St	June, 1907
Baines, E. H	426 Huron St	June, 1907
Bengough, Ald. J. W	66 Charles St	June, 1907
Baird, James (K.C.)	8 Elm Ave	June, 1907
Brooke, Major, G. H. C	346 Jarvis St	Aug., 1907
Burns, G. F	15 Isabella St	Aug., 1907
Brown, Joseph, Sen	Mount Dennis	Aug., 1907
Banks, A. F	York Mills, P.O	Aug., 1907
Bedingfield, George	10 Foxley Street	Aug., 1907
Bilton, W. G	48 Huntley St	Aug., 1907
Bickerstaff, Robert	121 Robert St	Aug., 1907
Barrick, Dr. E	60 Bond St	Aug., 1907
Boomer, Joseph Bayle	Inland Revenue Dept	Aug., 1907
Brown, C. A. B	Bradstreets, City	Aug., 1907
Bourlier, Henry	102 Wellesley St	Oct., 1907
Bell, Thos	20 Earl St	Oct., 1907
Beasley, M. B	29 Spencer Ave	Oct., 1907
Barber, C. R	455 Ontario St	Nov., 1907
Baldwin, Rev. Canon	114 Pembroke St	Dec., 1907
Bailey, P. L	211 Carlton St	Dec., 1907
Bond, John P. (V.S.)	502 Spadina Ave	Dec., 1907
Bennett, B. H	22 Empress Crescent	Dec., 1907
Barber, Henry	18 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Boeckh, Emil C	78 York St	Dec., 1907
Blachford, A. W	35 Nanton Crescent	Dec., 1907
Burgess, Alex	93 Adelaide St. West	Dec., 1907
Brooks, James	298 Seaton Street	Dec., 1907
Bowman, Arthur Milligan	29 Sheppard St	Dec., 1907
Booth, William	169 Avenue Rd	Jan., 1908
Banks, W. H	77 Huntley St	Jan., 1908
Bird, John L	392 Crawford St	Feb., 1908
Barrett, Joseph	517 Dufferin St	Feb., 1908
Bruce, Josiah	416 Yonge St	Feb., 1908
Burns, Patrick	478 Front St. West	Feb., 1908
Badenach, Edgar A	56 St. Mary Street	Feb., 1908
Brown, Ed. O	44 Oriole Rd	March, 1908
Bedson, George	495 Queen St. West	March, 1908
Crawford, Eli	Brampton	July, 1879
Colwell, Henry	67 Sorauren Ave	March, 1891
Coady, R. T	City Hall	April, 1896
Clarke, John E	50 Willoughby, West Toronto	April, 1899

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Crews, Harry	126 Roxboro West	April, 1904
Cornish, Rev. Dr	28 Beatrice St	June, 1904
Clark, P. M	25 Avenue Rd	July, 1904
Carruthers, John	42 Pembroke St	July, 1905
Cox, E. S	8 Wellesley Place	July, 1905
Capon, W. B	10 Earl St	Aug., 1905
Cooper, Charles R	133 Winchester St	Feb., 1906
Cummer, Samuel	19 Hillsboro Ave	March, 1906
Clark, L. J	104 Avenue Rd	July, 1906
Coatsworth, E. (Ex-Mayor)	1 May Square	Sept., 1906
Carroll, Robert	4 Castle Frank Cres	June, 1907
Coleman, Charles	1077 Eastern Ave	June, 1907
Coo, A. B	33 Portland St	June, 1907
Cosgrave, L. J	565 Jarvis St	June, 1907
Clarke, George	139 Dowling Ave	June, 1907
Crawford, Hon. Thos	404 Palmerston Boulevard	Aug., 1907
Conron, W. J., Town Clerk	West Toronto	Aug., 1907
Chambers, John, Ex-Com	City Hall	Aug., 1907
Carlton, John	Mail and Empire Office	Nov., 1907
Clark, William	39 Beaty Ave	Dec., 1907
Cuthbertson, Dr. C. R	24 Wilton Ave	Dec., 1907
Coleman, George	174 Jamieson Ave	Dec., 1907
Carr, Robert	Coleman P.O., Ont	Dec., 1907
Collins, H. A	20 Major St	Nov., 1907
Crown, W. J	31 Summerhill Ave	Nov., 1907
Crosby, A. B	138 Roxboro West	Jan., 1908
Cornnell, John S. G	286 Simcoe St	Jan., 1908
Crowther, W. C	150 St. George St	Feb., 1908
Cook, Dr. A. B	87 Roxboro West	Feb., 1908
Clark, Arthur O	240 Bloor St. West	March, 1908
Crawford, George Sherwood	539 Church St	March, 1908
Corbett, William	373 Dovercourt Rd	March, 1908
Denison, Col. G. T	"Heydon Villa," Dovercourt Rd	May, 1880
Duncan, Henry	Don P.O	Jan., 1882
Dixon, Alex	278 Jarvis St	Jan., 1888
Dollery, Isaac	Fairbank	April, 1896
Duncan, James	Emery	Dec., 1904
Dill, J	15 Linden St	April, 1905
Dean, Thos	75 Walton St	Oct., 1905
Duncan, David	Don P.O	April, 1906
De Laporte, Anthony V	308 Jarvis St	May, 1906
Denison, Arthur R	20 King St. West	June, 1906
Dougall, David	Pottageville	July, 1906
Duggan, E. W	183 Queen St. East	Dec., 1906
Douglas, James	575 Huron St	April, 1907
Dunn, John, ex-Ald	110 Givens St	May, 1907
Dodds, E. King	1497 King St. West	June, 1907
Dobson, W. E	65 Charles St	June, 1907
Davis, James	79 Borden St	June, 1907
Dafoe, D. M	21 Clarence Ave	Aug., 1907
Dunn, Jesse	117 Givens St	Aug., 1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Dixon, John	54 Chestnut Park Rd	Aug., 1907
Donly, W. J	207 Parliament St	Aug., 1907
Dill, Robert A	196 John St	Aug., 1907
Davis, Hon. E. J	Newmarket, Ont	Aug., 1907
De Laporte, A. V., Jr	308 Jarvis St	Oct., 1907
Dudgeon, Thos	Office of "Once a Week," Queen St. West	Dec., 1907
Donald, R. C. (K.C.)	111 Spadina Rd	Feb., 1908
Doran, John J	177 Balmoral Ave	Feb., 1908
Davies, Joseph J	141 Sherbourne St	March, 1908
Dixon, John J	Corner of Crescent Rd. and Cluny Ave	March, 1908
Eastwood, W. N	118 Winchester St	Sept., 1890
Evans, J. D	Islington	Aug., 1900
Ellis, John	Swansea	July, 1904
Elvins, Andrew	172 Walmer Rd	April, 1907
Easson, Robert	37 Wilcox St	May, 1907
Ellis, John F	81 Wellesley St	Aug., 1907
Edmand, W. R	15 Wellington St. East	Oct., 1907
Edwards, J. P	Parliament Buildings	Dec., 1907
Ellis, P. W	29 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Evans, Henry W	26 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Edwards, Charles H	Deer Park, Ont	Jan., 1908
Edmondson, E. S	Oshawa, Prospect Pk., Ont.	Feb., 1908
Fraser, R. L	50 Charles St	Sept., 1900
Fleming, John	100 Adelaide St. East	Oct., 1902
Fox, W. E	2 Hurst Place	Feb., 1905
Falconbridge, Chief Justice	80 Isabella St	March, 1905
Featherston, A. M	111 Bedford Rd	Oct., 1905
Freeland, William	36 St. Joseph St	May, 1907
Foy, Geo. J	29 St. Joseph St	June, 1907
Fleming, Robert	108 Carlaw Ave	June, 1907
Frankland, H. R	Inland Revenue Office	June, 1907
Ford, W. H	28 Davenport Rd., West Toronto	Jan., 1908
Foy, Augustine	122 Collier St	Jan., 1908
Foy, Hon. J. J	90 Isabella St	Feb., 1908
Fisher, John (Mayor)	Eglinton, Ont	March, 1908
Flynn, Thomas	212 George St	March, 1908
Gibb, Alex	74 Shaftsbury Ave	Sept., 1893
Gowan, Sir James R	Barrie	Sept., 1894
Graham, Thomas	Albion Hotel	Nov., 1900
Glanville, John	18 Cumberland St	Sept., 1902
Glendinning, F	Ellesmere	May, 1904
Gorrie, James	132 Amelia St	May, 1904
Grainger, Edwin	Deer Park	May, 1904
Gray, James M	Belmont St	June, 1904
Griffith, W. E	360 Davenport Rd	July, 1905
Gibson, Robt. J	76 Summerhill Ave	Aug., 1905
Gordon, Henry B	269 Rusholme Rd	Aug., 1905

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Gavin, R. C	15 Toronto St	Sept., 1905
Greene, Columbus H	77 Victoria St	Nov., 1905
Graham, Ald J. J	306 Dovercourt Rd	Dec., 1905
Griffith, James	Weston	July, 1906
Green, Charles	Oak St	Aug., 1906
Grubb, W. C	Weston	Feb., 1907
Godson, A. W	32 Beatty Ave	June, 1907
Gardiner, James	2226 Queen St. East	Aug., 1907
Gilmour, Dr. J. T	Warden of Central Prison	Aug., 1907
Grainger, George	31 Breadalbane St	Aug., 1907
Gooch, F. H	26 Wellington St. East	Aug., 1907
Geikie, Dr. Walter Baynes	52 Maitland St	Aug., 1907
Gibson, William	121 Baldwin St	Aug., 1907
Glackmeyer, Fred. J	Parliament Buildings	Oct., 1907
Grant, Charles	192 Pape Ave	Nov., 1907
Gooderham, Geo. H	204 St. George St	Dec., 1907
Green, George A	Elliott House	Dec., 1907
Green, Dr. E. Herbert	60 Carlton St	Jan., 1908
Galt, Thomas P	30 St. Joseph St	Feb., 1908
Graham, Dr. T. H	132 Dovercourt Rd	March, 1908
Gillies, Archd. Lawrie, Sen	356 Lansdowne Ave	March, 1908
Gillies, Archd. Lawrie, Jr	356 Lansdowne Ave	March, 1908
Hutty, J H	526 Yonge St	May, 1888
Hasson, J. H	85 Vanauley St	March, 1897
Hubbard, W. P. (Ex-Controller)	51 Bathurst St	July, 1902
Hillam, George	7 Borden St	July, 1904
Hogarth, George	68 Hogarth St	Oct., 1904
Hunter, J. M	249 Claremont St	Oct., 1904
Helliwell, Grant	43 Rosedale Rd	Aug., 1905
Hales, Edward (Inspector)	727 Queen St. East	Aug., 1905
Hartney, W. P	West Toronto	Sept., 1905
Hawley, John	217 Church St	Oct., 1906
Hughes, James G	43 Beverley St	Nov., 1906
Hodgson, Thos., V.S	61 Charles St	April, 1907
Henderson, Charles	46 Bond St	May, 1907
Hynes, Patrick (J.P.)	181 Wilton Ave	June, 1907
Hillock, Frank	103 Albert St	June, 1907
Harris, James	71 King St. West	June, 1907
Harrison, James	64 Manning Ave	Aug., 1907
Henderson, J. B	5 Lowther Ave	Aug., 1907
Harris, Clement G	280 Major St	Aug., 1907
Henderson, James (P.O.Insp.)	24 Brunswick Ave	Oct., 1907
Helliwell, Alex	438 Jarvis St	Oct., 1907
Holliday, William	Newmarket, Ont	Oct., 1907
Hare, William	32 St. Alban St	Oct., 1907
Hughes, William	216 Simcoe St	Dec., 1907
Helliwell, A. A	160 Dowling Ave	Dec., 1907
Henry, George	153 Rusholme Rd	Dec., 1907
Hall, William	12 Earl St	Dec., 1907
Hill, William J. (Registrar)	4 Farnham Ave	Jan., 1908
Houlgrave, Thomas	125 D'Arcy St	Jan., 1908
Hall, Mark	180 Crescent Rd	Jan., 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.	
Higginbotham, G.M	15 Poplar Plains Rd	Jan.,	1908
Hall, Dr. John B	328 Jarvis St	Jan.,	1908
Hodgson, W. W	123 Roncesvalles	Feb.,	1908
Hassard, Richard	70 Spencer Ave	March,	1908
Hanratty, J. J	55 Salisbury Ave	March,	1908
Hawke, Widmer	48 Oriole Rd	March,	1908
Irving, Joseph	78½ Charles St	Dec.,	1907
Jessop, Capt. D. F	77 Walmer Rd	Feb.,	1887
James, Silas	227 George St	April,	1899
Jackson, George	92 Roxboro West	June,	1903
Jackson, Thompson	Scarboro	July,	1906
Johnston, Robert	280 Jarvis St	May,	1907
Johnston, Thos. B	71 Roxboro West	Aug.	1907
Jifkins, W. L	388 Clinton St	Aug.,	1907
Jackman, Capt. Frank	264 Crawford St	Oct.,	1907
Jarvis, F. C	Bedford Park	Nov.,	1907
Johnston, Robert	1257 Brunswick Ave	Dec.,	1907
Jones, John	248 Dufferin St	Jan.,	1908
James, David	Thornhill, Ont	Feb.,	1908
Kersey, Thomas	Weston	June,	1889
Kyle, Charles E	166 Jarvis St	April,	1901
Kennedy, Lyman	Agincourt	May,	1904
Kelly, W. F	Buttonville	July,	1906
Kennedy, David	4 Dominion St	Sept.,	1906
Kent, H. A. E	370 Huron St	April,	1907
Keeler, Ald. A. J	331 Shaw St	June,	1907
Knowlton, W. H	152 Wellesley St	June,	1907
Kincade, R	30 Breadalbane St	Aug.,	1907
Keene, James G	20 McKenzie Crescent	Nov.,	1907
Kemp, John	17 Breadalbane St	Nov.,	1907
Kent, Ambrose	192 Lowther Ave	Jan.,	1908
Keith, D. S	Grosvenor House	Jan.,	1908
Keffer, Dr	67 Shuter St	March,	1908
Lee, Thos. H	93 Gloucester St	July,	1879
Lamb, Daniel	156 Winchester St	Sept.,	1886
Lewis, Henry	138 Duke St	Sept.,	1886
Lumbers, James	176 Crescent Rd	Oct.,	1891
Lawson, Robt	208 Beatrice St	March,	1895
Lennox, E. J	164 Bay St	Oct.,	1897
Laving, J. P	246 Victoria St	Oct.,	1904
Lumbers, John	69 Metcalf St	Oct.,	1904
Lapp, Joseph	Cedar Grove	May,	1905
Lemon, Simeon	Kettleby P.O	Aug.,	1905
Leslie, Major J. K	174 Carlaw Ave	June,	1906
Leslie, George	173 Seaton St	June,	1906
Leak, William	9 Admiral Rd	July,	1906
Langrill, Frank	21 Spruce St	April,	1907
Lee, J. R	407 King St. East	April,	1907
Lee, P. T	163 Queen St. West	April,	1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.	
Lainson, John W	West Toronto (Carlton)	May,	1907
Little, James	119 Spadina Ave	June,	1907
Laxton, John	Acct. Gas Office, Toronto Street	June,	1907
Layton, H. W	Caer Howell Hotel	June,	1907
Laidlaw, J. B	Edmund St. and Avenue Road	Aug.,	1907
Lovell, Robert	92 Spadina Rd	Aug.,	1907
Logan, William	Care of Davidson & Hay	Aug.,	1907
Linton, William	Aurora, Ont	Oct.,	1907
Langmuir, A. D	Toronto Gen. Trusts Corp.	Dec.,	1907
Lawrence, A. G. F	Home Life Building	Dec.,	1907
Lorsch, David G	16 Grenville St	Jan.,	1908
Love, Robert	26 Wellington St. East	Feb.,	1908
Love, Spencer	75 Yonge St	Feb.,	1908
Lennox, Richard	307 Avenue Rd	Feb.,	1908
Langley, J. P	537 Sherbourne St	March,	1908
Lee, Frank P	22 Victoria St	March,	1908
Loudon, John F	17 Yorkville Ave	March,	1908
Montgomery, W. J	22 Isabella St	Aug.,	1890
Morrow, John	137 Jamieson Ave	April,	1900
Matthews, Rev. H. S. (Secy.)	5 Chicora Ave	May,	1900
Milliken, William	73 Riverdale Ave	March,	1903
Maughan, John	29 Wellington St. East	April,	1903
Moorby, Samuel	Aurora	June,	1903
Maitland, W. C	103 Major St	Aug.,	1903
Mussen, Major	1 North St	April,	1904
Miller, W. M	317 Carlton St	April,	1904
Mace, Geo. W	136 Carlaw Ave	Sept.,	1904
Minty, Robt. J	64 Logan Ave	Oct.,	1904
Matthews, H. L	109 Delaware Ave	Oct.,	1904
Munro, William	91 Mutual St	Nov.,	1905
Mason, J. Herbert	477 Sherbourne St	Jan.,	1906
Miller, J. Wightman	72 Kingston Rd	Jan.,	1906
Moor, Joshua	12 Grenville St	May,	1907
Maughan, Geo. S	81 Wellesley St	April,	1907
Matson, John B	63 Argyle St	April,	1907
Maxwell, R	426 Ontario St	April,	1907
Murray, Major J. A	170 Jarvis St	May,	1907
Murray, George	Deer Park	June,	1907
Marshall, Noel	623 Sherbourne St	Aug.,	1907
Mason, Lieut.-Col. James	43 Queen's Park	Aug.,	1907
Matthews, James	29 Ossington Ave	Aug.,	1907
Mulholland, Fred. G	Bedford Park	Aug.,	1907
Miller, Kenneth A	Parliament Buildings	Oct.,	1907
Mansell, William	492 Dovercourt Rd	Oct.,	1907
Mitchell, W. A	707 Front St. East	Oct.,	1907
Munro, Hugh	9 South Drive, City	Oct.,	1907
Marshall, J. B	205 Grace St	Oct.,	1907
Mouthie, Francis	401 Parliament St	Nov.,	1907
Mulholland, William	Bedford Park	Nov.,	1907
Mitchell, H. J	8 Howie Ave	Nov.,	1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.	
Mallon, J. W.	1629 Brunswick Ave.	Nov.,	1907
Mason, Geo. H.	176 Broadview Ave.	Nov.,	1907
Mussen, John	Weston	Dec.,	1907
Morrison, Curran	60 Admiral Rd.	Jan.,	1908
Mitchell, Alex.	35 Woodlawn	Feb.,	1908
Medland, Wm. A.	84 Lowther Ave.	Feb.,	1908
Mulock, Sir William	518 Jarvis St.	March,	1908
Matson, R. H.	30 Wilcox St.	March,	1908
McBean, William	4 Moutray St.	April,	1887
McClain, Capt. William	134 Jarvis St.	Sept.,	1888
Macdonald, J.	21 Wellington St. East	Nov.,	1895
McFarren, James	214 Queen St. East	April,	1901
McNaught, W. K., M.P.P.	98 Carlton St.	Oct.,	1903
Macdonald, James	799 Church St.	Dec.,	1903
McKay, Geo. P.	148 Cottingham St.	May,	1905
McDonald, Hugh	Stouffville	Sept.,	1905
McCowan, Alex., M.P.P.	Ellesmere	April,	1906
McGill, Dugald	Pottageville	July,	1906
Macdonald, Donald	24 Adelaide St. East	May,	1907
MacKay, George	Island Point, City	April,	1907
McBride, Charles	56 Boswell Ave.	April,	1907
McGee, John A.	132 Carlton St.	June,	1907
McFarland, William	Cor. Queen & Saulter Sts.	June,	1907
Macdonnell, A. Claude, M.P.	419 Dundas St.	Aug.,	1907
McGowan, Robert J.	323 Spadina Ave.	Aug.,	1907
McKay, Robert	404 Jarvis St.	Nov.,	1907
McIntosh, W. D.	56 Grenville St.	Nov.,	1907
McGee, Alex.	5 Spencer Ave.	Jan.,	1908
McPherson, Wm.	Post Office	Jan.,	1908
McGaw, Thos. Dick	32 Crescent Rd.	Feb.,	1908
McGee, William	56 Phoebe Street	Feb.,	1908
Macdonald, James H. (K.C.)	24 Wilcox St.	March,	1908
MacDonald, Frank E.	51 Elm Ave.	March,	1908
McKay, John B.	65 St. George St.	March,	1908
Nasmith, John D.	207 Bloor St. East	May,	1904
Nunn, John	224 Shaw St.	Jan.,	1906
Noble, John C. (Deputy Chief)	487 Euclid Ave.	April,	1907
Nelson, D. W.	Dundas, Ont.	Oct.,	1907
Nevitt, Dr. R. V.	46 Bloor St. West	March,	1908
Orr, Dr. J. O.	City Hall	May,	1905
O'Hara, Henry	50 Elm Ave.	Sept.,	1905
O'Keefe, Eugene	131 Bond St.	Sept.,	1906
O'Connor, Matthew (J.P.)	106 Maitland St.	Aug.,	1907
O'Connor, P.	558 Ontario St.	Oct.,	1907
Oliver, Joseph (Mayor)	Canada Life Building	Dec.,	1907
O'Brien, Henry	383 Sherbourne St.	Feb.,	1908
Orr, Dr. Rowland B.	1596 Queen St. West	March,	1908
Orr, Geo. H.	84 Homewood Ave.	March,	1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.	
Pease, Edward	495 Bathurst St.	Jan.,	1884
Pease, L. H.	495 Bathurst St.	June,	1891
Pennock, J. S.	Fairbank	Jan.,	1903
Parsons, W. A.	Fairbank	March,	1904
Patterson, Capt. Peter		June,	1904
Prince, Thomas	269 Clinton St.	June,	1905
Peacock, John	148 Grange Ave.	Jan.,	1906
Pellatt, Sir Henry M.	349 Sherbourne St.	Feb.,	1906
Penton, W. E.	37½ Queen St. West	March,	1906
Pease, Joseph	28 Bernard Ave.	April,	1906
Pingle, C. G.	23 Riverdale Ave.	June,	1906
Patterson, Alex.	79 Victoria St.	June,	1906
Preston, John	28 Earl St.	April,	1907
Purdy, James	402 Palmerston Ave.	April,	1907
Pears, George	15 Grosvenor St.	May,	1907
Pearson, Charles P.	12 Homewood Ave.	May,	1907
Power, Joseph	157 Cowan Ave.	June,	1907
Pearsall, Benjamin	149 Dunn Ave.	June,	1907
Pearson, W. H., Jun.	4 Lamport Ave.	Oct.,	1907
Plyley, J. W.	868 Queen St. East	Nov.,	1907
Piper, Ed. S.	18 Bernard Ave.	Dec.,	1907
Padget, T. P.	86 Davenport Rd., West Toronto	Jan.,	1908
Prittie, R. W.	1 High Park Boulevard	Jan.,	1908
Powell, Charles B.	44 Wellington Place	March,	1908
Pearson, Edwin P.	311 Avenue Rd.	March,	1908
Rennie, Wm., Senr. (Pres.)	Swansea	Feb.,	1879
Richardson, Dr. James H.	36 St. Joseph St.	May,	1879
Romaine, William F.	Oakville	May,	1880
Rogers, Elias	Deer Park	Sept.,	1889
Rogers, Asa C.	1094 Brunswick Ave.	March,	1894
Rogers, Josiah	200 Sherbourne St.	May,	1904
Ross, William	17 Winchester St.	June,	1904
Rogers, Joseph P.	11 Lamport Ave.	Dec.,	1905
Ryrie, James	400 Jarvis St.	Feb.,	1906
Riddell, R. W.	461 Manning Ave.	Feb.,	1906
Rowntree, David	Weston	June,	1906
Rance, John	147 Simcoe St.	Aug.,	1906
Rutherford, E. C.	372 Jarvis St.	May,	1907
Reid, Charles	64 Oak St.		
Rogers, W. B.	420 Markham St.	June,	1907
Round, Joseph	7 Maitland St.	June,	1907
Reesor, H. B.	476 Church St.	June,	1907
Roddy, Charles	46 Lombard St.	Aug.,	1907
Ryves, T. G.	281 Major St.	Aug.,	1907
Rollings, Frank	42 Carlton St.	Nov.,	1907
Robinson, Napier	26 Grenville St.	Nov.,	1907
Rogers, Charles	397 Markham St.	March,	1908
Roche, Danford	Newmarket	March,	1908
St. Germain, A. H.	Bedford Park	July,	1883
Sargeant, James	510 Ontario St.	June,	1885

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.	
Shortis, Thos.	115 St. George St.	Sept.,	1886
Stevenson, W. M.	26 Birch Ave.	May,	1902
Sturdy, Charles	298 Ossington Ave.	May,	1903
Stuart, W. E. (ex-Deputy Chief).	North Station St., Weston.	March,	1904
Spence, John	550 Brunswick Ave.	Dec.,	1904
Stiver, William	Buttonville	Dec.,	1904
Scoley, E. K.	35 Wilton Cres.	April,	1905
Smallpiece, Henry E.	156 Dunn Ave.	Dec.,	1905
Slater, Jonathan	Buttonville	Feb.,	1906
Scott, Robt. F.	5 Rosedale Rd.	March,	1906
Smith, J. C.	West Toronto	July,	1906
Sisley, Dr. Opie	East Toronto	July,	1906
Score, Richard J.	Alexandra Ap'ts.	Sept.,	1906
Swan, Henry	84 Woodlawn Ave.	Sept.,	1906
Shaw, John (ex-Mayor)	49 Roxboro East	April,	1907
Smith, W. J.	11 Orford St.	April,	1907
Stone, W. H.	32 Carlton St.	April,	1907
Somers, Frank	32 Avenue Rd.	April,	1907
Stouffer, David	55 Czar St.	June,	1907
Stevenson, John	908 Bloor St. West	Aug.,	1907
Sinkins, A. J.	51 Woodlawn	Aug.,	1907
Stone, Daniel	385 Yonge St.	Aug.,	1907
Sullivan, E.	67 St. Patrick St.	Oct.,	1907
Sheard, Matthew	232½ Yonge St.	Oct.,	1907
Smith, Dr. Andrew	311 Jarvis St.	Dec.,	1907
Stewart, John	162 Rose Ave.	Dec.,	1907
Scott, James	27 Wellington St. East	Dec.,	1907
Sherwood, W. A.	2½ Queen St. East	Dec.,	1907
Sheard, Henry (J.P.)	56 Grosvenor St.	Nov.,	1907
Stock, W. V.	624 Church St.	Feb.,	1908
Sheard, Dr. Charles	314 Jarvis St.	Feb.,	1908
Simpson, William	14 Soho St.	Feb.,	1908
Stock, H. E. R.	624 Church St.	Feb.,	1908
Sculley, William	3 Wilson Ave.	Feb.,	1908
Sloan, Dr. William	191 Dunn Ave.	Feb.,	1908
Steward, Fred. J.	39 Victoria St.	March,	1908
Shaw, Col. Geo. A.	Hotel Gladstone	March,	1908
Stoneham, Wm. B.	521 Queen St. West	March,	1908
Smith, Fredk. William	Cor. of Parliament and Duke Sts.	March,	1908
Smith, Sidney	Cor. of Parliament and Duke Sts.	March,	1908
Stewart, Ald. W. T.	148 Morse St.	March,	1908
Tingle, Joseph	Ellesmere	June,	1904
Towers, John	Lindsay Ave.	Dec.,	1905
Tingle, John	Wexford	Jan.,	1906
Thompson, Christopher	O'Sullivan's Corners	March,	1906
Taylor, Thomas	62 Leuty Ave.	April,	1907
Thomas, M. A.	130 Carlton St.	April,	1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.	
Thompson, W. J.	Deer Park	Aug.,	1907
Trollope, H.	Dupont St.	Aug.,	1907
Trent, H. E.	274 St. George	Aug.,	1907
Thompson, John (Chief)	274 Wilton Ave.	Aug.,	1907
Taylor, John H.	Todmorden P.O.	Oct.,	1907
Taylor, M. J.	112 Walmer Rd.	Dec.,	1907
Taylor, Joseph	516 Markham St.	Feb.	1908
Tingle, John	213 Marlboro Ave.	March,	1908
Thompson, W. J.	359 Brunswick Ave.	March,	1908
Unwin, Charles (P.L.S.)	126 Seaton St.	Aug.,	1907
Vanzant, Garret R.		June,	1906
Van Koughnet, Arthur	48 St. George St.	Dec.,	1907
Wheeler, Alex.	372 Sumach St.	Sept.,	1898
Wilson, Geo. H.	King & George Sts.	Jan.,	1904
Wright, George	306 Wellesley St.	April,	1904
Wideman, John L.	St. Jacobs	April,	1904
Wood, Hon. S. C.	97 Avenue Rd.	May,	1905
Wilmot, Joseph	Barrie	March,	1906
Whaley, John	Eglinton	March,	1906
Wright, Joseph	88 Isabella St.	Jan.,	1906
Webster, J. W.	Albion Hotel	April,	1906
Wickett, S. R.	124 Isabella St.	June,	1906
Wales, Joseph	Markham	June,	1906
Ward, David	102 Adelaide St. East	June,	1906
Wright, W. R. D.	Cor. King & Parliament	June,	1906
Webb, George	West Toronto	Aug.,	1906
Wright, William G.	256 Seaton St.	April,	1907
Wilson, Capt. John	101 McCaul St.	April,	1907
Walmsley, Thomas	Deer Park	April,	1907
Wright, John	28 Toronto St.	April,	1907
Whittam, Thomas	Caroline Ave.	June,	1907
Walker, J. R.	50 Carlton St.	Aug.,	1907
Wilcock, Samuel	409 Delaware Ave.	Aug.,	1907
Walton, Thomas	Scarboro, Ont.	Aug.,	1907
Wainwright, J.	23 Belair St.	Aug.,	1907
White, Edward Owen	Clinton Ave., Deer Park	Aug.,	1907
Wadsworth, James	Elm Ave., West Toronto	Oct.,	1907
Walsh, Wm	125 Jameson Ave	Oct.,	1907
Woodhouse, John	58 Duke St.	Oct.,	1907
Wilkinson, W. C.	Board of Education, City Hall	Nov.,	1907
West, Richard	250 Dufferin St.	Dec.,	1907
Wright, Alfred	Confederation Life Bldg.	Dec.,	1907
Worth, Robert	123 Victor Ave.	Dec.,	1907
Watson, Robert	234 St. George St.	Dec.,	1907
Walton, Thomas	2175 Queen St. East	Dec.,	1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Woods, M J	1047 College St	Feb., 1908
Wilkins, F. S	70 Wellesley St	Feb., 1908
Webster, Dr. A. H	32 Bloor St. West	Feb., 1908
Winnett, Henry	198 Beverley St	Feb., 1908
Wheaton, Edward T	182 St. George St	Feb., 1908
Wright, Dr. Adam	30 Gerrard St. East	March, 1908
Yule, Andrew	Aurora	Nov., 1905
Young, William	Aurora	June, 1906
Young, James W. (J.P.)	Danforth Ave., City	March, 1908

Obituary

Deaths

Elijah Westman	Died November	1st, 1906
R. W. Gouinlock	" February	18th, 1907
Wm. M. Briggs	" April	12th, 1907
Alfred E. Hayter	" May	15th, 1907
Capt. Rufus Skinner	" June	13th, 1907
Dr. T. Brunskill	" September	2nd, 1907
Chas. W. Coleman	" September	6th, 1907
Major F. F. Manley	" September	13th, 1907
John Carroll	" September	29th, 1907
George Vair	" December	10th, 1907
Dr. Philip Strathy	" January	1st, 1908
Edward Hanlan	" January	4th, 1908
R. K. Freeman	" January	24th, 1908
George Robertson	" March	2nd, 1908

Elijah Westman

The late Mr. Westman was a most enterprising citizen of Toronto. He was born in Ireland, December 9th, 1838, and died November 1st, 1906. He united with the York Pioneers in March, 1904. He was an excellent business man, and for a great many years carried on a hardware store on King Street. He made a specialty of handling butchers' supplies and hardware, and was well-known from the Atlantic to the Pacific Oceans. For several years he was a member of the Toronto Public School Board. In politics he was very active, and was for some time President of the Toronto Conservative Association. The call came, the summons issued, and he passed over to the great majority.

Robert W. Gouinlock

Died on February 18th, 1907. He was born at Paris in March, 1848. He was one of the oldest commercial travellers in Canada. Coming to Toronto he worked for Charles Moore & Co. and Geo. Michie & Co., and finally joined the travelling staff of Perkins, Ince & Co. For thirty-three years he carried the samples of that firm, a period of time that represents strongly his value to the firm and the confidence of his customers. Mr. Ince says: "Bob Gouinlock was more to us than traveller, he was our intimate friend. His name was synonymous with honor. He was one of the most honorable of men, charitable and kind hearted. To say that we feel the loss of a traveller is saying little. we lose a life long friend. He was a member of the York Pioneers and was highly esteemed by those who knew him best."

William M. Briggs

Was one of Toronto's oldest residents. Born in the city of Hull, Yorkshire, England, in 1818, and died on the 12th of April, 1907. Two years ago he was injured by a street car, from the effects of which he never recovered. He became a member of the York Pioneers in April, 1887, and was very faithful in his attendance at our meetings. Calmly he passed away to his eternal home and condition.

Obituary

Alfred E. Hayter

The late distinguished Registrar of the York Pioneers died in the General Hospital on the 15th of May, 1907, at a ripe old age. He was a remarkable man in many ways. Upwards of sixty years ago he was a leading writer on Ottawa newspapers. Afterwards he became proprietor of the *Cobourg World* and *Millbrook Messenger*, and in his editorials gave no uncertain sound as to the stand he took on the burning questions of the day. He did a great deal to mould the public thought. He became a member of the York Pioneers in October, 1900, and was faithful in his attendance. He has gone. *Requiescat in pace.*

Capt. Rufus Skinner

One of the most loveable of men, and was upwards of eighty-three years of age when he died. He was born in 1824, and died June 13th, 1907. Old age and organic troubles was the immediate cause of his death. For more than a quarter of a century he carried on a grocery business on Yonge Street, and amassed considerable wealth. He retired from the business with a competency about fifteen years ago. He united with the York Pioneers in March, 1906. He is missed by a large number of friends.

Dr. Thomas Brunskill

Was born at Thornhill. He practiced medicine at several points in Ontario and finally located in Toronto, where he is said to have had a large practice. He had ministered to thousands, but it came that others had to minister to him. Disease took hold of the system, pressed the lungs, and on the 2nd day of September he passed away to the great majority. In June, 1904, he united with the York Pioneers. He leaves a wife and children to mourn their loss.

C. W. Coleman

The late Mr. Charles Wesley Coleman was for over half a century a citizen of Toronto. He was born in the Isle of Wight on September 6th, 1840, and died at his home, Charles Street, September 6th, 1907. It is a singular coincidence that the anniversary of his birth should be the day of his death. He became a member of the York Pioneers in June, 1891, and took a lively interest in the work. For many years he carried on a wholesale watchmaking and jewelery business at 5 King Street West, and was well and favorably known all over Canada. He was also prominent in musical circles. He was tenor soloist in St. James' Cathedral forty years ago, and also took the tenor roles in Prof. Torrington's Philharmonic Society. He passed away peacefully.

Major F. F. Manley

Educationists throughout Ontario hold in high esteem the name of Major F. F. Manley. He was born in Teignmouth, Devonshire, England, on December 13th, 1852, and with his parents came to this country when quite young. He was a scholarship boy from the Victoria Street School to the old Grammar School, whence in 1870 he matriculated into the University of Toronto, winning the Scholarship in Mathematics. In 1874 he was awarded a medal in mathematics. He graduated in 1874, and in 1875 received his M.A. From 1874 to 1901 Major Manley was Mathematical Master of the Jarvis Street Collegiate, and in 1901 he was appointed Principal of that Institution. He was repeatedly examiner at the Education Department, and in 1880, after a spirited contest, was elected president of the University College Literary and Scientific Society. He was also Lieutenant of K. Company, Queen's Own Rifles, from which he resigned to become Captain and Adjutant in the Royal Grenadiers. He died full of honors and in great peace, September 13th, 1907. He was a York Pioneer from June, 1907.

John Carroll

An old resident of Toronto, and one of the best known newspaper men of this city. Was born in the County of Cavan, Ireland, in 1832. He came to Canada in early life and became connected with his uncle, the late James Beaty, Senr., in the management of the old *Leader* newspaper. He acted as business manager of the paper from the first, and

Obituary

remained with it until it ceased publication. He was also a well-known member of the York Pioneers, and took an active part in their work. His influence was always exerted in the right direction. On the 29th of September the Master called him and he went "sweeping through the gates" to his eternal home.

George Vair

With terrible suddenness, without a moment's warning, came the death of Mr. George Vair. Mr. Vair was born in Scotland, and came to Canada a great many years ago. He occupied positions of trust and discharged the duties with benefit to his employers and credit to himself. He was a florist of excellent taste and great ability. For some years he was head gardener to the late Sir David Macpherson. During the last ten years he was Superintendent of the Normal School grounds, and for a length of time was a member of the Exhibition Committee. He was a man of sturdy independence and irreproachable character. He united with the York Pioneers in November, 1904, and was one of our most faithful members. He stood high among his fellow men, for he was fully trusted. On the evening of December 10, while on his journey to his home, he had just alighted from a Yonge Street car when seized with a stroke. Friends hurried him home, but he expired almost immediately. He was in the seventy-fifth year of his age, but hale and hearty. Truly a good man has been called away.

Dr. Philip Strathy

Dr. Strathy was the eldest son of Mr. Henry S. Strathy, who until recently was General Manager of the Traders Bank. He was a graduate of Trinity Medical College and a well-known physician of this city. He became a member of York Pioneers in November, 1907. He was in the prime of manhood when called from earth to his eternal condition, being about forty-five years of age. His death was due to heart trouble and came very unexpectedly. He had had dinner at his father's on New Year's day, and when he got up next morning was in perfect health. A short time after breakfast a patient called. Mrs. Strathy went to find her husband, but when she called he did not respond. She tried the bathroom door and, finding it locked, asked the man to force the door, which he did. Dr. Strathy was found lying on the floor. The heart had ceased to beat, and without a moment's warning he was called into the presence of his God.

Edward Hanlan

Edward Hanlan was born at Hanlan's Point, Toronto Island, July 14th, 1855, and died January 4th, 1908. His death removes the most famous oarsman that ever lived, and it is not likely that any who come after him will occupy so large a share of public attention. Practically he taught the world how to row, and he may be considered the first scientific exponent of the best method of securing the highest speed, with the least expenditure of muscular energy, in a craft propelled by a pair of sculls. He acquired his first championship on Burlington Bay in 1874, then a lad of eighteen years. He held the Championship of Canada from 1877; of America from 1878; of England from 1879; and of the world from 1880. He became a York Pioneer in May, 1907. He caught a cold late in December, which developed into la grippe, and then followed pneumonia, of which he died.

R. K. Freeman

After an illness of two months, R. K. Freeman, a well-known insurance man, died on January 24th, in his eightieth year. For upwards of forty years he carried on an insurance business in Toronto. He was a sterling man, upright and honest in all his transactions. "Good-bye, till we meet again." He joined the York Pioneers in April, 1906.

George Robertson

George Robertson, wholesale confectioner at 527 Yonge Street, died on March 2nd, 1908, in his sixty-seventh year. Mr. Roberston came to Toronto fifty years ago from Selkirk, Scotland, and a few years later founded the firm of Robertson Bros. Mr. George Robertson withdrew from the partnership eventually, and established a business on Yonge Street. He became a York Pioneer in April, 1906, and was highly esteemed by the Society. He was a man of irreproachable character and unblemished honesty. To know him was to respect him.

FORTY-SECOND YEAR

YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Annual Report

·1911·

YORK PIONEER
and HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE OLDEST SOCIETY OF ITS KIND IN CANADA ORGANIZED IN 1869. THE FIRST MEETING WAS HELD IN THE MECHANICS INSTITUTE BUILDING AT THE CORNER OF CHURCH AND ADELAIDE STREETS, TORONTO, ON APRIL 17TH, 1869

ANNUAL REPORT
AND LIST OF MEMBERS
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND ELEVEN

PRESIDENT DANIEL LAMB, Esq.

PAST PRESIDENTS

Names.	Date of Election.		Died.
	As Member.	As President.	
1. Col. R. L. Denison	May 15, 1869	1869 to 1870	March, 1878
2. Hon. W. B. Robinson	June 27, 1870	1871 to 1872	July 18, 1873
3. Rev. James Richardson, D.D	Aug. 27, 1870	1872 to 1875	March, 1875
4. Rev. Saltern Givens	Apr. 17, 1869	1875 to 1878	.....
5. William Gooderham, Sr	June 3, 1869	1878 to 1880	Aug. 20, 1881
6. Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D.	May 15, 1869	1880 to 1898	May 6, 1901
7. Rev. C. E. Thomson, M.A.	June 6, 1882	1898 to 1903	Nov. 15, 1903
8. William Rennie, Sr.	Feb. 17, 1879	1903 to 1909	July 24, 1910
9. Daniel Lamb, Esq	Sept. 7, 1886	1909 to	.....

OFFICERS FOR 1911-12

President: Daniel Lamb, 156 Winchester St. ('Phone N. 2387.)

Vice-Presidents:

1st—Capt. Wm. McClain.
2nd—Alex. Gibb.
3rd—William Crocker.
4th—W. D. McIntosh.
5th—John Harvie.

Treasurer: J. G. Hughes, 35 Marmaduke St. ('Phone Junction 756

Secretary: J. Wightman Millar, 1 Edgewood Ave. ('Phone B. 737.)

Official Badge, 50c. Each.

Board of Management:

Capt. D. F. Jessopp, Chairman.
John R. Bull. Geo. Williams. John Dixon.
Robert Rennie. Alex. E. Wheeler.

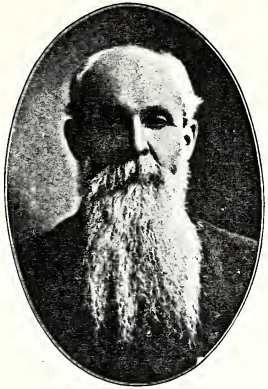
Auditors:

W. A. Parsons. W. E. Griffith.

Registrar: James H. Hutty. *Editor:* Thomas Rennie.

Historian: Alex. Fraser, Provincial Archivist.

J. WIGHTMAN MILLAR, Esq.
SECRETARY.
Elected at meeting held in December, 1910.



J. G. HUGHES, Esq.
TREASURER.
Elected at annual meeting held in March, 1911.

MEMBERS' NOTICES

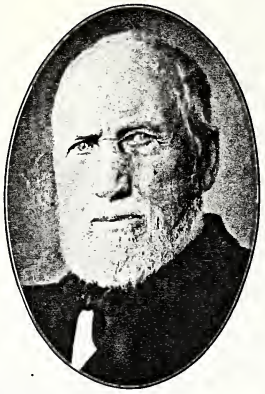
Regular Meetings are Held on the First Tuesday of Every Month at 3 p.m., in the Canadian Institute, 198 College Street

PIONEER DAY.—Canada's National Exhibition set apart Friday of the first week of the Exhibition as Pioneer Day. Meeting of Society in Log Cabin (directly south of main entrance) at 12 o'clock noon. Luncheon at 1 o'clock. Special programme of speakers for the occasion.

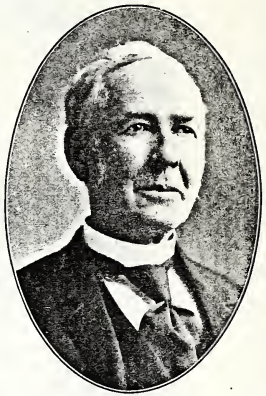
FUNERALS OF MEMBERS.—Members are requested to attend the funerals of deceased members.

MEMBERSHIP FEE.—The Annual Fee ($1.00) is due on March 1st of each year. Members are kindly requested to forward same promptly to the Treasurer, J. G. Hughes, 35 Marmaduke St.

LIFE MEMBERSHIP.—It is gratifying to note the large increase in the number of Life Members during the past year. This fee is $10.00, and the Treasurer will be pleased to receive this amount from any member of the Society who desires to become a Life Member.



CAPT. WM. McCLAIN
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.



ALEX. GIBB, Esq.,
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.

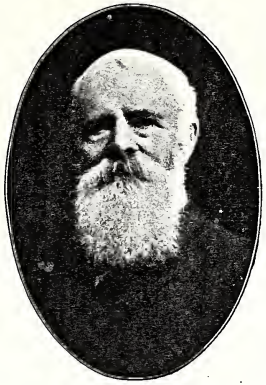
ORDER OF PROCEEDINGS AT MEETINGS

1. Reading Minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by presiding officer.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Reading of Correspondence.
4. Transaction of Business arising out of the Minutes.
5. Report of Committees.
6. Proposal and Election of Members.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. Payment of Dues.
9. New Business.
10. Adjournment.

MEMBERS' CERTIFICATE

All members in good standing are entitled to a beautiful colored Lithograph Certificate (18 x 24 inches). If you have not already received one, write the Secretary, J. Wightman Millar, 1 Edgewood Avenue, Toronto, answering the following questions: *Name and address in full, date when born, place where born, date joining Society.*

WM. CROCKER, Esq.
3RD VICE-PRESIDENT.



W. D. McINTOSH, Esq.,
4TH VICE-PRESIDENT.
Elected at annual meeting held in March, 1911.

BY-LAWS

1. The President shall be ex-officio chairman of all meetings, ordinary or special, when he shall be present.

2. In case of the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3. Should neither President nor Vice-Presidents be present at any meeting, ordinary or extraordinary, the members present may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4. In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5. Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman, and shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes without special permission.

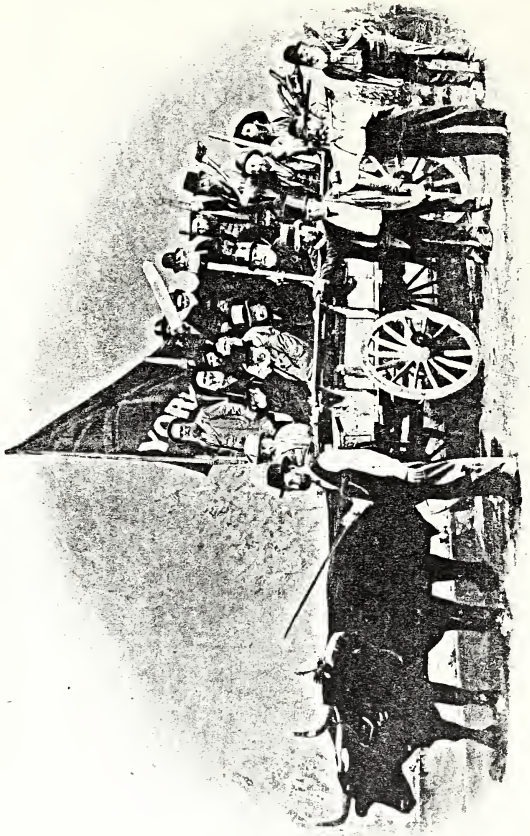
6. At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting shall stand adjourned.

7. The Secretary shall take minutes of all the meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, for their correction or confirmation.

8. The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, and keep a correct account of the same, disbursing them under the direction of the Committee of Management, and be prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

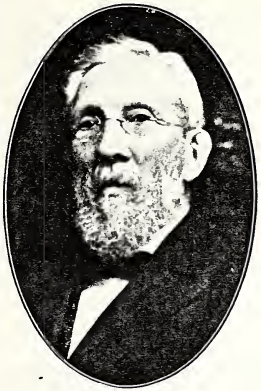
9. The acting President may call a special meeting at any time when he deems it necessary, or at the request of three of the members.

10. The Officers of the Society shall be ex-officio members of the Committee of Management.



THIRTY-TWO YEARS AGO.

York Pioneers leaving St. Lawrence Market, King Street East, in the summer of 1870, to erect a log cabin on the Exhibition grounds. Mr. Wm. Rennie is the driver of the team. He was the last survivor of the group. The others were: R. H. Oates, John Smith, John Playter, W. McIntosh, J. Ashbridge, Alex. Hamilton, Peter Hutty, Noah L. Piper, Wm. Lea, Capt. McGann, Wm. Hewitt, A. Pherrill, Jacob Stony, Robt. Malcolm, Jacob Hoover, W. Bachard and Alex. McPherson.



JOHN HARVIE, Esq.,
5th Vice-President.
Elected at annual meeting held in March, 1911.

CAPT. JESSOPP,
Chairman Committee of Management.

CONSTITUTION

1. This organization shall be called the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York (in the former Province of Upper Canada), and their descendants, who on attaining the age of forty years shall be eligible for membership.*

* When the first home district council met in Toronto on the 8th of February, 1842, it included the following Townships: Adjala, Albion, Brock, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Essa, Etobicoke, Georgianna, Three Gwillimburys, Innisfil, King, Mara and Rama, Markham, Mulmur and Tossorontio, Medonte and Floss, two Orillias, Oro, Pickering, Reach, Scarboro', Tecumseh, Thorah, Tiny and Tay, Toronto, Toronto Gore, Uxbridge and Scott, Vaughan, Vespra, Whitby, Whitechurch and York. In addition to these, in 1840 the Western boundary line included all between Owen Sound and Garafraxa, and the Eastern boundary line extended from the township line between Whitby and Darlington as far north as the Severn River.

And for preserving and perpetuating such historical recollections and incidents, documents, and pictorial illustrations relating to early settlement of the country as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society, and, when desirable, published in the Annual Report.

2. This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, Treasurer, and a Registrar, with a Managing Committee consisting of Chairman and five members elected from the Society, together with the officers of the Society.

3. The final direction of affairs of the Society, including the election of officers, the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds, shall be vested in the Society, which may be acted upon at any of its annual, ordinary or special meetings.

4. Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at any meeting of the Society; and may be elected at the following meeting by a majority vote of the members present.

5. Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder, pay his subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn from the Society, and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members. Any person eligible may be elected a *life member* on paying a *fee* of *ten dollars*.

6. Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7. A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of the financial report (the financial year ending on the 31st of December), and the report of the Managing Committee, who will submit their nomination of officers for the ensuing year, and any other report that they may have to lay before the Society.

The Society will then proceed, in addition to its ordinary business, to elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8. The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business and fraternal intercourse on the first Tuesday in each month, at the hour of three o'clock, p.m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

9. A special meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called.

10. On a month's notice having been previously given, the Society shall have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-law.

11. No subjects involving differences in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

The year just passed has brought our membership up to nine hundred and twenty-seven. Our members are renowned for their patriotism and are true pioneers in every sense of the word. Our association with Canada's historical life and development of its great resources testify to the industry of this great nation, and, with the best of constitutional government, a free press and security to life and property, we have inherited a national life of which we are justly proud.

Our monthly meetings are particularly well attended, and the members manifest a keen interest in the reminiscences of the different periods of early pioneer days.

The popularity of our Exhibition meeting and the attendance at our annual dinner and other social reunions are pleasing evidence of the appreciation of our members and friends.

I desire to express appreciation of the Board of Management and the other officers, especially the good work done by the Secretary and Treasurer.

We all look forward to some day owning a meeting hall of our own, with a museum in which to preserve the valuable relics which it is the Society's privilege to possess.

SECRETARY'S REPORT

In presenting this, my first Annual Report, I would call your attention to the world-wide prosperity which every country upon the face of the globe is to-day enjoying.

We in Canada, and particularly in the County of York and in the City of Toronto, have every reason to congratulate ourselves upon the continued good times which we have enjoyed during the year just past.

The York Pioneer and Historical Society has also good cause to be perfectly satisfied with the progress which it has made since our last Annual Meeting.

We started the year with a membership of 864, and during the year have added 160 new members, making a total of 1024, and we have lost by death 24, withdrawals 6, and cancelled by Committee 67, leaving a net total of 927. This is indeed very satisfactory and gratifying to the Officers and Board of Management, and I trust also to the members.

Our list of Life members rose from 28 to 60, and we lost by death 2, leaving us with 58, a net gain of 30.

It is very gratifying to see that so many of our members are availing themselves of this privilege.

Owing to an oversight of our late Secretary, the obituary notice and picture of the late Dr. Edward Playter did not appear in our last Report, so it is inserted in this year's book.

During the year the Angel of Death visited this Society every month in the year.

The echoes of our Annual Meeting last year had scarcely died away when, upon the 3rd of March, we were informed of the death of Matthew Sheard.

Four days later news reached us that Malcolm Gibbs had passed away.

Then, on the 9th inst., Samuel Wickson was called very suddenly.

And on March 29th, John Akers, K.C., a well-known lawyer and a very valuable member of our Society, was called, after having been ill for some months.

On April 6th, Daniel M. Defoe, a widely known and highly respected citizen of Toronto, received the summons and passed hence.

And, on the 22nd of the same month, J. P. Laving, who had long passed the allotted time, passed away in his 99th year.

Then, on the last day of May, Wm. E. Stuart, ex-Deputy Chief of Police of Toronto, was called, after many weeks of sickness.

And four days later William P. Hartney, a very highly-esteemed member, passed to his eternal abode.

On the 19th of June, James Lane was called from us. He had only been amongst us for a very short time.

In July, W. E. Fox was called from all earthly suffering, and entered into his eternal home.

And on the 24th of the same month our highly respected and greatly esteemed Honorary President, William Rennie, was called to his eternal abode. No words of mine can do justice to the high esteem in which he was held by every member of the York Pioneer and Historical Society. He became a member in 1879, was elected President in 1903, and filled that office to the entire satisfaction of every member for six years, when he asked to be relieved from the cares of office, and he was then elected Honorary President. He was, at the time of his passing away, one of the oldest members on our books.

Early in August, Dr. Andrew Smith, V.S., a gentleman who had filled many important positions in Toronto, heard the call and entered to his eternal rest.

In September, Wm. Freeland, a very old and highly respected citizen, and one very well known in Toronto, passed away.

And two days afterwards John Segsworth heard and answered the call. He only became a member in June, and at that meeting gave us a very interesting five-minute address.

Towards the end of the month David Boyle (Richmond Hill) passed before.

In October, news came from Belleville of the death of Dr. Wm. Canniff, who became an Honorary member of the Society in the year 1872.

In the following month—November—just two weeks after our regular monthly meeting, death claimed our late Secretary, Rev. H. S. Matthews. You all knew him so well that anything which I could say in reference to him and to the work which he was doing for the York Pioneers would be so feeble that I think I had better leave it unsaid.

During the next month we suffered the loss of two members, both of whom were frequently present at our meetings, *viz.*, Ira Bates and A. F. Banks.

Shortly after the New Year death came to Harry W. Barron, and he went from us; and during February, Joseph Bales, a gentleman well known in the country, passed away; and the following day Lieut.-Col. John A. McGillivray, who was a Life member, answered the call of his Maker and passed hence.

I would simply say to the members of the York Pioneers to go on and continue the good work which has prospered so well during the last three or four years.

We have now a membership of nearly 1,000, and I would suggest to you to set out the task of raising this to at least 1,200 during this year.

I am firmly convinced in my own mind, and I would like to see a Reserve Fund started by the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and would express the desire that this Fund would become large enough in the course of a few years that we will be able to secure a Home of our own. I will bring this matter up for consideration in the near future.

We have had several very fine addresses delivered during the past year. The first was by Mr. Alexander Fraser, about the early boundaries of the old Home District which appeared in last year's Report. This was followed by one delivered by Mr. W. R. Edmand, descriptive principally of what was in olden time known as Yorkville. The next was from the Hon. Senator Jaffray, and was very instructive.

Then followed one by Mrs. O. B. Sheppard, upon the life of her grandfather, the late John Montgomery, and the stirring times of 1837 and 1838. This was a very interesting address, and was enjoyed by every member present, of which there was a very large number. This was at our December meeting. At the meeting held in January, Mr. Thos. Bell gave us his remembrances of Toronto 60 to 65 years ago. This was a very instructive paper, and was greatly appreciated by every member who heard it. Before closing, I would like to say a few words about our two annual social events of the year.

The Annual Dinner held at the Exhibition Grounds upon Pioneer Day was attended by a larger number of members and their ladies than any previous gathering.

Our second Social Evening was held last Friday evening, and is now so fresh in the memory of those who were present that I need say nothing further about it.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Receipts.		
Balance in Treasury, January 1st, 1910		$ 333.14
Proceeds Sale of Badges	$ 32.25	
Proceeds Entertainment, St. George's Hall	47.00	
Proceeds Sale Exhibition Tickets	112.50	
		191.75
Interest on Bank Deposit		11.75
Donation, Miss Parker		10.00
Bequest, Late President Wm. Rennie,		100.00
Provincial Grant		200.00
24 Life Membership Fees	$240.15	
Sundry Membership Fees	627.00	
		867.15
		$1,713.79
Disbursements.		
Advertising Meetings		$ 96.85
Commission Collecting Fees		44.20
Postages		14.85
Directory		7.50
Registrar		5.00
Caretaker		5.00
Flag Attendant		5.00
Auditors		10.00
Secretary's Allowance, 1909 and 1910		225.00
Sundry Expenses		64.50
Entertainment, St. George's Hall—		
Cole (Catering)	$ 60.00	
Rent of Hall	15.00	
Rent of Piano	3.00	
		78.00
Printing and Engraving—		
Sundry Printing	$ 39.65	
Printing 1,500 Reports, Addressing and Mailing Same	255.72	
Toronto Engraving Co.: Engraving Portraits for Reports	37.50	
		332.87
Badges, Buttons and Pins (A. Kent & Son)		65.50
Exhibition Expenses—		
Pike & Co. (Tents, Chairs, etc.)	$ 19.75	
Nasmith & Co. (Catering)	115.50	
John Kay & Son (Matting)	5.90	
McLean (Printing Badges, Invitations, Tickets, and Mailing Same)	37.99	
Sundries	37.25	
		216.39
Balance in Treasury, Dec. 31st, 1910		543.13
		$1,713.79

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers kept by the Treasurer of the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and find that the accounts have been kept in a very clear and satisfactory manner, the credit balance at 31st December, 1910, being $543.13.

W. A. Parsons, W. E. Griffith, *Auditors.*

Toronto, Feb. 15th, 1911.

OLD FLAG AT HALF MAST, ST. LAWRENCE HALL.

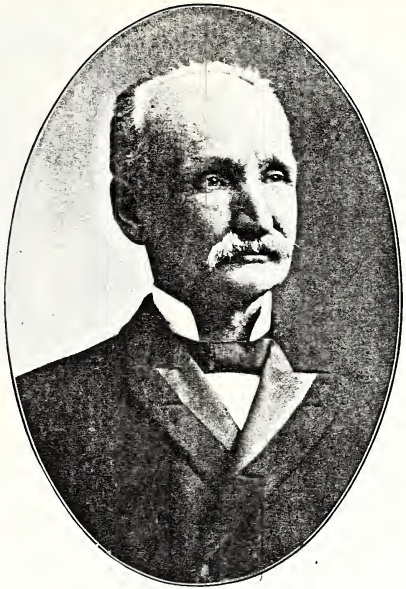
Obituary

Deaths

Dr. Edward Playter	Died	September	12,	1909
Matthew Sheard	"	March	3,	1910
Malcolm Gibbs	"	"	7,	"
Samuel Wickson	"	"	9,	"
John Akers, K.C.	"	"	27,	"
Daniel M. Defoe	"	April	6,	"
J. P. Laving	"	"	22,	"
William E. Stuart	"	May	31,	"
William P. Hartney	"	June	4,	"
James Lane	"	"	19,	"
William Rennie	"	July	24,	"
W. E. Fox	"	August	2,	"
Dr. Andrew Smith, V.S.	"	"	15,	"
William Freeland	"	September	2,	"
John Segsworth	"	"	4,	"
David Boyle	"	"	25,	"
William Canniff, M.D., M.R.C.S.	"	October	18,	"
Rev. H. S. Matthews	"	November	14,	"
Ira Bates	"	December	19,	"
Arthur F. Banks	"	"	24,	"
Harry W. Barron	"	January	18,	1911
Joseph Bales	"	February	13,	"
Col. John A. McGillivray	"	"	14,	"

[The above record includes the names of members who have died during the year commencing March 1st, 1910, and ending February 28th, 1911.]

Obituary



William Rennie

In the early days of the York Pioneer Society, Mr. Wm. Rennie was one of its most enthusiastic members, devoting much of his time to promoting the welfare of this organization. His connection dates back to 1879, when he became a member. Shortly afterwards he was elected to the office of Vice-President, which position he held until 1903, when he was elected President. Owing to his health failing, in 1909 he was obliged to resign his position as President, and was unanimously elected Honorary President, and retained this office until the time of his death, July 24th, 1910.

Obituary

A CANADIAN OF THE CANADIANS

A Canadian of the Canadians, William Rennie always counted himself happy in the circumstances of his birth. He would not have exchanged the glory of being born in a log cabin and cradled in a sap trough for the splendours of a birthplace in the proudest castle of the Old Isles, which he always honoured with the strength of his British-loving heart. The early days, "when the woods were ful of naybors," endowed William Rennie with the free spirit of the pioneers. He wrought out for himself a success that never changed the genuine, friendly nature of the man whose helpful, kindly, patient character was formed amid the joys and sorrows, the toils and triumphs, of early life in the woods of Scarboro township.

William Rennie walked the straight path of adherence to the ideals of his own Covenanting creed. His life was rich in the eloquence of a good example, an example that gained power from the deep, genial sincerity of the man, from his skill as a curler and his excellence and interest in other lines of recreation. He believed that the Treasures of This Country's Past should be gathered up and utilized in the making of This Country's Future. His soul rejoiced in the work of the York Pioneers, whose mission it is to "recall the days of old and the years of ancient time." William Rennie wished that Canadians, in their growth to National greatness, should join themselves in thoughts of love and gratitude to the brave men and patient women who saw the faces of their children smile in the light of the logs burning in the wide hearths of their forest homes, and heard through the long winter nights the wolves howling in the lone clearings of Upper Canada.

The very dust of his native land was dear to the heart of William Rennie. He loved the soil of Canada, and sought its secrets with the diligence of the student and the vision of the prophet who saw the dawning of a new and better day for Canadian agriculture. William Rennie did not lead one of those loud lives whose strength evaporates in empty speech. His career was small in its noise but large in its usefulness. Canada was greatly richer for the life, and is poorer for the death of William Rennie, a deep, original student of the soil, whose real genius entitles him to be remembered as one of the greatest of Canadian farmers.

Obituary

DR. EDWARD PLAYTER.

MATTHEW SHEARD.

Dr. Edward Playter

Death came very suddenly to Dr. Edward Playter at his home, Winchester Road. He had been out during the evening, and shortly before eleven o'clock went out to mail some letters. He came back to the house, and about 11.30 was preparing to retire when he fell in a faint and expired within a few minutes. Deceased was born at Newmarket in 1834, and, after graduating from Toronto University, practised for a while in North York, afterwards coming to Toronto. While here he was instrumental in securing the organization of the Ontario Board of Health. He afterwards went to Ottawa, with a view of securing the establishment of a Central Federal Government organization to look after the sanitary system of the whole Dominion. He wrote a number of books on medicine, and was a member of the principal medical societies on the continent. One of his projects was the establishment of a sanitarium in the Gatineau district. After living in Ottawa for a number of years, he came back to his old home. Dr. Playter joined the York Pioneers in April, 1909, and passed to his eternal abode September 12th of the same year.

Matthew Sheard

The death occurred very suddenly of Matthew Sheard, an old resident of Toronto, where he practised his profession of architect for over thirty-five years. He was a brother of Dr. Sheard, former City Medical Health Officer, and of Mr. Henry Sheard, and was in his seventieth year. Mr. Sheard had

not been in the best of health for some time, being subject to chronic kidney trouble. He was able to attend to his duties, however, and friends who met him did not consider anything wrong. In the afternoon of the 2nd of March he was down town, when Dr. E. J. Barrick, who knew him, noticed him walking in Yonge Street as if something were wrong. Dr. Barrick spoke to him, and Mr. Sheard told him that he was feeling unwell. The doctor accompanied him to his rooms, and, as he was feeling better, left him there. Mr. Sheard was born in Toronto in 1840, being the eldest of six boys, of whom are living—Dr. Sheard, Joseph, George, Henry and Thomas. With the exception of George, who lives at Malton, the others reside in Toronto. He was well known in his profession, his last big work being the "Telegram" building on Bay Street, about ten years ago. He was also consulting architect on the City Hall. He practised his profession here for over thirty-five years and also in Ottawa, Chicago, New York and Milwaukee. He became a member of the York Pioneers in October, 1907, and passed away March 3rd, 1910.

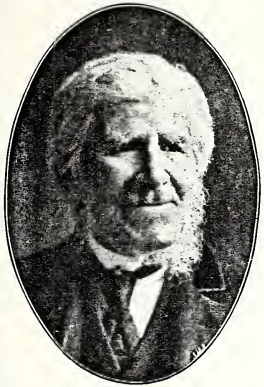
Malcolm Gibbs

There passed away at Grimsby, from a complication of ailments, Mr. Malcolm Gibbs, a well-known insurance agent and an old resident of Toronto. For years Mr. Gibbs had represented leading insurance companies, and was widely known in business circles. Born in Scotland in 1837, he went to South America at an early age in the interests of a Scotch house. From there he came to New York, and in 1863 took up his residence in Toronto, where he had since lived. In his earlier days in Toronto he was engaged in the mercantile business, occupying a store in what is now part of Eaton's store, and afterwards went into fire insurance. For years deceased was a Justice of the Peace, and often presided in the police court. In Masonic circles the late Mr. Gibbs was very well known, having been a Past Grand Registrar of the Grand Lodge of Canada in the Province of Ontario, a Past Master of Rehoboam Lodge, and a Past Z. of the King Solomon's Chapter of Royal Arch Masons. He became a member of the York Pioneers in September, 1909, and died March 7th, 1910.

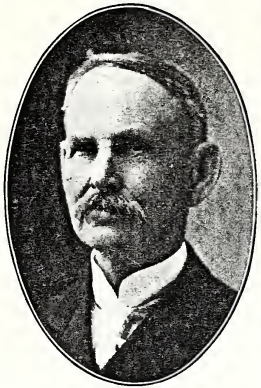
Samuel Wickson

Lying dead in his bed, Samuel Wickson, solicitor, was found at his home, 62 Yorkville Avenue. He lived all alone, and was about eighty-five years old. Death is supposed to have been due to old age. Mr. Wickson was never married. His only known relative is Mrs. Dr. Armstrong, of Deer Park. He had an office at Room 6, 17 Adelaide East. For almost half a century Mr. Wickson was a member of Central Methodist Church. Mr. Wickson was a member of York County Council many years ago, and afterwards was elected a member and reeve of the Yorkville Council. His death was first known by Samuel Young, one of his colleagues on the Quarterly Board of the Central Methodist Church. Mr. Young went to Mr. Wickson's residence to transact a matter of business, and, receiving no response to the ringing of the door bell, and remembering that the aged citizen was not in his place at the prayer meeting the night previous, he became suspicious that all was not well. Mr. Young then telephoned to Mr. Wickson's brother-in-law, Dr. Armstrong, who came and found him upon the bed dead. Mr. Wickson joined the York Pioneers in December, 1909, and was called home on March 9th, 1910.

Obituary



J. P. LAVING.



WM. P. HARTNEY.

John Akers, K.C.

For thirty-eight years he was a lawyer in this city, having been called to the bar in 1872. He became a member of the firm of Patterson, Bain & Akers, and later he joined Kerr, Akers & Bull. Since 1892 he has continued his legal practice alone. Mr. Akers was born in England, and came to Canada in 1865. He was a member of Wilson Masonic Lodge for over a quarter of a century, and was a well-known figure in the Sons of England, St. George's Society and the National Club, of which he was past president. He also belonged to the Albany Club, the Ontario Jockey Club and the Toronto Hunt Club, whose runs he attended regularly for years. He was a member of St. Peter's Anglican Church. Mr. Akers became a member of the York Pioneers in October, 1907, and was a very active member and a very frequent visitor at our meetings, and proposed many new members. He was sick for some months before his death, which occurred on March 27th.

Daniel M. Defoe

Mr. Defoe joined the York Pioneers in October, 1907, and was called from us on April 6th 1910. He succumbed to an attack of "La Grippe." His widow and eleven children survive, there being five sons in the family. Had Mr. Defoe lived another day he would have been seventy-five years of age. The late Mr. Defoe was a native of Belleville, Ont., and had resided in Toronto for about forty years. . He represented Old St. Andrew's Ward

Obituary

in the City Council in the years 1882, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887. He was Chairman of the Executive Committee of the City Council, a body somewhat on the lines of the present Board of Control, in 1886 and 1887. When he retired from the Council as an Alderman in 1887 he was given a hearty vote of appreciation by the Council for his services. The following year he was an unsuccessful candidate for the Mayoralty. He was defeated by the late Mr. E. F. Clarke, who was elected that year for the first time. Mr. Defoe was appointed a member of the Court of Revision in 1897, and he remained a member of the Court until his death.

J. P. Laving

Mr. Laving was born in Kingston, Ont., on December 7th, 1811, and while living there he went to school with the late Sir John Macdonald and the late Sir Oliver Mowat. He settled in Toronto nearly sixty years ago. His first visit to Muddy York was previous to this, when he came up from Kingston on the first steamer that ever entered Toronto Bay. Shortly after he became a citizen of Toronto he started a tailoring business on Victoria Street, near Adelaide Street. At this he was very successful. He was a strict teetotaler, never having used either liquor or tobacco in any form during his life. This he claimed to be one of the reasons he enjoyed such good health all of his life. He was a member of the Bond Street Congregational Church. He became a member of the York Pioneers in October, 1904, and was a very regular attendant at the monthly meetings. He was a great favorite amongst us, and was much missed when he was unable to be present. He passed away on April 22nd, 1910, at the ripe old age of ninety-nine years.

Wm. E. Stuart.

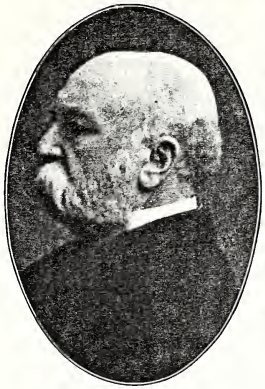
Mr. William E. Stuart, former Deputy Chief of the Toronto Police Force, was born in County Antrim, Ireland, on July 4th, 1832. In 1857 he joined the Royal Irish Constabulary, having many strenuous experiences. Coming to Canada, he enrolled with the local police in September, 1861, when the corps consisted of about 28 men, with Captain Prince in charge. He was made Patrol Sergeant in 1865, Sergeant in 1868, Sergeant-Major in 1873, and Assistant Deputy Chief in 1884. In the following year he was given the rank of Deputy Chief, which position he held until the last day of December, 1904. For many years the late Mr. Stuart resided on Wilton Ave., removing to Weston a few years ago. He was a member of the Orange Order, and was always deeply interested in the charitable work of the Irish Protestant Benevolent Society. He was an active worker in the distribution of Christmas cheer. He was a member of Jarvis Street Baptist Church for many years. Mr. Stuart was elected a member of the York Pioneers in March, 1904. He was a very regular attendant at all of our meetings. He always marshalled the members into line at the Exhibition grounds, when they marched from the Log Cabin to the Annual Dinner. He was confined to his home for some time before he answered the call of his God, which came to him on May 31st, 1910.

Wm. P. Hartney

Mr. Hartney was born in Markham village in 1831, and learned the tanning business in that place, and was engaged in that trade for twelve or fourteen years in Rochester, N.Y. He then engaged in mercantile pursuits, first at Drayton and later at Stouffville, handling builders' supplies, grain, and lumber. In 1896 he settled in Toronto Junction (now West

Obituary

JAMES LANE.



DR. ANDREW SMITH.

Toronto), where he carried on the same business with the exception of grain. In 1906 he retired from active work. In 1904-5-6 he was chairman of the Board of Health, and several years ago was a member of the Library Board. Mr. Hartney was elected a member of this Society in September, 1905, and was very regular in his attendance, and many of our members will remember him giving us several very sweet songs at various times at our regular monthly meetings. He was called home on June 4th, 1910.

James Lane

Mr. Lane was born in Marchamchurch, Cornwall, England. He came to Canada and to Toronto in the year 1866. For over thirty years he was a successful boot and shoe merchant, his business during all of this time being carried on in the Market Block, King Street East. For many years he took a deep interest in the work of the old Agnes Street Methodist Church, being choir leader and one of its first trustees. He was not very demonstrative, but those who knew him best could witness to his Christian spirit and principle. He ever held a high ideal before his children, and will always remain a very dear memory to them. After a lingering illness, endured with Christian fortitude, he passed away at his late residence on June 19th, 1910. He was a member of the York Pioneers from May, 1909, until his answering of the call which called him home.

Obituary

William Edward Fox

Mr. Fox was born in Stourmouth, Kent, England, in 1825. He came to Canada in 1867, settling near Kettleby, in King, where he lived until 1904, when he came to reside in Toronto. He was visiting in Kettleby when he was stricken with sickness, and was called home on August 2nd, 1910.

Dr. Andrew Smith, V.S.

In 1861 Dr. Smith came to Toronto at the request of the Local Government to establish a course in Veterinary Science. About 1863 the Ontario Veterinary College was established. In the early years naturally the attendance was small, but in time it became the foremost Veterinary institution in America. In one year the attendance had reached over 400, which represented students from all over the world. Over 3,500 graduated from College while it was presided over by Dr. Smith. Dr. Smith always took an active interest in agricultural societies, and was one of the original directors of the Canadian National Exhibition. He was one of those who established the Ontario Jockey Club, and took an active interest in it right up to his death. Dr. Smith was a member of St. Andrew's Church, King and Simcoe Streets. He was attached to the 9th Field Battery, and retired with the rank of Colonel. He was also Master of Toronto Hunt for several years, and was succeeded by the present Master, Mr. George Beardmore. Dr. Smith was a member of St. Andrew's Society, National Club and Toronto Club, and many other societies. He received highest possible veterinary degrees of England. Dr. Smith was born in Dalrymple Parish, Ayrshire, Scotland, on July 12th, 1835, and died on August 15th, 1910.

Wm. Freeland

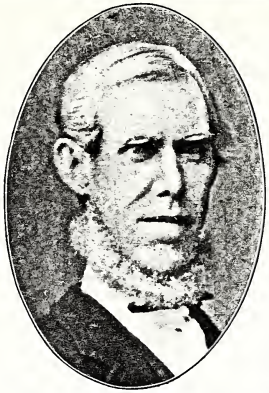
Was born in Montreal in March, 1831, and came to Toronto with his parents when he was two years old. He was educated at the Upper Canada College, and had the Hon. Edward Blake for a companion during his school days. He afterwards studied law with his cousin, Mr. Patrick Freeland, in this city. He was a very active member of Zion Congregational Church. His father was Mr. Peter Freeland, who was well known as the owner of what is now Yonge Street Wharf. His death occurred on Sept. 2nd, 1910.

John Segsworth

For years the late Mr. Segsworth was a retail jeweller, retiring to go into the wholesale trade. Of late years Mr. Segsworth had lived retired. A Past-Master of the Wilson Lodge, Mr. Segsworth was a well-known Mason, and he was also identified with the York Pioneer and Historical Society. In religion deceased was a Methodist, having been one of the first trustees of the Metropolitan Church. The widow, three sons and three daughters survive. Mr. Segsworth was elected a member in June, 1910, and gave us a very interesting account of his early recollections of Toronto, and promised to enlarge upon the same subject upon some future occasion; but the call came for him to go to his eternal home, and he answered it on September 4th, 1910.

Obituary

JOHN SEGSWORTH.



DAVID BOYLE.

David Boyle

David Boyle was born October 31st, 1820, at Sorn, a small village on the River Ayr, in Ayrshire, Scotland, where he spent his schoolboy days, and when he was twenty years of age he had learned the trade of blacksmith from his father. About this time he crossed over to England and worked at his trade, came to Canada about 1842 and engaged to work for a blacksmith at Hogg's Hollow. By industry and carefulness he was able in due time to buy this outfit, and he carried on a successful business for a few years. After saving enough to invest in farm property, he gave up his trade and settled in the 2nd Concession, East York, for six or seven years. In 1861 he moved to Richmond Hill, engaging in farming until 1881, when he retired. He took a deep interest in public affairs, and was a strong advocate of free schools; was Councilman for York Township for a term, and was Reeve of Vaughan Township for several years. He served on the School Board in Richmond Hill for over twenty years. He became a member of the York Pioneers in March, 1906, and whenever able he was present at our meetings. He passed away on September 25th, 1910, at a ripe age.

Wm. Canniff, M.D., M.R.C.S.

Deceased, who was 80 years of age, and of U. E. Loyalist descent, was born near Belleville. He was not only in his day well known amongst the medical fraternity of Canada, but as an able writer. He did duty in the Royal Artillery during the Crimean War, and was also with the American army on the Potomac. He was also at the front during the Fenian Raid in 1867.

Obituary

In 1869 he formed the Canadian Medical Association at Quebec, and was at one time President of the Association. He had filled during his life many honorable and prominent positions. Dr. Canniff was one of the best known medical men of Toronto, having preceded Dr. Sheard as Medical Health Officer of this city. He studied medicine at the Toronto School of Medicine, and first practiced in Belleville after having completed his studies in the United States and England. He was the originator of the U. E. Loyalist Centennial celebration held in Toronto in 1884, and occupied the chair at the meeting in the Horticultural Pavilion on the nomination of Lieut.-Governor Robinson. He was also the author of "A History of the Early Settlement of Upper Canada," "Canadian Nationality," and "The Medical Profession in Upper Canada." He was elected an Honorary Member of this Society in April, 1872, and was the oldest member of the York Pioneers at the time of his decease.

Rev. H. S. Matthews

Secretary of York Pioneer and Historical Society, 1905-1910. During his term of office in connection with the Society no man could have worked more faithfully to advance its interests. Everything he did was done with perfect regularity and Canadian thoroughness. We miss him greatly.

The Rev. Henry S. Matthews was born in Woodbridge in the year 1838. He entered the Methodist ministry in the year 1860. He was an earnest, faithful and successful preacher of the Gospel, and was honored by his Church with the highest offices in its gift. For twelve years in succession he was Chairman of Districts, nine of those in unbroken succession. On the Bradford District, in the year 1890, he was elected Secretary of the Toronto Conference, and the following year its President. Mr. Matthews joined the York Pioneers in 1901, and was elected Secretary in 1905. He was a man of unblemished character, strict integrity, good business ability, and faithful in the discharge of his duties. So, being faithful in the discharge of his obligations to God and also to his fellow-man, when he was brought face to face with death he did not fear, but gladly exchanged the activities of earthly life for the sweet rest of the heavenly, upon the 14th day of November, 1910.

Ira Bates

Mr. Ira Bates was born at Scarboro in the year 1834. He lived there for a number of years with his parents, the family removing from Scarboro to Darlington. From there he came back to Scarboro Township, and entered into possession of the Blue Bell Hotel, situated on the Kennedy Road. Later on he removed to the village of Norway and opened up the Norway House, which for many years was the stopping place for many of the farmers of York, Scarboro and Markham townships when on the way to the city with produce. He lived here for thirty-five years, and about five years ago retired from business and lived with one of his daughters in the city. He was for many years a Churchwarden for St. John Church, Norway. He was also a member of the Masonic Order, having filled many offices in Orient Lodge and Chapter. He was elected a member of this Society in April, 1907, and was very regular in attendance, although suffering greatly during the last few months. He passed away December 19th, 1910.

Obituary

Arthur F. Banks

He was the eldest son of the late well-known Robert Greenhaw Banks and was born in Liverpool 69 years ago, but at the age of majority came to Canada and engaged in the insurance business in Toronto. He was a member of the firm of Kay & Banks, agents for the British America, and later for the Royal, insurance companies. He was a Presbyterian, and was connected with Westminster Church. He became a member of the York Pioneers in August, 1907, and was often present at our meetings. His death took place after a short illness on December 24th, 1910.

Harry W. Barron

Harry W. Barron was a very well known and highly respected citizen of Toronto. He was an enthusiastic Torontonian, having been born here and resided here all of his days. He was a successful business man, and retired from business some six or seven years ago. He was sick only for a short time. He became a member of the York Pioneers in April, 1908, and passed to his eternal home on January 18th, 1911.

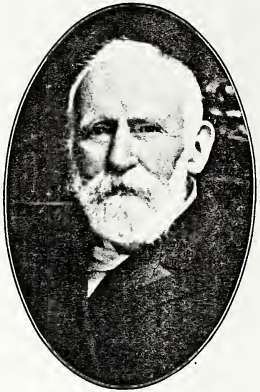
Joseph Bales

Mr. Joseph Bales was born on October 27th, 1829, on the second concession of West York. About twenty-seven years ago he moved to Lansing, on Yonge Street, where he continued farming until eight years ago, when he retired, coming to reside on Bernard Ave., Toronto. He was a successful farmer, and in his early days remembered incidents which happened during the Rebellion of 1837. In March, 1906, he became a member of the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and took a great interest in the meetings, but owing to failing health was unable to be present as often as he desired. Although a man of four-score years, Mr. Bales still maintained his upright and cheerful manner, which had won to him so many friends. On February 13th, 1911, after three weeks of intense suffering, he was called home.

Col. J. A. McGillivray

The deceased was born in Whitby on July 19th, 1852. He studied law in Oshawa, and on being called to the Bar started practice in Port Perry. He subsequently removed to Uxbridge, where he soon enjoyed an extensive and lucrative practice. In fraternal societies the late Col. McGillivray was quite prominent. In the Masonic craft he rose to the rank of D.D.G.M. of Toronto district. In the Independent Order of Foresters he occupied the position of Supreme Secretary for many years, and until failing health compelled him to resign. He early sought to serve his country through the medium of the Canadian Militia by joining the Uxbridge Company of the 34th Regiment as a lieutenant. He remained with the regiment until he became commanding officer in 1902. He became a Life member of the York Pioneers in 1901, and for a few years filled the office of Vice-President of our Society, but owing to other matters taking up so much of his time he declined to hold office any longer. He was called home on February 14th, 1911.

WM. CANNIFF, M.D., M.R.C.S.



REV. H. S. MATTHEWS.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS.

RECOLLECTIONS OF OLD YORKVILLE

By W. R. Edmand, Esq.

Yorkville was a small village north of the city of Toronto. Bloor Street (which was named after Mr. Jos. Bloor) was the boundary line. There was a toll gate at Bloor and Yonge Streets, with bars stretched across and opened to let vehicles pass through. At a later date these were removed to Yonge Street and Davenport Road.

Bloor Street was a very sandy road—no pavement for pedestrians—with turnstiles at each corner. At the east end a blockhouse stood, where Sherbourne Street now is.

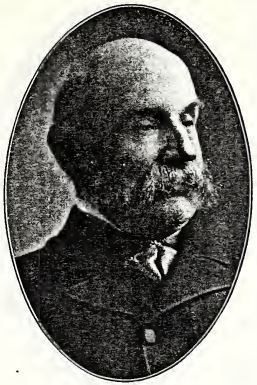
At the north-west corner of Yonge and Bloor Streets was Potter's Field, a burying ground which extended to near Avenue Road to the west and on Yonge from Bloor to near Cumberland Street. The main entrance was on Yonge Street, about the centre of this block.

Bloor Street West was planked later for driving on and out many miles in the country, and after macadamized. At this time on both sides of Avenue Road were market gardens, and only about four dwellings from Bloor to Davenport Road. Avenue Road ended at this point.

On Davenport Road, near where Dupont now is, a colored man, Mr. Richards, had a pond, and was the first person in the ice business commercially in the city.

Yorkville was incorporated in 1853. The first council was composed of Mr. James Dobson, reeve; Mr. Peter Hutty (father of our Mr. James Hutty), Mr. James Wallace, Mr. John Severn and Mr. Thos. Atkinson, councillors. It was annexed to the city, after thirty years, in 1883, and became part of the city of Toronto.

IRA BATES.



A. F. BANKS.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS.

TORONTO IN THE FIFTIES

By Hon. Senator Jaffray.

Recollections of Toronto dating back to the year 1852.

The population at that time was from twenty to twenty-five thousand persons.

In those days Montgomery's Hotel occupied the ground where Eaton's store now stands, while Fulljames' Hotel was at the corner of Yonge and Queen Streets.

The only way of transportation publicly was by stage coaches that ran to Kingston, Hamilton, London, and up Yonge Street.

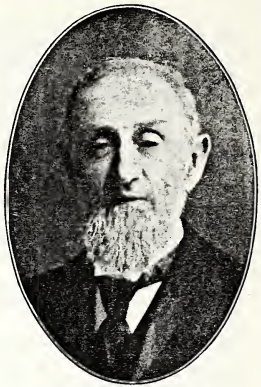
In the winter time, after the street railway was built, the employees would shovel the snow from the tracks towards the sidewalk, blocking the way for teams, then the shopkeepers would shovel it back again.

The wages of a carpenter were 75c. a day and a bricklayer's $1.50. Butter and eggs could be bought for one-quarter the prices of to-day.

He did not think that there was one good macadamized street in Toronto at that time.

Coal was practically unknown. Oxen were largely used in drawing lumber to Toronto markets for sale and also for farming. He always lived in St. John's Ward—then there were a very large number of negroes, now Jews and Italians. In summer the traffic was by boat from the Queen's Wharf.

HARRY W. BARRON.



JOSEPH BALES.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS.

LIFE OF JOHN MONTGOMERY

By Mrs. O. B. Sheppard.

Mrs. Sheppard read a very interesting and instructive paper upon the life of her grandfather, John Montgomery, who married Mary Wilmott.

He was afterwards sentenced to death for the part he took in the rebellion of 1837.

She commenced her address by stating that she was not a suffragette nor a politician, neither did she want to be one, and went on to say that John Montgomery's father, Alexander, left Connecticut in 1776, lived in New Brunswick for a time, and then brought his family to Little York, as Toronto was called in 1798.

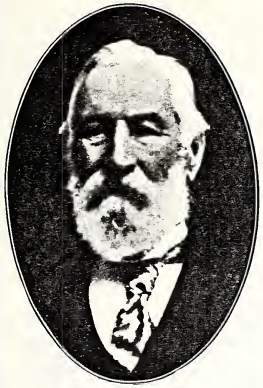
Toronto then consisted of ten log houses and half-a-dozen shanties.

Alexander Montgomery and his family were warmly received and housed by the father of the late John Beverley Robinson.

Forty years later, Justice John B. Robinson found it his duty to pronounce sentence of death on John Montgomery, the son of the man whom he (the Judge) had befriended. The sentence, however, was commuted to life imprisonment.

Montgomery afterwards escaped from Kingston to the United States, lived there for five years, and then came back to Toronto, where he kept a hotel for many years.

Mrs. Sheppard exhibited the bridal veil worn by the first bride of Little York. The pioneer bride was Miss Mary Wilmott, wife of John Montgomery. Several other relics were shown, including wooden boxes made by the rebels while in prison; also a bone from a goose wing, in which messages were conveyed to and from the prisoners; also a very old china cup and saucer, said to be over one hundred years old, and the nightcap worn by the mother of William Lyon McKenzie.



WM. E. FOX

LT.-COL. J. A. McGILLIVRAY.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS.

TORONTO PAST AND PRESENT

By Mr. Thos. Bell.

It is only by contrasting the past with the present that the enormous growth and wealth of our city can be estimated. I claim that no city on this continent can show as many fine houses or homes and beautifully laid-out streets and avenues as Toronto—for its size—or a more prosperous and contented people.

For the past twenty years the growth of our city in population and area has been phenomenal. Here let me say that in 1836 the population of the city was only 9,652 (to-day it is about 424,000), and that of the whole home district 51,764.

It seems curious to many of the people of Toronto to read about "the beach" between Yonge and Bay Streets having been used by both white and colored Baptists for the purpose of immersion.

I might mention the fact that I was present and saw Lady Elgin turn the first sod for the building of the Northern Railway in 1851.

In those early days the travelling circuses and wild beast shows were held upon a plot of ground east of Leader Lane and running to Grantham's livery stables on Church Street, corner of Wellington Street.

Where Messrs. Gooderham & Worts' offices now are, stood, in the olden days, an old coffee house, in the corner of which were Weller's stage coach offices. These stages ran to Kingston and thence to Montreal. In the

winter they were the only means of getting east, for they ran all the year round. Stages also ran to Hamilton, London, Niagara Falls, Brampton, Markham, Bolton Village and Barrie, calling at all intermediate villages.

The square between Church Street and the Market was the wood market, and there also the Parliamentary elections were held, elections which in those days were spread over a week. There appears to have been a little of the Irish spirit in the elections of those remote times. In 1842, at the close of the election, a big fight took place, during which one man was shot.

Gas was first used in Toronto in the year 1841, and it was considered a wonderful sight when King Street from Yonge to the Market was lighted with gas for the first time, December 28th, 1841.

Two years later the first water pipes were laid on Yonge Street. The reservoir was on Yonge Street, nearly opposite Charles Street.

My father's waggon and farm implement works were at 6, 8 and 10 Victoria Street, and it was here that the first reaping machine in Canada was made, and was bought by the Hon. George Cruickshanks, and proved to be very satisfactory; also the first cab for public use in Toronto was made by him.

In 1845 the work of building St. Michael's Cathedral was commenced. The day the cellar was dug out one Melangy, a butcher, roasted an ox, which was cut up and divided freely amongst those who had taken part in digging out the cellar.

On the south-east corner of Yonge and Queen Streets was the Rob Roy Hotel, which many Scotch immigrants used as a stopping place.

It witnessed many happy re-unions of fathers with their families, and also many weddings were celebrated here. The Imperial Bank now owns the corner.

Many other hotels were in business on Yonge Street in those days, and liquor was very cheap. Whiskey could be bought for 12½c. a gallon; it was later on advanced to 25c., and was considered very expensive drinking then. The proprietor of the "Beehive," which was nearly opposite Edward Street, on Yonge Street, seems to have been somewhat of a poet, as the following verse would lead us to believe:—

"Within this hive we're all alive,
Good liquor makes us funny;
If you be dry, step in and try
The flavour of our honey."

In those days the military, with their fine bands, marched around the city once a week, and on Sundays attended divine services at St. James, St. Andrew's and St. Michael's, and on Sunday evening gave a musical programme in front of Osgoode Hall.

LIST OF MEMBERS

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	When Elected.	When Elected Life Member.
Crawford, Eli	Brampton	July, 1879	March, 1910
Colpitts, Rev. W. W.	76 Hazelton Ave	July, 1898	June, 1906
Hodgins, Dr. J. G. (LL.D.)	92 Pembroke St	Sept., 1895	Jan., 1906
Robertson, J. Ross	291 Sherbourne St	April, 1888	May, 1905
Pyne, Hon. Dr	Education Department	May, 1906	Jan., 1907
Score, R. J	612 Huron St	Sept., 1906	Sept., 1906

LIFE MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	When Elected.	When Elected Life Member.
Anderson, John McNab.	Eglinton	March, 1906	Aug., 1910
Austin, Albert W	Davenport Road	May, 1907	June, 1910
Crocker, Wm	490 Jarvis St	April, 1901	Feb., 1908
Cosgrave, L. J	565 Jarvis St	June, 1907	Sept., 1910
Carrick, John	230 Jarvis St	Dec., 1909	Dec., 1910
Clendennan, Dr. G. W.	1822 Dundas St	June, 1910	June, 1910
Crowther, W. C	150 St. George St	Feb., 1908	Jan., 1911
Donley, W. J	211 Parliament St	Aug., 1907	June, 1909
Davis, Hon. E. J	Newmarket	Aug., 1907	March, 1910
Ellis, John F	81 Wellesley St	Aug., 1907	Nov., 1909
Ewart, Geo. S	St. John, N.B	May, 1908	June, 1910
Evans, Henry W	26 Wellington St. E	Dec., 1907	Feb., 1911
Frankland, H. R	392 Danforth Ave	June, 1907	June, 1910
Frankland, H. Playter	537 Church St	June, 1909	July, 1910
Flett, John	129 Isabella St	Dec., 1909	June, 1910
Geikie, Dr. W. B	52 Maitland St	Aug., 1907	Nov., 1909
Graham, Dr. T. H	106 Dovercourt Rd	March, 1908	Dec., 1908
Gibson, Joseph G	52 Winchester St	Oct., 1909	March, 1910
Gooderham, Wm. G	42 Elm Ave	March, 1910	March, 1910
Gooderham, Albert E	49 Wellington St. E	July, 1910	July, 1910
Gooch, Fred. H	26 Wellington St. E	Aug., 1907	Feb., 1911
Harvie, John	177 Balmoral Ave	Oct., 1900	Oct., 1900
Hughes, J. G	35 Marmaduke St	Nov., 1906	Nov., 1909
Hughes, Wm	216 Simcoe St	Dec., 1907	Dec., 1910
Holtby, J. C	116 Robert St	June, 1908	April, 1909
James, David	Thornhill	Feb., 1908	Feb., 1908
Johnston, H. W	77 Homewood Ave	April, 1908	June, 1910
Johnston, Joseph	101 Howard St	Oct., 1908	July, 1910
James, O. S	227 George St	Oct., 1910	Oct., 1910
Knowlton, W. H	152 Wellesley St	June, 1907	May, 1909
Kennedy, Jas. H	567 Queen St. W	June, 1908	June, 1908
Lyon, Wm. A	315 King St. West	June, 1889	April, 1910
Laidlaw, John B	7 Clarendon Ave	Aug., 1907	Dec., 1909

LIFE MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	When Elected.	When Elected Life Member.
Leckie, John	77 Wellington St. West	Oct., 1909	Dec., 1910
Moor, J. C	12 Grenville St	May, 1907	Aug., 1909
Mitchell, W. A	99 Madison Ave	Oct., 1907	Dec., 1908
Munro, Hugh	69 South Drive	Oct., 1907	Oct., 1910
Malone, E. T. (K.C.)	Queen's Park	April, 1909	May, 1909
McFarren, Wm	214 Queen St. East	April, 1901	March, 1908
McConkey, Ernest G	15 Moss Park	Oct., 1909	Oct., 1909
McGee, Alex	5 Spencer Ave	Jan., 1908	Feb., 1911
Orr, Dr. J. O	City Hall	May, 1905	Aug., 1906
Oliver, Joseph	598 Sherbourne St	Dec., 1907	April, 1909
O'Brien, Hy. (K.C.)	383 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1908	June, 1909
O'Neil, Ald. John, Jr	City Hall	March, 1909	May, 1909
Pellatt, Sir Hy. M	559 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1906	May, 1909
Rolph, Frank O	95 Roxboro' St. East	Dec., 1908	Dec., 1908
Rennie, Thos	10 North Sherbourne St.	June, 1909	June, 1909
Rennie, John	25 Elm Ave	June, 1909	June, 1909
Robertson, Thos	89 Elm Ave	July, 1909	July, 1909
Rogers, Albert S	49 Nanton Ave	Jan., 1910	Jan., 1910
Sargant, James	593 Euclid Ave	June, 1885	Jan., 1910
Stark, John	26 Toronto St	Feb., 1910	June, 1910
Sutherland, John B	339 Church St	Jan., 1911	Feb., 1911
Thorley, Henry G	394 Palmerston Blvd	May, 1907	June, 1908
Williams, George (J.P.)	559 Queen St. West	April, 1903	April, 1903
Wanless, John, Jr	396 Yonge St	April, 1906	April, 1906
Wright, Dr. Adam H	30 Gerrard St. East	March, 1908	Nov., 1909
Westmacott, Rev. Edw.	Depot Harbor	Oct., 1909	Nov., 1910

* Died since 28th February.
[L.M.] Life Member.
[H.M.] Honorary Member.
[B.M.] Board of Management.

MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Annis, Andrew	Port Union	May, 1882
Armstrong, Robert	National Trust	July, 1900
Anderson, John McN. [L.M.]	Eglinton	March, 1906
Amos, Rev. Walter	Aurora	March, 1906
Annis, Levi	Scarboro	March, 1906
Adams, Dr. J. G	86 Hazelton Ave	April, 1907
Ardagh, William F	319 Sherbourne St	April, 1907
Ardagh, Arthur	18 College St	April, 1907
Austin, Albert W. [L.M.]	Davenport Rd	May, 1907
Aikens, Dr. Wilberforce	264 Church St	Nov., 1907
Armstrong, Dr. Thomas	1324 Yonge St	Feb., 1908
Armstrong, Henry D. P	8 Laplaza Apts., Charles and Jarvis Sts	Feb., 1908
Allen, H. S	164 Danforth Ave	April, 1908
Arnoldi, Frank (K.C.)	103 Bay St	May, 1908
Apted, Stephen J	142 DeGrassi St	July, 1908
Anderson, Frank H	79 Wheeler Ave	July, 1908
Allis, Robert	3 Soho St	July, 1908
Armstrong, W. J	282 Western Ave	Sept., 1908
Allan, A. A	51 Bay St	Sept., 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Abraham, Rev. Dr.	67 Winchester St.	Oct., 1908
Armstrong, Henry H.	179 Grange Ave.	May, 1909
Alison, James	50 Murray St.	May, 1909
Anderson, Alex.	244 Markham St.	May, 1909
Adams, M. J.	53 Avenue Rd.	June, 1909
Anderson, William	250 Borden St.	Oct., 1909
Armstrong, R. R.	113 Sumach St.	Dec., 1909
Aikens, James	46 St. James Ave.	Feb., 1910
Alcock, T. B.	Gurney Co., King St. West	Feb., 1910
Andrews, Andrew P.	649 Church St.	March, 1910
Armstrong, P. M.	1324 Yonge St.	June, 1910
Armour, Walter	1223 College St.	Aug., 1910
Adair, John	167 Cottingham St.	Sept., 1910
Andrews, Rev. Alfred	Burlington P.O., Ont.	Oct., 1910
Anderson, Alex.	12 McGill St.	Oct., 1910
Bull, John R., [B.M.]	147 Westminster St.	May, 1880
Bigham, Samuel	Islington	June, 1891
Blackstock, G. T.	King Edward Hotel	Sept., 1898
Briggs, J. R.	53 Homewood Ave.	Feb., 1903
Briggs, John	101 Roxboro West	April, 1904
Bull, T. H.	86 Bloor St. West	Nov., 1904
Browne, A. M.	111 Cowan Ave.	Dec., 1904
Bell-Smith, F. M.	336 Jarvis St.	Jan., 1905
Bowman, James	96 Shuter St.	Jan., 1906
Burkholder, Jacob S.	809 Yonge St.	March, 1906
Barchard, W. J.	135 Duke St.	Sept., 1906
Butt, Charles E.	248 Huron St.	Oct., 1906
Beale, Thomas	399 King St. East	April, 1907
Briggs, Geo. H.	120 Pape Ave.	May, 1907
Butt, Richd. H.	12-14 Wellington East	May, 1907
Bowman, John M.	555 Dovercourt Road	June, 1907
Bond, Robert	33 St. Patrick St.	June, 1907
Browne, J. A.	Western Assurance	June, 1907
Baines, E. H.	426 Huron St.	June, 1907
Bengough, J. W.	66 Charles St.	June, 1907
Baird, James (K.C.)	8 Elm Ave.	June, 1907
Burns, G. F.	15 Isabella St.	Aug., 1907
Brown, Joseph, Sen.	Mount Dennis	Aug., 1907
Bilton, W. G.	48 Huntley St.	Aug., 1907
Bickerstaff, Robert	121 Robert St.	Aug., 1907
Barrick, Dr. E.	79 Shuter St.	Aug., 1907
Boomer, Joseph Bayle	Inland Revenue Dept.	Aug., 1907
*Bourlier, Henry	102 Wellesley St.	Oct., 1907
Bell, Thos.	20 Earl St.	Oct., 1907
Barber, C. R.	455 Ontario St.	Nov., 1907
Bond, John P. (V.S.)	502 Spadina Ave.	Dec., 1907
Barber, Henry	18 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Boeckh, Emil C.	78 York St.	Dec., 1907
Blachford, A. W.	35 Nanton Ave.	Dec., 1907
Burgess, Alex. W.	37 Maple Ave.	Dec., 1907
Bowman, Arthur Milligan	57 Boswell Ave.	Dec., 1907
Booth, William	72 Summerhill Ave.	Jan., 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Banks, W. H.	Roxborough W.	Jan., 1908
Bird, John L.	392 Crawford St.	Feb., 1908
Barrett, Joseph	573 Dufferin St.	Feb., 1908
Bruce, Josiah	416 Yonge St.	Feb., 1908
Burns, Patrick	478 Front St. West	Feb., 1908
Baxter, C. W.	20 St. Andrew St.	April, 1908
Burns, S. W.	94 St. Patrick St.	April, 1908
Brush, Seeley B.	32 Lowther Ave.	April, 1908
Berryman, Henry M.	866 Palmerston Ave.	May, 1908
Boyd, James A.	290 Havelock Ave.	June, 1908
Baines, Dr. Allen	228 Bloor St. West	July, 1908
Birmingham, A. Hilliard	Crown Life Building, Queen St. East	Sept., 1908
Butcher, John	Cor. of Queen and Soho Sts.	Sept., 1908
Booth, George	21 Tranby Ave.	Sept., 1908
Broad, Thos. Henry	Aurora, Ont.	Sept., 1908
Bosanko, John	Aurora	Sept., 1908
Baltrop, Rev. Charles	243 Markham St.	Oct., 1908
Barr, Walter J.	99 Walmer Rd.	Oct., 1908
Barton, Edward Warren	58 Indian Rd.	Oct., 1908
Beatty, J. W.	38 Prince Arthur Ave.	Nov., 1908
Battin, W. S.	103 Madison Ave.	Feb., 1909
Boulton, John Henry	192 Fern Ave.	March, 1909
Burgess, F. T.	36 Langley Ave.	March, 1909
Beatty, Adam	172 Duke St.	April, 1909
Breakey, J. W.	Thornhill	April, 1909
Bulman, John	127 Givens St.	May, 1909
Barrett, F. A.	63 Walmer Rd.	May, 1909
Boddington, Chas. F.	655 Brock Ave.	Sept., 1909
Bird, B.	107 Carlaw Ave.	Sept., 1909
Bevan, Walter H.	Eglinton	Oct., 1909
Barber, W. Henry	51 Chicora Ave.	Oct., 1909
Boulter, Henry	35 Grenville St.	Nov., 1909
Back, William	94½ Beverley St.	Nov., 1909
Byrch, W. P.	30 Charles St. West	Nov., 1909
Booth, George W.	115 Sumach St.	Nov., 1909
Brown, George	134 Lawton Ave.	Nov., 1909
Bull, Jacob	Weston	Dec., 1909
Best, William	50 Badgerow Ave.	Dec., 1909
Burrows, R. S.	144 Close Ave.	Dec., 1909
Brown, R. H.	12 Lowther	March, 1910
Bell, Geo. F. W.	135 Collier St.	March, 1910
Bull, Robert J. (Reeve)	Weston	March, 1910
Blair, J. W.	152 Winchester St.	June, 1910
Bengough, Thos.	City Hall	July, 1910
Boyle, J. H.	Yonge St. Arcade (Room 33)	July, 1910
Beale, Francis	399 King St. East	Sept., 1910
Bowes, R. H.	100 St. George St.	Sept., 1910
Boyle, David	Langstaff P.O., Ont.	Oct., 1910
Black, Geo. W.	Georgetown P.O., Ont.	Oct., 1910
Crawford, Eli [H.M.]	Brampton	July, 1879
Colwell, Henry	67 Sorauren Ave.	March, 1891

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Coady, R. T.	City Hall	April, 1896
Colpitts, Rev. W. W. [H.M.]	76 Hazelton Ave	April, 1898
Clarke, John E.	256 Willoughby Ave	April, 1899
Crocker, William [L.M.]3rdV.P.	490 Jarvis St	April, 1901
Crewe, Harry	126 Roxboro West	April, 1904
Cornish, Rev. Dr.	28 Beatrice St	June, 1904
Clark, P. M.	25 Avenue Rd	July, 1904
Carruthers, John	42 Pembroke St	July, 1905
Cox, E. S.	8 Wellesley Place	July, 1905
Capon, W. B.	10 Earl St	Aug., 1905
Cummer, Samuel	19 Hillsboro Ave	March, 1906
Clark, L. J.	104 Avenue Rd	July, 1906
Coatsworth, E.	1 May Square	Sept., 1906
*Carroll, Robert	87 Castle Frank Cres	June, 1907
Coleman, Charles	14 Howland Ave	June, 1907
Coo, A. B.	33 Portland St	June, 1907
Cosgrave, L. J. [L.M.]	565 Jarvis St	June, 1907
Crawford, Hon. Thos.	404 Palmerston Boulevard	Aug., 1907
Conron, W. J.	City Hall	Aug., 1907
Crown, W. J.	31 Summerhill Ave	Dec., 1907
Clarke, William	39 Beatty Ave	Dec., 1907
Cuthbertson, Dr. C. R.	24 Wilton Cres	Dec., 1907
Crosby, A. B.	138 Roxboro West	Jan., 1908
Cornnell, John S. G.	286 Simcoe St	Jan., 1908
Crowther, W. C. [L.M.]	150 St. George St	Feb., 1908
Cook, Dr. A. B.	87 Roxboro West	Feb., 1908
Clark, Arthur D.	240 Bloor St. West	March, 1908
Crawford, George Sherwood	539 Church St	March, 1908
Cane, H. S.	Newmarket, Ont	April, 1908
*Campbell, Wm. C.	16 Ottawa St	May, 1908
Cooper, Harry J.	30 Esther St	May, 1908
Cooper, Walter Henry T.	76 Evelyn Crescent	May, 1908
Callaghan, H. C.	88 Huntley St	May, 1908
*Coulter, John D.	125 Clinton St	May, 1908
Coulter, Alex.	Inland Revenue Department	May, 1908
Cowan, John A.	Customs House	June, 1908
Coyell, Alfred	28 D'Arcy St	July, 1908
Coulter, William	402 Sherbourne St	Aug., 1908
Churchill, Thos. H.	39 Bloor St. East	Oct., 1908
Carrick, A. W.	Cor. Richmond and Bay Sts	March, 1909
Chalkley, Richard	323 Bathurst St	April, 1909
Carlyle, David	72 Winchester St	April, 1909
Cuthbert, R.	211 Avenue Rd	April, 1909
Campbell, Alex.	1251 King St. West	June, 1909
Cooper, F.	512 Queen St. West	July, 1909
Clark, Fred W.	250 Annette St	July, 1909
Crawford, Ralph	Brampton	Aug., 1909
Cherry, S. J.	Preston	Sept., 1909
Child, William D.	City Hall, City	Sept., 1909
Cosgrave, James	297 Niagara St	Oct., 1909
Clinkinbroomer, J. C.	1171 Queen St. West	Oct., 1909
Carrick, John [L.M.]	230 Jarvis St	Dec., 1909
Curran, Major A.	99 Brunswick Ave	Dec., 1909

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Carlaw, Major J. A.	460 Avenue Rd	March, 1910
Cohen, Jacob	City Hall	March, 1910
Cashman, Richard Joseph	118 Harbord St	March, 1910
Clark, Wilson B.	24 Webster Ave	June, 1910
Clark, D. W.	248 Avenue Road	June, 1910
Clendennan, Dr. G. W. [L.M.]	1822 Dundas St	June, 1910
Crane, Samuel	30 Walmer Road	June, 1910
Chapman, J. W.	185 Lee Ave	Aug., 1910
Cornell, F. S.	Scarboro P.O.	Aug., 1910
Cox, W. H.	13 Roxboro West	Sept., 1910
Cobley, Hy.	680 Kingston Rd	Oct., 1910
Choley, Hugh	79 McCaul St	Oct., 1910
Crowthers, Samuel	1245 Queen St. East	Oct., 1910
Denison, Col. G. T.	"Heydon Villa," Dovercourt Rd	May, 1880
Dixon, Alex.	278 Jarvis St	Jan., 1888
Dollery, Isaac	Fairbank	April, 1896
Duncan, Henry	Don P.O.	Dec., 1904
Dill, J.	15 Linden St	April, 1905
Dean, Thos.	75 Walton St	Oct., 1905
Duncan, David	Don P.O.	April, 1906
Denison, Arthur R.	20 King St. West	June, 1906
Douglas, James	85 Walmer Rd	April, 1907
Dunn, Ald. John	110 Givens St	May, 1907
Davis, Hon. E. J. [L.M.]	Newmarket	Aug., 1907
Dunn, Jesse	28 Hallam St	Aug., 1907
Doan, R. W.	216 Carlton St	Aug., 1907
Dixon, John, [B.M.]	54 Chestnut Park Rd	Aug., 1907
Donly, W. J. [L.M.]	211 Parliament St	Aug., 1907
De Laporte, A. V.	308 Jarvis St	Oct., 1907
Dudgeon, Thos.	Office of "Once a Week," Queen St. West	Dec., 1907
Donald, R. C.	111 Spadina Rd	Feb., 1908
Doran, John J.	154 Wellington St. W.	Feb., 1908
Dixon, John J.	52 Cluny Ave	March, 1908
Denison, Charles L.	640 Dufferin St	April, 1908
Dalton, W. J.	1882 Davenport Road	May, 1908
Duggan, E. H.	City Hall	May, 1908
Douglass, W. J.	Eglinton, Ont	June, 1908
Douglas, James S.	Eglinton P.O., Ont	June, 1908
Davis, A. R.	312 Seaton St	June, 1908
Davison, Robert E.	110 Crescent Rd	July, 1908
Dancey, R. C.	171 Spadina Rd	Sept., 1908
Davies, Robert	Todmorden P.O., Ont	Sept., 1908
Dickson, William	30 Sullivan St	Jan., 1909
Delamere, J. M.	Parliament Buildings	Feb., 1909
Dwight, Harvey P.	107 St. George St	Feb., 1909
Duff, The Hon. J. S.	Parliament Buildings	Feb., 1909
Darling, Richard	7 Classic Place	April, 1909
Dunbar, George E.	Eglinton P.O.	May, 1909
Dunlop, John	988 Queen St. West	June, 1909
Dissette, Richard	18 Maynard Ave	Feb., 1910

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Davidge, William J.	684 Bathurst St.	Feb., 1910
Davison, J. B.	94 Charles St. East	May, 1910
Dudley, T. J.	92 Clare Ave	June, 1910
Duncan, Peter	Thornhill P.O.	July, 1910
Davies, David	199 Hallam St.	Sept., 1910
Donaldson, J. S.	48 Front St. East	Oct., 1910
Dilworth, Jos.	340 Clendennan Ave.	Jan., 1911
Douglas, W. A.	220 Wellesley St.	Jan., 1911
Eastwood, W. N.	118 Winchester St.	Sept., 1890
Evans, J. D.	Islington	Aug., 1900
Ellis, John	Swansea	July, 1904
Elvins, Andrew	172 Walmer Rd.	April, 1907
Easson, Robert	37 Wilcox St.	May, 1907
Ellis, John F. [L.M.]	81 Wellesley St.	Aug., 1907
Edmand, W. R.	15 Wellington St. East	Oct., 1907
Edwards, J. P.	Parliament Buildings	Dec., 1907
Ellis, P. W.	29 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Evans, Henry W. [L.M.]	26 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Edwards, Charles H.	Deer Park, Ont.	Jan., 1908
Edworthy, J. T.	174 Davenport Rd.	April, 1908
Evans, W. J.	22 Grove Ave.	April, 1908
Ewart, George S. [L.M.]	St. John, N.B.	May, 1908
Eddis, John H.	172 Roxboro East	May, 1908
Edgar, Robert	561 Church St.	May, 1908
Ellis, Peter, Auditor & Collector	City Hall	July, 1908
Edmanson, W.	31 Gwynne Ave.	July, 1908
Empringham, Geo.	1601 Danforth Ave.	July, 1908
Earls, John	192 Spadina Ave.	June, 1909
Elliott, Thos.	Lambton P.O.	June, 1910
Evans, Dr. Wm.	199 College St.	June, 1910
Fraser, R. L.	59 Charles St.	Sept., 1900
Fleming, John	70 Adelaide St. East	Oct., 1902
Falconbridge, Chief Justice	80 Isabella St.	March, 1905
Featherston, A. M.	111 Bedford Rd.	Oct., 1905
Fleming, Robert	108 Carlaw Ave.	June, 1907
Frankland, H. R. [L.M.]	Inland Revenue Office	June, 1907
Foy, Augustine	527 Brunswick Ave.	Jan., 1908
Foy, Hon. J. J.	90 Isabella St.	Feb., 1908
Fisher, John	Eglinton, Ont.	March, 1908
Flynn, Thomas	212 George St.	March, 1908
Fitzgerald, S. W.	Ketchum Public School	April, 1908
Forster, J. W. L.	83 College St.	April, 1908
Francis, Samuel	22 Howland Rd.	July, 1908
Forsyth, Francis	148 John St.	Sept., 1908
Franks, Peter	Weston, Ont.	Sept., 1908
Fleury, Herbert W.	Aurora	May, 1909
Frankland, Herbert Playter [L.M.]	537 Church St.	June, 1909
Foreman, James C.	435 Broadview Ave.	June, 1909
Forsyth, James	141 University Ave.	Sept., 1909
Falkiner, Henry T.	68 Marion St.	Oct., 1909

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Flett, John (L.M.)	129 Isabella St.	Dec., 1909
Forbes, William	53 Lee Ave.	March, 1910
Foster, Charles C.	Western Assurance Co.	March, 1910
Fahey, William	31 Wilcox St.	March, 1910
Farquharson, W. J.	487 Church St.	July, 1910
Foster, Thos.	5 Salem Ave.	Aug., 1910
Fairhead, Jas.	90 Yorkville Ave.	Jan., 1911
Gibb, Alex., 2nd Vice-Pres.	74 Shaftsbury Ave.	Sept., 1885
*Graham, Thomas	Albion Hotel	Nov., 1900
Grainger, Edwin	1360 Yonge St.	May, 1904
Gray, James M.	51 Belmont St.	June, 1904
Griffith, W. E.	360 Davenport Rd.	July, 1905
Gordon, Henry B.	269 Rusholme Rd.	Aug., 1905
Gavin, R. C.	26 Prospect St.	Sept., 1905
Greene, Columbus H.	77 Victoria St.	Nov., 1905
Graham, J. J.	306 Dovercourt Rd.	Dec., 1905
Griffith, James	Weston	July, 1906
Grubb, W. C.	Thistleton P.O.	Feb., 1907
Godson, A. W.	32 Beatty Ave.	June, 1907
Gardiner, James	2236 Queen St. East	Aug., 1907
Gilmour, Dr. J. T.	Warden of Central Prison	Aug., 1907
Grainger, George	31 Breadalbane St.	Aug., 1907
Gooch, F. H. [L.M.]	26 Wellington St. East	Aug., 1907
Geikie, Dr. Walter Baynes [L.M.]	52 Maitland St.	Aug., 1907
Glackmeyer, Fred. J.	Parliament Buildings	Oct., 1907
Gooderham, Geo. H.	204 St. George St.	Dec., 1907
Green, Dr. E. Herbert	124 Bloor W.	Jan., 1908
Galt, Thomas P.	30 St. Joseph St.	Feb., 1908
Graham, Dr. T. H. [L.M.]	106 Dovercourt Rd.	March, 1908
Gillies, Archd. Lawrie, Sen.	18 Lynd Ave.	March, 1908
Gillies, Archd. Lawrie, Jr.	18 Lynd Ave.	March, 1908
Galley, Edward	26 Walmer Rd.	April, 1908
Gouinlock, James	43 Front St. East	July, 1908
Gegg, Edward	32 Shuter St.	July, 1908
George, T. H.	76 Avenue Rd.	July, 1908
Gooderham, Edward George	40 Madison Ave.	Oct., 1908
Gouinlock, John	70 Grenville St.	March, 1909
Guest, George	121 Church St.	April, 1909
Gillies, Thomas	Strange P.O., Ont.	May, 1909
Geddes, J. W.	431 Spadina Ave.	June, 1909
Good, H. J. P.	644 Manning Ave.	June, 1909
Gallagher, Ziba	120 Warren Road	July, 1909
Gibson, Joseph G. [L.M.]	36 Prospect Ave.	Oct., 1909
Girdlestone, Henry	132 Ulster St.	Nov., 1909
Gunn, Hector	120 Albany Ave.	Nov., 1909
Gowler, A.	99 Howard Park Ave.	Dec., 1909
Grey, Col. John	Hotel Gladstone	Dec., 1909
Gooderham, W. Geo. [L.M.]	42 Elm Ave.	March, 1910
Graham, J. C.	1327 Queen St. East	May, 1910
Gibson, C. J.	75 Yonge St.	June, 1910
Grand, Jos.	28 Oriole Road	June, 1910

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Gooderham, Lt.-Col. A.E. [L.M.]	49 Wellington St. East	July, 1910
Gaden, G. W.	28 Wheeler Ave	July, 1910
Gillis, John	Emery P.O	Sept., 1910
Gilpin, J. W.	1218 Bloor St. West	Sept., 1910
Gibson, Rev. John	Thornhill P.O.	Oct., 1910
Grose, Hy.	Lefroy P.O	Oct., 1910
Guthrie, R. H.	15 Elm Grove Ave	Jan., 1911
Gowanlock, A. G.	20 Gwynne Ave	Jan., 1911
Hutty, J. H., (Registrar)	177 Lee Ave	May, 1888
Hubbard, W. P.	660 Broadview Ave	July, 1892
Hodgins, J. G., LL.D. [H.M.]	Education Department	Sept., 1895
Hasson, J. H.	85 Vanauley St	March, 1897
Harvie, John, 5th Vice-President [L.M.]	177 Balmoral Ave	Oct., 1900
Hillam, George	7 Borden St	July, 1904
Hogarth, George	68 Hogarth St	Oct., 1904
Helliwell, Grant	43 Rosedale Rd	Aug., 1905
Hales, Edward	727 Queen St. East	Aug., 1905
Hawley, John	217 Church St	Oct., 1906
Hughes, Jas. G., Treas. [L.M.]	35 Marmaduke St	Nov., 1906
Hodgson, Thos. (V.S.)	61 Charles St	April, 1907
Henderson, Charles M.	200 Jarvis St	May, 1907
Hynes, Patrick (J.P.)	181 Wilton Ave	June, 1907
Hillock, Frank	103 Albert St	June, 1907
Harris, Clement G.	280 Major St	Aug., 1907
Henderson, James (P.O. Insp.)	24 Brunswick Ave	Oct., 1907
Helliwell, Alex. J	438 Jarvis St	Oct., 1907
Hughes, William [L.M.]	216 Simcoe St	Dec., 1907
Helliwell, A. A.	160 Dowling Ave	Dec., 1907
Henry, George	153 Rusholme Rd	Dec., 1907
Hall, William H.	12 Earl St	Dec., 1907
Hill, William J.	4 Farnham Ave	Jan., 1908
Houlgrave, Thomas	125 D'Arcy St	Jan., 1908
Hall, Mark	180 Crescent Rd	Jan., 1908
Higginbotham, G. M.	15 Poplar Plains Rd	Jan., 1908
Hall, Dr. John B.	328 Jarvis St	Jan., 1908
Hodgson, W. W.	123 Roncesvalles Ave	Feb., 1908
Hanratty, J. J.	55 Salisbury Ave	March, 1908
Hawke, Widmer	48 Oriole Rd	March, 1908
Hambly, W. J.	44 Lombard St	April, 1908
Heyes, Fleming W.	88 Bismark Ave	May, 1908
Holtby, J. C. [L.M.]	116 Robert St	June, 1908
Henderson, Charles E	15 Toronto St	July, 1908
Howard, A. McLean	2320 Queen St. East	July, 1908
Hall, William	579 Queen St. West	Sept, 1908
Hales, James	Traders Bank Building	Oct., 1908
Hunter, David	162 Bolton Ave	Oct., 1908
Haworth, George F.	18 Maple Ave	Dec., 1908
Hart, G. A.	133 Clinton St	Feb., 1909
Humphrey, E. J.	510 Spadina Ave	April, 1909
Hopper, R. R.	158 Annette Street	May, 1909
Henry, George S.	Lansing P.O., Ont	June, 1909

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Harton, Joseph	7 Ketchum Ave	June, 1909
Hastings, Edward	Hampton, Ont	Oct., 1909
Hewitt, James	34 Matilda St	Dec., 1909
Hogarth, Harry B.	1903 Queen St. East	Feb., 1910
Hill, J. E.	30 Francis St	June, 1910
Howarth, C. E.	435 Ontario St	June, 1910
Howard, W. H.	504 Manning Ave	June. 1910
Hunter, Jas.	625 Spadina Ave	Aug., 1910
Hastings, Dr. C. J.	258 Wellesley St	Aug., 1910
Hazelton, Robt.	Todmorden P.O	Aug., 1910
Hunter, Thos.	126 Crescent Road	Aug., 1910
Harris, Rev. Jas	420 Sumach St	Sept., 1910
Hogan, W. J.	258 Lee Ave	Sept., 1910
Hearn, J. E.	12 Swanwick Ave	Sept., 1910
Hopkins, Jas.	Stouffville P.O	Oct., 1910
Hutchinson, J. B.	215 Robert St	Dec., 1910
Irving, Joseph	78½ Charles St	Dec., 1907
Irwin, Rutledge	Eglinton P.O., Ont	April, 1908
Irving, T. C.	Bradstreet's Agency	June, 1908
Ireson, C.	Russell House, Yonge St	July, 1908
Ince, James	580 Huron St	July, 1908
Irwin, Charles	606 Bathurst St	Sept., 1908
Ince, William	88 Prince Arthur Ave	Sept., 1908
Irwin, W. J.	420 Quebec Ave	Aug., 1910
Jessopp, Capt. D. F. [B.M.]	77 Walmer Rd	Feb., 1887
James, Silas	229 George St	April, 1899
Johnston, Robert	280 Jarvis St	May, 1907
Johnston, Thos. B.	71 Roxboro West	Aug., 1907
Jifkins, W. L.	388 Clinton St	Aug., 1907
Jarvis, F.C.	Bedford Park	Nov., 1907
Jones, John	Bradford	Jan., 1908
James, David [L.M.]	Thornhill, Ont	Feb., 1908
Johnston, H. W. [L.M.]	77 Homewood Ave	April, 1908
Johnston, Albert	379 Berkeley St	April, 1908
Joselin, H. W.	442 Ontario St	April, 1908
Johnston, Frank W.	16 Dundonald St	June, 1908
Jaffray, The Hon. Robert	78 Granville St	July, 1908
Johnson, Dr. Arthur Jukes	52 Bloor St. West	July, 1908
Jordan, James	67 Scollard St	Aug., 1908
Johnston, Joseph [L.M.]	101 Howard St	Oct., 1908
James, Clarkson W.	14 Fairview Boulevard	March, 1909
Jose, Richard	21 Close Avenue	July, 1909
Jennings, C. A. B.	19 St. Clair Ave., City	March, 1910
Jennings, P. J.	84 Dearbourne Ave	Aug., 1910
Johnston, A. S.	Willowdale P.O	Sept., 1910
James, O. S. [L.M.]	227 George St	Oct., 1910
Jeffs, E.	Bond Head P.O	Oct., 1910
Jull, Orange	71 McDonnell Ave	Oct., 1910
Jackson, Geo.	128 Major St	Jan., 1911
Kersey, Thomas	Weston	June, 1889
Kennedy, David	21 Springhurst Ave	Sept., 1906

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Keeler, A. J.	331 Shaw St.	June, 1907
Knowlton, W. H. [L.M.]	152 Wellesley St.	June, 1907
Kincade, R.	204 St. Clarens Ave.	Aug., 1907
Keene, James G.	20 McKenzie Cres.	Nov., 1907
Kent, Ambrose	192 Lowther Ave.	Jan., 1908
Keith, D. S.	Grosvenor House	Jan., 1908
Kerr, James	151 Euclid Ave.	April, 1908
Kerr, William	167 Shaw St.	April, 1908
Knowles, F. McGillivray (R.C.A.)	340 Bloor St. West	April, 1908
Kennedy, A. E.	480 Brunswick Ave.	April, 1908
Keenan, William	601 Huron St.	May, 1908
Kennedy, James H. [L.M.]	567 Queen St. West	June, 1908
Kellam, David	100 Annette St.	May, 1909
Kirk, John	506 Yonge St.	Sept., 1909
Kenny, William	51 Gorevale Ave.	Sept., 1909
Knowles, Richard	658 Yonge St.	Nov., 1909
Kingsmill, George Roden T.	35 Major St.	Jan., 1910
Kilpatrick, G. B.	8 Coolmine Ave.	May, 1910
Kinsman, D.	1252 Yonge St.	Aug., 1910
Kidd, J. P.	659 Spadina Ave.	Aug., 1910
Kerr, Wm.	76 Howard St.	Aug., 1910
Kaake, A.	Weston P.O.	Oct., 1910
Kemp, Chas.	108 Amelia St.	Jan., 1911
Lee, Thos. H.	41 Roxboro Ave. East	July, 1879
Lamb, Daniel (Pres.)	156 Winchester St.	Sept., 1886
Lewis, Henry	596 Christie St.	Sept., 1886
Lyon, W. A. (J.P.) [L.M.]	315 King St. West	June, 1889
Lumbers, James	176 Crescent Rd.	Oct., 1891
Lawson, Robt.	208 Beatrice St.	March, 1895
Lennox, E. J.	164 Bay St.	Oct., 1897
Lapp, Joseph	Cedar Grove	May, 1905
Lemon, Simeon	Kettleby P.O.	Aug., 1905
Leslie, Major J. K.	174 Carlaw Ave.	June, 1906
Leslie, George	173 Seaton St.	June, 1906
Leak, William	374 Brunswick Ave.	July, 1906
Little, James	521 Markham St.	June, 1907
Laxton, John	1457 Queen St. West	June, 1907
Laidlaw, J. B. [L.M.]	7 Clarendon Ave.	Aug., 1907
Logan, William	Care of Davidson & Hay	Aug., 1907
Linton, William	Aurora, Ontario	Oct., 1907
Langmuir, A. D.	Toronto Gen. Trusts Corp.	Dec., 1907
Lawrence, A. G. F.	Home Life Building	Dec., 1907
Lorsch, David G.	16 Grenville St.	Jan., 1908
Love, Robert W.	16 Wellington St. East	Feb., 1908
Love, Spencer	75 Yonge St.	Feb., 1908
Lennox, Richard	307 Avenue Rd.	Feb., 1908
Langley, J. P.	537 Sherbourne St.	March, 1908
Loudon, John F.	17 Yorkville Ave.	March, 1908
Lander, J. C.	19 Bloor St. West	April, 1908
Lovell, James S.	119 Madison Ave.	July, 1908
Lalor, Thomas	169 Bleecker St.	Sept., 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Lee, William	Victoria Hall, Queen St. East	Sept., 1908
Locke, Samuel	92 Wood St.	Jan., 1909
Leroy, J. B.	45 Saulter St.	Jan., 1909
Loudon, Thomas	451 Manning Ave.	March, 1909
Lugsdin, George	75 Roxboro West	May, 1909
Lindsay, G. G. S.	145 Tyndall Ave.	May, 1909
Lamb, Peter R.	712 Crawford St.	May, 1909
Littlejohn, W. A.	City Clerk, City Hall	June, 1909
Lines, J. C.	Earlscourt P.O.	Sept., 1909
Lee, A. G.	3 Maitland Place	Sept., 1909
Lee, A. W., Jr.	391 Markham St.	Sept., 1909
Leckie, John [L.M.]	77 Wellington St. West	Oct., 1909
Laidlaw, John	Meadowvale, Ont.	Oct., 1909
Lucas, J. S.	121 Dunn Ave.	Oct., 1909
Lucas, Henry	141 Havelock Ave.	Feb., 1910
Langstaff, Walter	Weston	Feb., 1910
Lemon, Wm.	177 Beatrice St.	May, 1910
Leigh, Major, Ed.	50 Albany Ave.	May, 1910
Ludford, E.	171 Broadview Ave.	May, 1910
Lyon, N. T.	141 Church St.	June, 1910
Lailey, C. E.	170 Walmer Road	Aug., 1910
Lailey, W. H.	235 Russell Hill Road	Aug., 1910
Lankin, R.	81 Hogarth Ave.	Aug., 1910
Lawson, Wm.	434 Yonge St.	Aug., 1910
Lee, A. H. L.	655 Markham St.	Aug., 1910
Lowther, John	34 Howland Ave.	Sept., 1910
Langstone, W. H.	260 Robert St.	Sept., 1910
Langstone, J.	197 Bolton Ave.	Sept., 1910
Langstone, J. W.	654 Manning Ave.	Sept., 1910
Langmuir, Jas.	St. Clair Ave.	Oct., 1910
Lewis, I. H.	125 McCaul St.	Jan., 1911
Linall, Hy.	839 Bloor St. West	Jan., 1911
Montgomery, W. J.	22 Isabella St.	Aug., 1890
Morrow, John	137 Jamieson Ave.	April, 1900
Milliken, William	73 Riverdale Ave.	March, 1903
Maughan, John	29 Wellington St. East	April, 1903
Moorby, Samuel	Aurora	June, 1903
Mussen, Major	1 North St.	April, 1904
Miller, W. M.	317 Carlton St.	April, 1904
Minty, Robert J.	64 Logan Ave.	Oct., 1904
Matthews, H. L.	107 Delaware Ave.	Oct., 1904
Munro, William	179 Pearson Ave.	Nov., 1905
Mason, J. Herbert	477 Sherbourne St.	Jan., 1906
Millar, J. Wightman, Secretary	1 Edgewood Ave.	Jan., 1906
Matson, John B.	63 Argyle St.	April, 1907
Maxwell, R.	426 Ontario St.	April, 1907
Moor, Joshua C. [L.M.]	12 Grenville St.	May, 1907
Murray, Major J. A.	170 Jarvis St.	May, 1907
Marshall, Noel	623 Sherbourne St.	Aug., 1907
Mason, Lieut.-Col. James	43 Queen's Park	Aug., 1907
Matthews, James	29 Ossington Ave.	Aug., 1907
Mulholland, Fred. G.	Bedford Park	Aug., 1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Mansell, William	492 Dovercourt Rd	Oct., 1907
Mitchell, W. A. [L.M.]	99 Madison Ave	Oct., 1907
Munro, Hugh [L.M.]	69 South Drive, City	Oct., 1907
Marshall, J. B	205 Grace St	Oct., 1907
Mauthie, Francis	401 Parliament St	Nov., 1907
Mitchell, H. J	8 Howie Ave	Nov., 1907
Mallon, J. W	375 Brunswick Ave	Nov., 1907
Mussen, John E	Weston	Dec., 1907
Morrison, Curran	60 Admiral Rd	Jan., 1908
Mitchell, Alex	35 Woodlawn	Feb., 1908
Medland, Wm. A	84 Lowther Ave	Feb., 1908
Mulock, Sir William	518 Jarvis St	March, 1908
Matson, R. H	Galt, Ont	March, 1908
Mead, C. T	Albany Club	April, 1908
Mansell, Richard	64 Arthur St	April, 1908
Montgomery, John D	22 Isabella St	May, 1908
Mortimer, C. H	124 Crescent Rd	May, 1908
Miller, John B	98 Wellesley St	May, 1908
Milburn, T. Edward	23 Crescent Rd	May, 1908
Major, Albert Edward	Whitevale P.O., Ont	July, 1908
Milliken, W. B	63 Howard Ave	July, 1908
Meredith, Wm. Charles	8 Colborne St	Sept., 1908
Meredith, Thomas	305 George St	Sept., 1908
Millar, David	563 Bathurst St	Sept., 1908
Milliken, Edwin	Port Colborne	Sept., 1908
Mossop, Fred. W	184 Jameson Ave	Oct., 1908
Millichamp, Wallace	227 Poplar Plains Rd	Dec., 1908
Millichamp, Reuben	68 Prince Arthur Ave	March, 1909
Malone, E. T., K. C. [L.M.]	Queen's Park	April, 1909
Meredith, Henry T	282 Crawford St	April, 1909
Merritt, Col. Hamilton	1087 Bloor St. West	July, 1909
Mitchell, Richard	City Agent, Canadian Exp. Co.	Aug., 1909
Murchison, Geo. W	80 Baldwin St	Sept., 1909
Meredith, W. E	472 Dovercourt Rd	Sept., 1909
Mulqueen, P. J	67 Pembroke St	Oct., 1909
Mills, James R	67 McGill St	Nov., 1099
Mathers, Adam E	Weston	Dec., 1909
Maughan, John W	100 Maitland St	Jan., 1910
Murray, Dr. C. S	41 Highland Ave	Jan., 1910
Murton, James	329 Brock Ave	Feb., 1910
Morgan, John	Willowdale P.O	May, 1910
Magson, C	338 Ontario St	June, 1910
Munns, Wm	84 King St. East	June, 1910
Mason, Francis	158 Rose Ave	July, 1910
Milne, P. M	Don P.O	July, 1910
Muckle, And	Newtonbrook P.O	Sept., 1910
Mackie, Alex	c/o S. F. McKinnon Co., City	Oct., 1910
Myers, John	18 Borden St	Oct., 1910
Marks, J. W	368 Brunswick Ave	Oct., 1910
Mitchell, Thos	135 McDonnell Ave	Oct., 1910
Moorby, W. W	89 Summerhill Ave	Oct., 1910
Montgomery, F. M	Barrie, Ont	Jan., 1911
Macoomb, A	44 Richmond St. West	Jan., 1911

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Mills, John	300 Ontario St	Jan., 1911
Manning, Percival W	7 Walmer Road	Feb., 1911
McClain, Capt. William, 1st Vice-Pres	134 Jarvis St	Sept., 1888
McFarren, William [L.M.]	214 Queen St. East	April, 1901
McFarren, James	214 Queen St East	April, 1901
McNaught, W. K., M.P.P	614 Huron St	Oct., 1903
Macdonald, James	579 Church St	Dec., 1903
McCowan, Alex., M.P.P	20 Lyall Ave	April, 1906
MacKay, George	Island Point, City	April, 1907
Macdonald, Donald	24 Adelaide St. East	May, 1907
McGee, John A	132 Carlton St	June, 1907
Macdonnell, A. Claude, M.P.	419 Dundas St	Aug., 1907
McGowan, Robert J	111 Richmond St. East	Aug., 1907
Macdonald, J	21 Wellington St. East	Nov., 1907
McKay, Robert	404 Jarvis St	Nov., 1907
McIntosh, W. D., 4th V.-P	56 Grenville St	Nov., 1907
McGee, Alex. [L.M.]	5 Spencer Ave	Jan., 1908
McPherson, Wm	Post Office	Jan., 1908
McGaw, Thos. Dick	32 Crescent Rd	Feb., 1908
McGee, William F	93 Yonge St	Feb., 1908
Macdonald, James H. (K.C.)	24 Wilcox St	March, 1908
McKenzie, Donald M	Woodbridge P.O., Ont	April, 1908
McLean, John M	Gutta Percha Co., City	May, 1908
McDonald, W. J	18 Tranby Ave	Feb., 1909
McCann, Bernard	290 Palmerston Ave	March, 1909
McNab, J. F	274 Yonge St	June, 1909
McHenry, J. H	54 Wilson Ave	July, 1909
McConkey, Ernest G. [L.M.]	15 Moss Park	Oct., 1909
McBride, R	889 Yonge St	Oct., 1909
McCaig, Samuel	623 Richmond St. West	Oct., 1909
Macdonald, Peter	176 Roxboro East	Nov., 1909
McMurray, Leonard L	311 Jarvis St	Nov., 1909
McPherson, Gordon	91 Gloucester	Dec., 1909
McKinnon, Sidney F	Corner of Avenue Rd. and Clarendon Ave	Feb., 1910
McMurrich, Geo. (Ald.)	105 Madison Ave	May, 1910
McFarland, W. C	391 Parliament St	May, 1910
McFarren, Andrew	237 Queen St. East	May, 1910
McLachlan, J. B	12 Cunningham Ave	May, 1910
McLaren, J	2 Laurier Ave	July, 1910
McArthur, John	Park Drive Road	July, 1910
McEachren, W. N	Dale and Nanton	Sept., 1910
Nasmith, John D	115 Heath St	May, 1904
Noble, John C. (Deputy Chief)	487 Euclid Ave	April, 1907
Nevitt, Dr. R. V	46 Bloor St. West	March, 1908
Newell, Robert N	69 Alexander St	April, 1908
Nairn, Alexander	415 Jarvis St	Jan., 1909
Nord, W. G	45 Maitland St	Sept., 1909
Norwich, Joseph	68 Sorauren Ave	Dec., 1909
Nelson, A	346 Palmerston Ave	Dec., 1909
Nurse, Wm	218 Ontario St	May, 1910

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Orr, Dr. J. O. [L.M.]	City Hall	May, 1905
O'Hara, Henry	50 Elm Ave	Sept., 1905
O'Keefe, Eugene	131 Bond St	Sept., 1906
O'Connor, Matthew (J.P.)	106 Maitland St	Aug., 1907
O'Connor, P	558 Ontario St	Oct., 1907
Oliver, Joseph [L.M.]	598 Sherbourne St	Dec., 1907
O'Brien, Henry, K.C. [L.M.]	383 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1908
Orr, Dr. Rowland B	1654 Queen St. West	March, 1908
O'Malley, J. L	212 Balmoral Ave	July, 1908
O'Neill, Ald. John, Jr. [L.M.]	Municipal Buildings	March, 1909
O'Neill, John	St. Charles Hotel	April, 1909
O'Neill, James	53 Wellesley St	Jan., 1910
Oakley, G. F	1294 Queen St. West	Sept., 1910
Pease, Edward	495 Bathurst St	Jan., 1884
Pease, L. H	368 Markham St	June, 1891
Pennock, J. S	Fairbank	Jan., 1903
Parsons, W. A	Eglinton	March, 1904
Prince, Thomas	269 Christie St	June, 1905
Peacock, John	148 Grange Ave	Jan., 1906
Pellatt, Sir Henry M. [L.M.]	559 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1906
Pease, Joseph	28 Bernard Ave	April, 1906
Pyne, Hon. Dr. [H.M.]	Education Department	May, 1906
Patterson, Alex	62 Adelaide St. East	June, 1906
Preston, John	28 Earl St	April, 1907
Purdy, Alex. S	402 Palmerston Boulevard	April, 1907
Pears, George	15 Grosvenor St	May, 1907
Pearson, Charles P	12 Homewood Ave	May, 1907
Pearsall, Benjamin	149 Dunn Ave	June, 1907
Pearson, W. H., Jr	4 Lamport Ave	Oct., 1907
Padget, T. P	2056 Davenport Rd	Jan., 1908
Prittie, R. W	1 High Park Boulevard	Jan., 1908
Powell, Charles B	212 St. George St	March, 1908
Pearson, Edwin P	311 Avenue Rd	March, 1908
Patterson, Alex., Jr	Customs House	April, 1908
Pape, James J	10 St. James Ave	May, 1908
Pearson, Arthur	17 Adelaide St. East	May, 1908
Purse, Alexander	5 Admiral Rd	May, 1908
Padget, Robert	824 Keele St	May, 1908
Phillips, Thos. Graham (M.D.)	61 Yorkville Ave	June, 1908
Parker, W. H	234 Carlton St	Aug., 1908
Pike, Duncan	4 Starr Ave	Sept., 1908
Phair, E. H	53 Saulter St	Dec., 1908
Pears, William	Keele St	Dec., 1908
Park, James, Sr	73 Sorauren Ave	March, 1909
Plant, Herbert	73 McPherson Ave	May, 1909
Pringle, A. R	15 Linden St	May, 1909
Patterson, John	Asst. Treas., City Hall	June, 1909
Patterson, A. J	Ellesmere	July, 1909
Pearson, Henry	Weston	Sept., 1909
Perry, James Alex	24 Queen St. West	Nov., 1909
Patterson, Thos	30 Summerhill Ave	Dec., 1909
Petrie, A	351 Dupont St	Dec., 1909

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Petrie, T	353½ Dupont St	Dec., 1909
Poucher, John	543 Broadview Ave	March, 1910
Pitman, J. A	25 Breadalbane St	May, 1910
Parsons, Chas	40 St. Vincent St	May, 1910
Piper, Herbert	404 Huron St	Oct., 1910
Price, Jos	126 Lee Ave	Jan., 1911
Romaine, William F	Oakville	May, 1880
Robertson, J. Ross [H.M.]	Prop. "Evening Telegram"	April, 1888
Rogers, Elias	Deer Park	Sept., 1889
Rogers, Josiah	200 Sherbourne St	Jan., 1904
Rogers, Joseph P	11 Lamport Ave	Dec., 1905
Ryrie, James	400 Jarvis St	Feb., 1906
Riddell, R. W	461 Manning Ave	Feb., 1906
Rowntree, David	Weston	June, 1906
Rance, John	147 Simcoe St	Aug., 1906
Rogers, W. B	420 Markham St	June, 1907
Round, Joseph	21 Maitland St	June, 1907
Reesor, H. B	44 Summerhill Ave	June, 1907
Roddy, Charles	46 Lombard St	Aug., 1907
Ryves, T. G	281 Major St	Aug., 1907
Richardson, David E	83 Dovercourt Rd	April, 1908
Ryerson, Dr. G. Sterling	66 College St	April, 1908
Ryrie, Harry	164 Isabella St	April, 1908
Richardson, F. H	12 Wellington St. East	May, 1908
Richardson, J. H	West Hill, Ont	May, 1908
Roe, Abner E	Parliament Buildings	May, 1908
Ryan, James	Customs House	June, 1908
Richardson, John	City Hall	June, 1908
Ringer, John	396 Wellesley St	July, 1908
Reesor, David	Cedar Grove P.O., Ont	Oct., 1908
Rogers, Thos. B	5 Moss Place	Nov., 1908
Rolph, Frank O. [L.M.]	95 Roxboro' St. East	Dec., 1908
*Read, Walter	40 Breadalbane St	Jan., 1909
Roberts, E. H	171 Bay St	Feb., 1909
Rennie, Thos. [L.M.]	10 North Sherbourne St., Rosedale	June, 1909
Rennie, John [L.M.]	25 Elm Ave	June, 1909
Robertson, Thos. [L.M.]	89 Elm Ave	July, 1909
Rogers, A. J	24 Humbert St	Sept., 1909
Rogers, C. K	506 Bathurst St	Dec., 1909
Reynolds, George N	138 Dowling Ave	Jan., 1910
Rogers, Albert S. [L.M.]	49 Nanton Ave	Jan., 1910
Robinson, Dr. R. H	163 Wilton Ave	Feb., 1910
Raper, Thos. George	57 Gould St	March, 1910
Rundle, C. R	25 Scarth Road	May, 1910
Rankin, Wm	550 Dundas St	May, 1910
Richardson, C. M	503 Yonge St	May, 1910
Richards, Alf	500 Yonge St	June, 1910
Rogers, Alex	151 Queen St. West	Sept., 1910
Rogerson, A. E	2251 Gerrard St. East	Sept., 1910
Richards, Hy	Langstaff P.O	Sept., 1910
Roper, Thos. G	136 Beatrice St	Oct., 1910

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Rennie, (Major) Robt. [B.M.]	Castle Frank Rd	Jan., 1911
Ross, J. McP	2370 Queen St. East	Jan., 1911
Sargant, James [L.M.]	593 Euclid Ave	June, 1885
Stevenson, W. M	26 Birch Ave	May, 1902
Sturdy, Charles	298 Ossington Ave	May, 1903
Spence, John	366 Brunswick Ave	Dec., 1904
Scoley, E. K	35 Wilton Cres	April, 1905
Scott, Robt. F	5 Rosedale Rd	March, 1906
Score, Richard J. [H.M.]	612 Huron St	Sept., 1906
Swan, Henry	84 Woodlawn Ave	Sept., 1906
Shaw, John, M.P.P	49 Roxboro East	April, 1907
Stone, W. H	32 Carlton St	April, 1907
Somers, Frank	32 Avenue Rd	April, 1907
Stouffer, David	55 West Charles St	June, 1907
Stevenson, John	421 Delaware Ave	Aug., 1907
Sinkins, A. J	51 Woodlawn	Aug., 1907
Sullivan, E	63 King St. East	Oct., 1907
Sheard, Henry (J.P.)	56 Grosvenor St	Nov., 1907
Stewart, John	162 Rose Ave	Dec., 1907
Scott, James	27 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Sherwood, W. A	31 Queen St. West	Dec., 1907
Stock, W. V	624 Church St	Feb., 1908
Sheard, Dr. Charles	314 Jarvis St	Feb., 1908
Simpson, William	14 Soho St	Feb., 1908
Sculley, William	3 Wilson Ave	Feb., 1908
Sloan, Dr. William	191 Dunn Ave	Feb., 1908
Steward, Fred. J	39 Victoria St	March, 1908
Shaw, Col. Geo. A	Hotel Gladstone	March, 1908
Stoneham, Wm. B	521 Queen St. West	March, 1908
Smith, Fredk. William	15 Rose Ave	March, 1908
Smith, Sidney	364 Sackville St	March, 1908
Stewart, W. T	148 Morse St	March, 1908
Silverthorn, Newman	Summerville P.O., Ont	April, 1908
Sullivan, J	63 King St. East	April, 1908
Sloan, Major John	143 Isabella St	May, 1908
Shields, Charles	237 Beverley St	May, 1908
Sale, Julian	108 Binscarth Rd	June, 1908
Small, John T. (K.C.)	32 Huntley St	June, 1908
Smallpeice, Henry W	174 Roxboro East	July, 1908
Smith, James	83 Pape Ave	July, 1908
Snider, A	10 Geoffrey St	July, 1908
Street, William	109 Pembroke St	July, 1908
Smith, George W	216 Richmond St. West	Sept., 1908
Stewart, Robert H	224 Sumach St	Sept., 1908
Smith, Alfred W	480 Jarvis St	Oct., 1908
Stewart, Rev. J. W	37 Woodlawn Ave	Dec., 1908
Scott, T. H	507½ Yonge St	Feb., 1909
Sheridan, John	177 George St	April, 1909
Sparling, Fredk	303 Sherbourne St	April, 1909
Sweetnam, G. B	29 Madison Ave	May, 1909
Scott, Rev. T. G	40 Montrose Ave	June, 1909
Sterling, Walter	375 Sherbourne St	July, 1909

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Snider, C. H. J	City Editor, "Evening Telegram"	Sept., 1909
Silverthorn, Aaron	155 Sydenham St	Oct., 1909
Spence, Frank S	554 Spadina Ave	Jan., 1910
Sheedy, Matthew	491 Yonge St	Feb., 1910
Smillie, John	216 Queen St. West	Feb., 1910
Stark, John (L.M.)	26 Toronto St	Feb., 1910
Sheard, Jos	158 Hallam St	May, 1910
Sheard, Geo	22 McGill St	May, 1910
Stark, Dr. T. H	21 Carlton St	May, 1910
Suntner, Jas	221 McPherson Ave	June, 1910
Sargent, Thos	274 Avenue Road	June, 1910
Segsworth, C. F	356 Margueretta	June, 1910
Simpson, E. A	12 Admiral Road	June, 1910
Scadding, C. A	252 Lee Ave	July, 1910
Somers, J. W	38 Avenue Road	Sept., 1910
Stephens, J. M	636 Euclid Ave	Nov., 1910
Sparling, Chas. P	Norwich Union Ins. Co	Nov., 1910
Sharp, Robt	70 Davenport Road	Jan., 1911
Sutherland, J. B. [L.M.]	339 Church St	Jan., 1911
Spears, J. D	4 Wheeler Ave	Jan., 1911
Smith, Dr. Wm. Harley	57 Harbord St	Feb., 1911
Sanders, W. H	68 Lippincott St	Feb., 1911
Tingle, Joseph	Ellesmere	June, 1904
Tingle, John	Wexford	Jan., 1906
Taylor, Thomas	70 Leuty Ave	April, 1907
Thomas, M. A	130 Carlton St	April, 1907
Thorley, Harry G. [L.M.]	394 Palmerston Boulevard	May, 1907
Thompson, W. J	Deer Park	Aug., 1907
Trollope, H	285 Dupont St	Aug., 1907
Trent, H. E	274 St. George	Aug., 1907
Thompson, John (Chief)	274 Wilton Ave	Aug., 1907
Taylor, John H	Todmorden P.O	Oct., 1907
Taylor, Joseph	156 Cottingham St	Feb., 1908
Tingle, John	204 Bleecker St	March, 1908
Thompson, W. J	395 Brunswick Ave	March, 1908
Thompson, E. A	1049 College St	April, 1908
Thurston, W. G	69 Pembroke St	April, 1908
Thompson, W. W	Danforth P.O., Ont	April, 1908
Taylor, W. T	200 Don Mills Rd	July, 1908
Thompson, W	11 Bleecker St	Sept., 1908
Thompson, Sydenham	142 King St. East	Sept., 1908
Thompson, D. L	394 Yonge St	Nov., 1908
Thompson, F. W	621 Huron St	Dec., 1908
Thompson, J. Enoch	133 Bay St	April, 1909
Tyner, Fred	65 Leuty Ave	April, 1909
Thompson, John T	301 Givens St	May, 1909
Thompson, William	105 McCaul St	June, 1909
Tudhope, James, M.P.P	Orillia	June, 1909
Thompson, Joseph E	333 Parliament St	Oct., 1909
Taylor, Archibald	Albion Hotel	Jan., 1910
Tinning, Richard	78 St. Mary St	Jan., 1910

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Thompson, John	249 Seaton St.	May, 1910
Tew, R.	23 Scott St.	Aug., 1910
Thompson, J. B.	142 King St. East	Sept., 1910
Thomas, A. P.	Beamsville, Ont.	Oct., 1910
Thompson, (Major) Boyce	143 Crescent Road	Jan., 1911
Thompson, Jas. B.	34 Homewood Ave.	Feb., 1911
Unwin, Charles	126 Seaton St.	Aug., 1907
Vardon, Maurice M.	73 Yonge St.	May, 1908
Van Camp, J. C.	30 Bloor St. West	June, 1908
Verral, George W., Sen.	41 Kendall Ave.	July, 1909
Verner, John	514 St. Clair Ave.	Oct., 1910
Wheeler, Alex. E., [B.M.]	372 Sumach St.	Sept., 1898
Williams, George, J.P., [B.M.] [L.M.]	559 Queen St. West	April, 1903
Wright, George	306 Wellesley St.	April, 1904
Wideman, John L.	St. Jacobs	April, 1904
Wood, Hon. S. C.	97 Avenue Rd.	May, 1905
Wright, Joseph	88 Isabella St.	Jan. 1906
Whaley, John M.	Eglinton	March, 1906
Wanless, John, Jr. [L.M.]	396 Yonge St.	April, 1906
Webster, J. W.	Albion Hotel	April, 1906
Wickett, S. R.	124 Isabella St.	June, 1906
Wales, Joseph	Markham P.O.	June, 1906
Ward, David	102 Adelaide St. East	June, 1906
Wright, W. R. D.	393 King St. East	June, 1906
Wright, William G.	256 Seaton St.	April, 1907
Wilson, Capt. John	101 McCaul St.	April, 1907
Walmsley, Thomas	Deer Park	April, 1907
Wright, John J.	12 Adelaide St. East	April, 1907
Whitlam, Thomas P.	102 Caroline Ave.	June, 1907
Walker, J. R.	50 Carlton St.	Aug., 1907
Wilcock, Samuel	409 Delaware Ave.	Aug., 1907
Woodhouse, John	58 Duke St.	Oct., 1907
Wilkinson, W. C.	Board of Education, City Hall	Nov., 1907
West, Richard	250 Dufferin St.	Dec., 1907
Wright, Alfred	Confederation Life Building	Dec., 1907
Worth, Robert	123 Victor Ave.	Dec., 1907
Watson, Robert	234 St. George St.	Dec., 1907
Walton, Thomas	2175 Queen St. East	Dec., 1907
Walker, Fred. W.	12 Pine Hill Rd.	Jan., 1908
Watson, John	Fairbank	Jan., 1908
Wood, A. J. O.	Islington	Jan., 1908
Woods, M. J.	1047 College St.	Feb., 1908
Wilkins, F. S.	136 Walmer Road	Feb., 1908
Webster, Dr. A. F.	32 Bloor St. West	Feb., 1908
Winnett, Henry	198 Beverley St.	Feb., 1908
Wheaton, Edward T.	182 St. George St.	Feb., 1908
Wright, Dr. Adam H. [L.M.]	30 Gerrard St. East	March, 1908
Woods, Fred	32 Scollard St.	April, 1908
Wright, A. W.	105 McDonell Ave.	April, 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Wright, Joseph	665 Dufferin St.	April, 1908
Wilson, Dr. W. J.	159 College St.	May, 1908
Whitesides, T. R. (M.P.P.)	90 Oriole Rd.	June, 1908
Walton, John C.	60 King St. East	July, 1908
Wilson, John	Dep. Gov., Toronto Gaol	July, 1908
Wood, D. O.	77 Yonge St.	Sept., 1908
Williams, Angus	Newmarket	Oct., 1908
Watson, Henry	406 Sumach St.	Dec., 1908
Wilson, Charles	227 Robert St.	Feb., 1909
Wickson, Henry	24 McPherson Ave.	Feb., 1909
Walton, W. G.	202 Arthur St.	May, 1909
Warnock, Matthew	298 Sackville St.	May, 1909
Wylie, Dr. Thomas	655 Spadina Ave.	Sept., 1909
Widdifield, J. W.	Uxbridge P.O., Ont.	Sept., 1909
Wright, William	301 Grace St.	Oct., 1909
Wales, James Alexander	Markham P.O.	Oct., 1909
White, Thomas	28 Shuter St.	Oct., 1909
Westmacott, Rev. Edward [L.M.]	Depot Harbor, Ont.	Oct., 1909
Wales, George H.	359 Clinton St.	Nov., 1909
Wilson, Rev. W. F., D.D.	42 Breadalbane St.	Dec., 1909
Walford, Joshua	36 Shaftsbury Ave.	Dec., 1909
Watson, John	183 Mutual St.	Dec., 1909
Wilson, Thomas	689 Shaw St.	Dec., 1909
Wilkins, Christopher	316 Wellesley St.	Dec., 1909
Wilson, Rowland G.	367 Markham St.	Jan., 1910
Wardell, William	196 Fern Ave.	March, 1910
Whitney, J. W. G.	107 Wellesley Crescent	June, 1910
Wilson, C. A.	Wilson Pub. Co., Mail Bldg.	Aug., 1910
Whittmore, W. H.	Waterdown P.O.	Sept., 1910
Worden, W. H.	1 St. Joseph St.	Sept., 1910
Warnica, John	Painswick P.O.	Oct., 1910
Wright, John	403 Yonge St.	Oct., 1910
Williams, Rev. Alex.	50 Portland St.	Oct., 1910
Wood, F. J., Sr.	32 Scollard St.	Jan., 1911
Weeks, E. O.	68 Allen Ave.	Jan., 1911
Yule, Andrew	Aurora	Nov., 1905
Yorkston, Hugh	195 Shaw St.	May, 1908
Young, John	Buttonville P. O.	July, 1910

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Past Presidents	2
Officers	3
Members' Notices	4
Members' Certificate	5
Order of Proceedings at Meetings	5
By-Laws	6
Constitution	8-10
President's Address	10
Secretary's Report	11-12
Treasurer's Statement	13
Obituaries	15-26
Address, "Recollections of Old Yorkville"	27
Address, "Toronto in the Fifties"	28
Address, "Life of John Montgomery"	29
Address, "Toronto Past and Present"	30-31
List of Members	32-51
Membership Application Forms	53

YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

Name in full .....

Address .....

Where Born .....

Date of Birth .....

How long resident of Toronto or Home District .....

Proposed by .....

Seconded by .....

Annual Fee, $1.00, to accompany application.
Life Fee, $10.00, to accompany application.

YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

Name in full .....

Address .....

Where Born .....

Date of Birth .....

How long resident of Toronto or Home District .....

Proposed by .....

Seconded by .....

Annual Fee, $1.00, to accompany application.
Life Fee, $10.00, to accompany application.

YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

Name in full .....

Address .....

Where Born .....

Date of Birth .....

How long resident of Toronto or Home District .....

Proposed by .....

Seconded by .....

Annual Fee, $1.00, to accompany application.
Life Fee, $10.00, to accompany application.

ADVANTAGES OF MEMBERSHIP.

To recall the days of old and the years of ancient times, and to enjoy addresses delivered at the meetings on historical recollections and subjects of interest to the Society.

The Annual Report is issued about May 1st of each year, and sent free of charge to all members of the Society.

Meetings of the Society are held in the Canadian Institute, 198 College Street, on the first Tuesday of every month, at 3 p.m.

By becoming a member of the Society you assist in perpetuating such historic recollections and incidents relating to the early settlement of the country as are worthy of being preserved.

J. WIGHTMAN MILLAR,
Secretary,
1 EDGEWOOD AVE., TORONTO.

ADVANTAGES OF MEMBERSHIP.

To recall the days of old and the years of ancient times, and to enjoy addresses delivered at the meetings on historical recollections and subjects of interest to the Society.

The Annual Report is issued about May 1st of each year, and sent free of charge to all members of the Society.

Meetings of the Society are held in the Canadian Institute, 198 College Street, on the first Tuesday of every month, at 3 p.m.

By becoming a member of the Society you assist in perpetuating such historic recollections and incidents relating to the early settlement of the country as are worthy of being preserved.

J. WIGHTMAN MILLAR,
Secretary,
1 EDGEWOOD AVE., TORONTO.

ADVANTAGES OF MEMBERSHIP.

To recall the days of old and the years of ancient times, and to enjoy addresses delivered at the meetings on historical recollections and subjects of interest to the Society.

The Annual Report is issued about May 1st of each year, and sent free of charge to all members of the Society.

Meetings of the Society are held in the Canadian Institute, 198 College Street, on the first Tuesday of every month, at 3 p.m.

By becoming a member of the Society you assist in perpetuating such historic recollections and incidents relating to the early settlement of the country as are worthy of being preserved.

J. WIGHTMAN MILLAR,
Secretary,
1 EDGEWOOD AVE., TORONTO.

FORTY-THIRD YEAR

YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Annual Report

1912

This photocopy is made
for research purposes only
and has been made from
the original property of the
Metropolitan Toronto Library Board.

Acknowledgement must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced.

YORK PIONEER

AND

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE OLDEST SOCIETY OF ITS KIND IN CANADA. ORGANIZED IN EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINE. THE FIRST MEETING WAS HELD IN THE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE BUILDING AT THE CORNER OF CHURCH AND ADELAIDE STREETS, TORONTO, ON APRIL SEVENTEENTH, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINE : : : : : : :

Annual Report
and List of Members

NINETEEN HUNDRED
AND TWELVE

This photograph is made
for [illegible] purposes only
[illegible] consent of the
[illegible] owner.

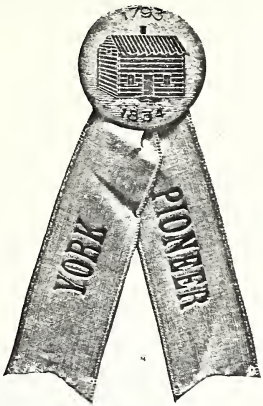
Acknowledgement must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
Officers	3
A Few Words from the President	4-5
Members' Notices	5
Secretary's Report	5-7
Members' Certificate	8
Auditors' Report	8
Treasurer's Statement	9
Advantages of Membership	10
Exhibition Committee Report	10-11
Past Presidents	12
Order of Proceedings at Meetings	12
Constitution	13-14
By-Laws	15
Address, "Patriotic Pioneers"	16-17
Address, "Reminiscences of the Fenian Raid"	17-19
Address, "French Refugees"	19
Address, "American Invasion of 1813"	20
Application for Membership	20
Obituaries	21-32
List of Members	33-51

[illegible] made
for research purposes only
[illegible] for [illegible] upon
[illegible] of the
copyright owner

Acknowledgement must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced



OFFICIAL BADGE, 50c. EACH

OFFICERS FOR 1912-13

President: DANIEL LAMB, 156 Winchester St. ('Phone N. 2387.)

Vice-Presidents:

1st—CAPT. WM. MCCLAIN.
2nd—ALEX. GIBB.
3rd—WILLIAM CROCKER.
4th—W. D. MCINTOSH.
5th—JOHN HARVIE.

Treasurer: J. G. HUGHES, 23 Hewitt Ave. ('Phone Junction 756.)

Secretary: J. WIGHTMAN MILLAR, 1 Edgewood Ave. ('Phone B. 737.)

Board of Management:

CAPT. D. F. JESSOPP, Chairman.

JOHN R. BULL. W. H. KNOWLTON. JOHN DIXON.
LT.-COL. ROBERT RENNIE. ALEX. E. WHEELER.

Auditors:

W. A. PARSONS. W. E. GRIFFITH.

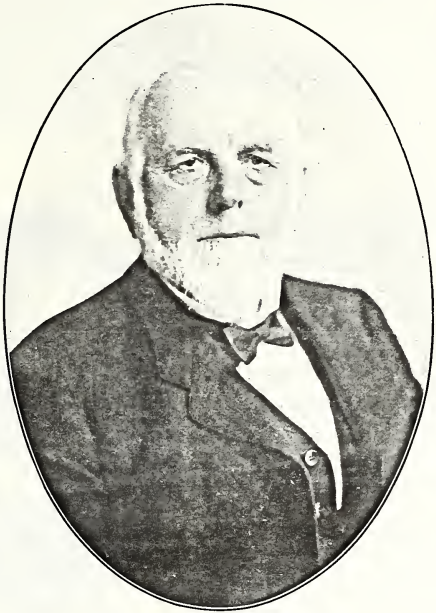
Registrar: JAMES H. HUTTY. *Editor:* THOMAS RENNIE.

Historian: ALEX. FRASER, Provincial Archivist.

Collector: W. E. GRIFFITH, 360 Davenport Road.

This photograph is made for research purposes only and not for reproduction without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be given to the
INFORMATION TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced



PRESIDENT DANIEL LAMB, ESQ.

A FEW WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT.

Forty-two years ago the York Pioneer and Historical Society was organized, and ever since a lively interest has been maintained in the early settlers of our country and of the County of York in particular. The object of the Society is to create an interest in the old pioneers and their children, and to perpetuate such historical recollections and incidents relating to the early settlement of our country as are worthy of being preserved.

The past year has shown a marked interest at our regular monthly meetings. These gatherings have been most popular, as is shown in the attendances from time to time. Members take the greatest pleasure in speaking of the Pioneer Days. Allow me to extend a cordial welcome to the members who have not been in the habit of attending our meetings regularly to gather with us occasionally to enjoy the reminiscences of early times. I can assure you our members are very proud of our Association. The excellent staff of officers continue to show their untiring interest in the welfare of the Society, and do everything possible for the benefit of their fellow-members.

During the past year the addresses given and the papers read by the different members have been of unusual interest. Those relating to the Revolution of 1812-15

This photograph is made for research purposes only and not for publication without the consent of the copyright owner.

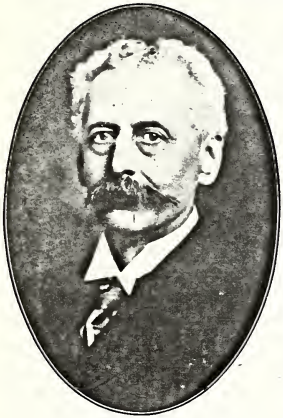
Acknowledgment must be given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

and the Rebellion of 1837 deserve special mention. The York Pioneers, along with our American friends, are glad to think of the hundred years of peace.

It is of great regret that we have to record the loss to the Association of so many of our aged members. Many faces whom we have been in the habit of seeing at our meetings have passed to their eternal home.

We are looking forward to having a suitable museum in which to display the many relics of pioneer days which have been presented to our Society from time to time. No plans have yet been formulated, but we are hopeful in the near future to have a permanent building in which these treasures of our Society will be preserved for the interest of generations to come.

MEMBERS' NOTICES



J. WIGHTMAN MILLAR, Esq.,
Secretary.

Regular Meetings are Held on the First Tuesday of Every Month at 3 p.m., in the Canadian Institute, 198 College Street.

Pioneer Day.—Canada's National Exhibition set apart Friday of the first week of the Exhibition as Pioneer Day. Meeting of Society in Log Cabin (directly south of main entrance) at 12 o'clock noon. Luncheon at 1 o'clock. Special programme of speakers for the occasion.

Funerals of Members.—Members are requested to attend the funerals of deceased members.

Membership Fee.—The Annual Fee($1.00) is due on March 1st of each year. Members are kindly requested to forward same promptly to the Treasurer, J. G. Hughes, 23 Hewitt Ave.

Life Membership.—It is gratifying to note the large increase in the number of Life Members during the past year. This fee is $10.00, and the Treasurer will be pleased to receive this amount from any member of the Society who desires to become a Life Member.

SECRETARY'S REPORT

Your Secretary, in presenting his second Annual Report, desires to express his hearty appreciation of the uniform kindness and courtesy received from the energetic and faithful President, the members of the Committee of Management, and every member of the Society with whom he came into contact.

The York Pioneers have ever been loyal to our King and fatherland, and, while the warm Anglo-Saxon blood courses freely through their veins, will do their utmost to benefit the old land and prosper our great Dominion.

We as a Society have enjoyed our fair share of the good times which have prevailed in this section of the country, and have spent many happy and pleasant hours at our regular monthly meetings during the past year, for which we are all truly thankful.

At the beginning of the year we had a membership of 927, and have elected during the year 92 new members and reinstated 6, making a total of 1,025; and during the

This photocopy is made
for research purposes only
and not for publication
without the consent of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

same period of time there were 7 withdrawals, and we lost by death 30, leaving us with a net membership of 988.

Our list of Life Members is steadily increasing, and we now have a total of 59+19 =78.

The increase in membership has been very satisfactory, although not quite so large as for the past couple of years, but we trust that the present members will put forth an extra effort and see that this year will prove to be the banner year of our existence. It only means a very slight effort on the part of each individual member, and our Society could easily have a membership of 2,000.

We are very sorry to see that so many of our members are neglectful in making prompt payment of their yearly dues, some members letting them run until the Secretary has to notify them that they are liable to be removed from the list of membership.

Our Annual Dinner, held on the grounds of the Canadian National Exhibition Association, on Friday, September 1st, was not attended by as many members as the previous year, but was pronounced by those present as having been a very enjoyable affair. We trust that the members will see that the one which will be held this year will prove more successful in every respect.

Several circumstances occurred which, no doubt, caused the smaller attendance, and for which no blame can be placed upon the officers of the Society. The principal blame is to be laid at the door of our printers, who did not send out the invitations early enough. Another cause was the announcement in the daily papers and also the Official Programme, that Tuesday was "Pioneer Day." A great many of our members went to the Exhibition on that day, and were much disappointed when they were informed that our Annual Dinner was not until the following Friday, with the result that they did not feel inclined to come again.

We will assure them that the mistake will not occur again.

Our third social evening was held in St. George's Hall, on Friday, February 16th, and was pronounced to be the very finest that we have provided so far.

We have had several very fine papers read at our regular monthly meetings. The first was by Mr. Robt. L. Fraser, giving a history of Toronto as he remembered it from 1843 onward. Then Mr. Wm. Harrison, of Richmond Hill, gave us two excellent papers, the first one entitled "The French Refugees"—this was very interesting—and his second paper was about the Kinnear Tragedy in 1843. A paper from the pen of our historian, Mr. Alex. Fraser, was also read, and Mr. James H. Hutty contributed one giving the particulars of the attack upon Toronto in 1812.

At the October meeting a very excellent report was read by Mr. W. E. Griffith upon the two weeks spent at the Log Cabin during the holding of the Exhibition. This paper will be found in full in our Annual Report.

The next paper was one which proved to be of exceptional merit and of great interest. It was read by Mr. Alex. E. Wheeler, setting forth his reminiscences of the Fenian Raid of '66.

At the regular monthly meetings when no special paper was read we enjoyed some extra good five-minute addresses from new members, those delivered by Messrs. F. M. Montgomery, Ed. Rodden, C. J. Whitehead, Dr. G. S. Ryerson, George Sheard and Sturgeon Stewart, M.A., Ph.D., being particularly good, several of whom promised to prepare papers and read them at some future meeting.

A very pleasant and enjoyable time was spent at our meeting in June, when the York Pioneer and Historical Society presented Mr. John Harvie with an illuminated address in book form as a slight token of their appreciation for his very valuable and faithful services as Treasurer of our Society for six years.

We now turn our attention to the many calls the Reaper, Death, has made during the year.

Shortly after our last annual meeting our old friend Robt. Carroll passed away, on March 20th. Then on April 15th William C. Campbell was called home. A few days later H. C. Bourlier passed from labor to reward, and the following day Thos. Graham, a well-known man in the city, was called home to his eternal rest. He was connected with this Society for eleven years. Upon the same day John D. Coulter passed away. He had been sick for about six months. He was born in Toronto, but when a very small boy removed to Richmond Hill with his father; came back to Toronto and conducted a tailoring business, and for the past ten years was a city traveller.

This photograph is made
available for research purposes only
and may not be published without
permission of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be
given to
NEWFOUNDLAND MUSIC LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

On Sunday, May 7th, death claimed Walter J. Read, K.C., and he passed over to the great majority. Many of our older members will well remember his father, the late D. B. Read, K.C., who was such an active member of the Society many years ago.

On May 15th John Rance was called hence, and was laid to rest in St. James' Cemetery.

Three days later Francis Beale heard the call of his Maker and answered. He was a very old resident of Toronto, having lived here for 70 years, and was very highly respected.

John Fisher passed to his eternal home on May 28th, after suffering for some months. He was a great favorite, as may be gathered from the fact that he was Mayor of North Toronto for 13 years.

On July 4th, when the weather was very oppressive, Thomas B. Johnson was called away to his last home, after a lingering illness. He was a resident of Toronto for over 60 years, was very regular in his attendance at our meetings, and will be much missed.

The following day James Baird, K.C., County Crown Attorney, was called from the sufferings of earth to his eternal condition. He was a man well known and universally liked, and his death was a distinct loss to the legal profession.

On July 14th word came to us that Alexander Dixon had been called from labor to reward, and had passed on to the Kingdom, crown and eternal life. It was a great shock to us all, as only a few weeks previous we had received a letter from him from Switzerland enclosing his yearly dues.

Then on August 4th word was received of the death in England of S. F. McKinnon, a widely known and successful business man.

And on August 10th the summons came to James Hewitt, and he passed into the presence of his Maker.

One week later P. M. Clark, a man noble and true, exchanged mortality for immortality.

Then on September 20th Harry J. Cooper listened to the voice of God and passed away.

On October 7th the noble, true, pure and faithful William F. Romaine was called away and entered within the veil, the glory there to see and abide with God for ever. He had been connected with us for over thirty years.

Twelve days later Henry Colwell, an old and honored member, passed away to his eternal sleep.

On the 6th of November William Munro, who had attained to the good ripe age of eighty-four years, yielded to the call and went to his eternal rest to be with his God, your God and my God.

Then on the 17th of November John C. Lander, a gentleman well and favorably known to many in the northern portion of the city, was called away.

Six days later Thomas Houlgrave received the summons, and went to his eternal state.

And on November 27th George F. Burns was called from the duties of this life and passed away to those mansions whence all goodness emanates.

On the 9th of December, when the snow was deep and the winds blew cold, the call came to J. Herbert Mason, and he was ushered into the great eternity.

Then on December 21st, when all the world was preparing for the joyous Christmastide, the summons came to William S. Battin, and he was translated from the lower to the higher realm.

On January 5th Edward Jeffs, the enthusiastic agriculturist, went to join the great majority.

Then on January 15th William H. Whittemore received the summons, and passed to his eternal state.

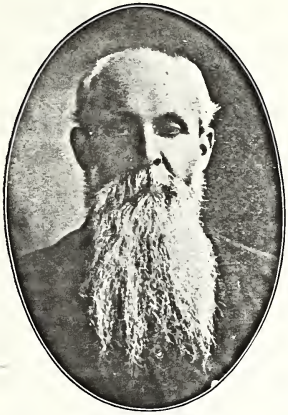
On the 18th of February, when the wintry wind blew cold and the ground was covered with snow, David Ward, a very old resident of Toronto, listened to the call and exchanged mortality for immortality.

Before closing, I thought that it might be of some interest to the members to inform them that on our membership roll we have to-day only 16 gentlemen who joined the Society previous to 1890. Two of these have been members for 33 years, two for 32 years, one for 30 years, one for 28 years, two for 27 years, two for 26 years, one for 25 years, three for 24 years and two for 23 years.

Long live the British Empire, long live the Dominion of Canada, and long live the York Pioneer and Historical Society!

made
only
tion
of the

must be
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced



J. C. HUGHES, Esq.,
Treasurer.

MEMBERS' CERTIFICATE

All members in good standing are entitled to a beautiful colored Lithograph Certificate (18 x 24 inches). If you have not already received one, write the Secretary, J. Wightman Millar, 1 Edgewood Avenue, Toronto, answering the following questions: *Name and address in full, date when born, place where born, date joining Society.*

AUDITORS' REPORT, 1912

We, the undersigned, beg to report that we have made a careful examination of the accounts and vouchers kept by the Treasurer of the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and find that there was a balance on hand 1st January, 1911, of $543.13, and that the total income for the year ended 31st December, 1911, was $1,242.98, making a total of $1,786.11. The disbursements amounted to $1,630.34, leaving a balance of $155.77. To this amount must be added on Rest Account with the Canada Mortgage Corporation $520.00, and Interest $15.92.

We beg to state that in our opinion the cost attending the publication of the Society's Annual Report has been excessive, and that in future it should be kept well within the amount of the Government grant. With this end in view we beg to recommend that tenders be invited for the printing and publishing of the said Report; also that all payments by the Treasurer be made by cheque.

Toronto.

W. A. Parsons,
W. E. Griffith, } *Auditors.*

ce
only
the
ent must be
LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1911.

To balance brought forward from 1910		$ 543.13
" Members' Fees	$654.00	
" 20 Life Members' Fees	200.00	
		854.00
" Sale of Tickets, Entertainment at St. George's Hall	$45.00	
" Sale of Dinner Tickets at Exhibition	80.50	
" Proceeds Sale of Badges	45.50	
		171.00
" Provincial Government Grant		200.00
" Interest on Rest Fund and Bank Account		17.98
		$1,786.11

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Advertising Meetings		$ 153.05
" Postage		28.38
" Sundry Printing and Stationery		33.75
" Commission collecting Members' Fees		40.90
" Secretary's Allowance (3 Months)		40.00
" Auditors' Allowance		10.00
" Registrar		15.00
" Caretaker, Canadian Institute		5.00
" Flag Attendant, St. Lawrence Hall		10.00
" Telephone for Treasurer		20.00
" Engraving Badges		34.00
" Illuminated Address to Mrs. Matthews		10.00
" Illuminated Address to Mr. John Harvie		15.00
" A. Kent & Son, for Badges		14.00
" Brigden, Engraving Portraits for Annual Report		7.00
" Donation to Sick Children's Hospital		10.00
" Sundries		37.32
" Deposit with Canada Mortgage Corporation		520.00
ENTERTAINMENT, ST. GEORGE'S HALL—		
To Coles' Catering	$60.00	
" Use of Hall and Refreshment Room	17.00	
" R. G. McLean, Printing Invitation Cards	16.75	
" R. G. McLean, Addressing and Stamping Invitation Cards.	9.46	
" Use of Piano	3.00	
" Musical Talent	40.00	
" R. G. McLean, Printing Admission Tickets	2.00	
		148.21
EXPENSES AT EXHIBITION—		
To Nasmith Co., Catering	$100.00	
" Printing Dinner Tickets	16.25	
" Pike & Son, for Use of Tent	18.00	
" Matting for Tent	5.00	
" Painting Sign	5.00	
" Sundries	29.00	
		173.25
PUBLISHING ANNUAL REPORT—		
To R. G. McLean, Printing, etc., 1,700 Copies; Addressing, Mailing and Stamping the same		310.48
		$1,630.34
Balance in Bank at 31st December, 1911		155.77
		$1,786.11

[illegible] such is made
[illegible] purpose only
[illegible] duction
[illegible] nt of the
[illegible] copies.

[illegible] ment must be
given to the
VANCOUVER PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

W. E. GRIFFITH, Esq.
SOCIETY'S COLLECTOR AND AUDITOR.

ADVANTAGES OF MEMBERSHIP

To recall the days of old and the years of ancient times, and to enjoy addresses delivered at the meetings on historical recollections and subjects of interest to the Society.

The Annual Report is issued about May 1st of each year, and sent free of charge to all members of the Society.

Meetings of the Society are held in the Canadian Institute, 198 College Street, on the first Tuesday of every month, at 3 p.m.

By becoming a member of the Society you assist in perpetuating such historic recollections and incidents relating to the early settlement of the country as are worthy of being preserved.

EXHIBITION COMMITTEE REPORT

By W. E. Griffith, Esq.

At the meeting of your Board held on the 6th of August last, a Committee, consisting of Messrs. J. G. Hughes, W. E. Griffith, J. R. Briggs, and Josiah Rogers, was appointed to attend for duty at the Pioneers' Log Cabin and Tent during the late Exhibition, and the undersigned, having had the honor of being requested to make the Annual Report of the Cabin, begs to submit the following information:—

On Monday, the 28th August, the door of the Cabin was opened to the public. This old structure has bravely withstood the ravages of time, now one hundred and seventeen years since it was erected on Smith's farm, east of the Don River, for Lieut.-Gov. Simcoe, and thirty-two years since its removal therefrom to the Exhibition grounds. On the day above mentioned our faithful and good friend, Mr. J. G. Hughes, had all the relics placed in presentable shape. He worked most assiduously during the twelve days the Exhibition was in progress.

The services of Mr. J. R. Briggs and Mr. Josiah Rogers must not be forgotten to be mentioned. Their attendance at the Cabin and Tent was most praiseworthy.

The Pioneers' Tent in conjunction with the Cabin proved a most acceptable resting place for the tired Pioneer and his lady friends. Besides it had the advantage of being situated in one of the most ideal and charming spots on the grounds. Our worthy First Vice-President, Captain McClain, was a frequent attendant and received the male visitors and their ladies, particularly the latter, with a warm and courteous welcome.

It is estimated that during the two weeks the Exhibition was open between one hundred and fifty and two hundred thousand persons entered the portals of the old Cabin. The interest taken in it by the visitors, both male and female, was intense. Several of them were heard to exclaim that they would not upon any account miss a visit to the old Cabin. A regrettable rumor seems to have been set afloat—with what truth I know not—that it was the intention of the Directors at no distant date to remove the Cabin from its present site. The immense interest taken in the Cabin by the public at large ought to be self-evident to the Management that its removal would

This [illegible] made [illegible] only [illegible] on [illegible] of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

be most detrimental to the best interests of the Exhibition, and it is hoped that such a proceeding is not contemplated.

It would seem that a list, or inventory, of the relics that have been displayed in the Cabin for some years past cannot be found, or that it is non-existent, so I take the liberty of enumerating here the articles of interest on view therein.

In the first place there is a desk, a pattern of the desks used by members in the old Legislative Assembly, Toronto, up to 1859. This particular desk is said to be the one at which the late Mr. Wm. Lyon McKenzie sat in the House while he was member for the County of Haldimand from April, 1851, to the summer of 1858, when he resigned his seat. He died on the 28th of August, 1861, aged 66. His chair is also among the relics, as is the chair of Lieut.-Governor Simcoe, the first Governor of Upper Canada, sitting on which, it is alleged, he wrote his despatches at the old table to be seen in the Cabin. There are five other old arm chairs, one of which (a rocker) is an extremely heavy and strongly made chair, and which was taken from the wreck of a steamer plying between Toronto and Niagara in the year 1820—ninety-one years ago. The other four chairs are also of very ancient date—one of them, it is claimed, was made in 1796. There are also a spinning wheel, flax wheel, reel, lantern (one hundred years old); yoke, formerly used for carrying across the shoulders water or milk; two old clocks, one said to have been in the possession of Bishop Mountain, the first Anglican Bishop of Canada, over two hundred years ago, the other made in Kentucky, U.S., in 1761; a very old cupboard; cow-bell; bunk, in which many a foot-sore traveller rested in days gone by; two firemen's hats, one of which was worn by the late Chief Wm. Ashfield; a beehive of the pattern of hives made when bees were smoked out in order to procure the honey; an old oaken bucket; a spear used for spearing salmon in the Don some fifty years ago; a hoe made in 1822; a rake; a shovel; a glass case, in which is enclosed the powder horn taken from the body of Tecumseh after the battle of the Thames in 1812, and an old candlestick and snuffers; a pump taken from an old well in the first market established in Toronto; a rifle, originally with flint lock, changed into percussion cap forty years ago; two well-worn reaping hooks; a pot hook; griddle; dog-irons; frying pan; piece of wood taken from Montgomery's farm—the scene of the Rebellion in 1837; carder for carding wool; cross-bow; two moulds for making candles; two large stones used many years ago for grinding wheat; hames and collar combined for horse; buck-saw; curricomb; bed winch; two wild fowl shot by Mr. George Briggs; and leather bucket from Lord Nelson's man-of-war.

The pictures in the Cabin consist of the following: Photographs in frames of George Simcoe Wright and his wife. Mr. Wright is believed to have been the first white child born in York, now Toronto. There is also the cradle in which as a baby he was rocked to sleep. More than ordinary interest was taken in this old cradle, especially among the ladies, who avowed that they have now a much better method of sending their darlings to the lullabies. Then we have the picture of the first grand dinner given to celebrate the formation of the York Pioneer Society, 17th April, 1869; the picture of the removal of the Cabin from Castle Frank to the Exhibition grounds in 1879; a lithograph drawing of the late Queen Victoria, Prince Albert, the Prince of Wales (the late King Edward), and other members of the Royal Family in a boat on Virginia waters; and three very interesting pictures done on wood.

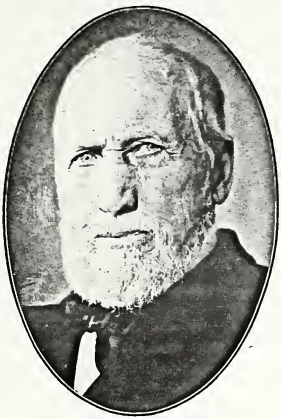
This year a pair of spectacles, worn by the late Captain Kinnear of Richmond Hill, who was foully murdered by his servant McDermott in 1843, was presented by Chief Justice Sir Glenholme Falconbridge; a pair of English clogs by Mr. George Meech; a pair of combers which were formerly in use for combing flax, by Mr. Joseph Wales, of Markham.

Besides the very many relics in the storehouse, the Society has been offered several old and valuable articles for exhibition, but, owing to want of space in the Cabin or a suitable place in which to secure them, they have to remain in obscurity or hidden from view.

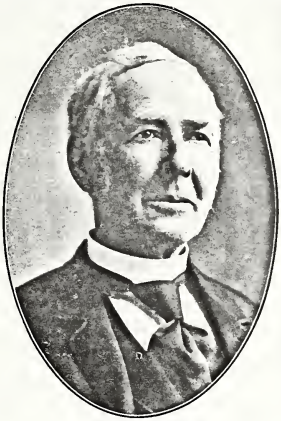
The Union Jack which surrounds a portion of the Cabin walls should not be passed over. It was the flag used by the Pioneers on their ox-team in bringing the Cabin from its birthplace to the Exhibition grounds—a flag which the Pioneers delight to honor, under which most of them were born, and under which they hope to die. Countless thousands have freely given their lives to preserve its blazonry unstained from dishonor or defeat; and it rests with us now to keep the glorious record as unsullied as of old—never to unfurl our Union Flag in needless strife, but, when once given to the breeze, to emulate the deeds of our forefathers and to inscribe on its folds fresh records of duty nobly done.

This photograph is made
[illegible] provided only
[illegible] a
[illegible] of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced



CAPT. WM. McCLAIN,
1st Vice-President.



ALEX. GIBB, Esq.,
2nd Vice-President.

PAST PRESIDENTS

Names.	Date of Election.		Died.
	As Member.	As President.	
1. Col. R. L. Denison	May 15, 1869	1869 to 1870	March, 1878
2. Hon. W. B. Robinson	June 27, 1870	1871 to 1872	July 18, 1873
3. Rev. James Richardson, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1870	1872 to 1875	March, 1875
4. Rev. Saltern Givens	Apr. 17, 1869	1875 to 1878	.....
5. William Gooderham, Sr.	June 3, 1869	1878 to 1880	Aug. 20, 1881
6. Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D.	May 15, 1869	1880 to 1898	May 6, 1901
7. Rev. C. E. Thomson, M.A.	June 6, 1882	1898 to 1903	Nov. 15, 1903
8. William Rennie, Sr.	Feb. 17, 1879	1903 to 1909	July 24, 1910
9. Daniel Lamb, Esq.	Sept. 7, 1886	1909 to	.....

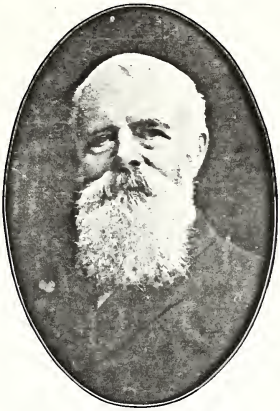
ORDER OF PROCEEDINGS AT MEETINGS

1. Reading Minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by presiding officer.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Reading of Correspondence.
4. Transaction of Business arising out of the Minutes.
5. Report of Committees.
6. Proposal and Election of Members.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. Payment of Dues.
9. New Business.
10. Adjournment.

made
only
ction
t of the
owner.

Acknowledgement must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

WM. CROCKER, Esq.,
3rd Vice-President



W. D. McINTOSH, Esq.,
4th Vice-President,

CONSTITUTION

1. This organization shall be called the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York (in the former Province of Upper Canada), and their descendants, who on attaining the age of forty years shall be eligible for membership.*

And for preserving and perpetuating such historical recollections and incidents, documents, and pictorial illustrations relating to early settlement of the country as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society, and, when desirable, published in the Annual Report.

2. This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, Treasurer, and a Registrar, with a Managing Committee con-

*When the first home district council met in Toronto on the 8th of February, 1842, it included the following Townships: Adjala, Albion, Brock, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Essa, Etobicoke, Georgianna, Three Gwillimburys, Innisfil, King, Mara and Rama, Markham, Mulmur and Tossorontio, Medonte and Floss, two Orillias, Oro, Pickering, Reach, Scarboro', Tecumseh, Thorah, Tiny and Tay, Toronto, Toronto Gore, Uxbridge and Scott, Vaughan, Vespra, Whitby, Whitechurch and York. In addition to these, in 1840 the Western boundary line included all between Owen Sound and Garafraxa, and the Eastern boundary line extended from the township line between Whitby and Darlington as far north as the Severn River.

This photograph is made
available for research purposes only
in accordance with reproduction
rules of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be
given to
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

sisting of Chairman and five members elected from the Society, together with the officers of the Society.

3. The final direction of affairs of the Society, including the election of officers, the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds, shall be vested in the Society, which may be acted upon at any of its annual, ordinary or special meetings.

4. Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at any meeting of the Society; and may be elected at the following meeting by a majority vote of the members present.

5. Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder, pay his subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn from the Society, and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members. Any person eligible may be elected a *life member* on paying a *fee* of *ten dollars*.

6. Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7. A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of the financial report (the financial year ending on the 31st of December), and the report of the Managing Committee, who will submit their nomination of officers for the ensuing year, and any other report that they may have to lay before the Society.

The Society will then proceed, in addition to its ordinary business, to elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies, occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8. The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business and fraternal intercourse on the first Tuesday in each month at the hour of three o'clock p.m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

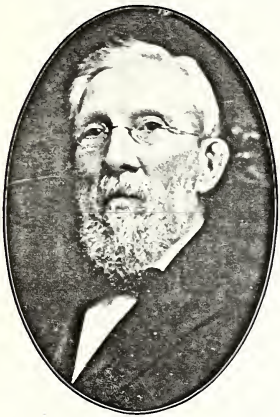
9. A special meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called.

10. On a month's notice having been previously given, the Society shall have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-law.

11. No subjects involving differences in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

This photograph is made for research purposes only and no other reproduction without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be given to the
METROPOLITAN BOARD OF WORKS LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced.



JOHN HARVIE, ESQ.,
5TH VICE-PRESIDENT.

CAPT. JESSOPP,
CHAIRMAN COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

BY-LAWS

1. The President shall be ex-officio chairman of all meetings, ordinary or special, when he shall be present.

2. In case of the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3. Should neither President nor Vice-Presidents be present at any meeting, ordinary or extraordinary, the members present may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4. In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5. Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman, and shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes without special permission.

6. At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting shall stand adjourned.

7. The Secretary shall take minutes of all the meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, for their correction or confirmation.

8. The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, and keep a correct account of the same, disbursing them under the direction of the Committee of Management, and be prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

9. The acting President may call a special meeting at any time when he deems it necessary, or at the request of three of the members.

10. The Officers of the Society shall be ex-officio members of the Committee of Management.

This [illegible] made
[illegible] only
[illegible] on
[illegible] of the
copyright owner.

Additional copies may be
[illegible]
INFORMATION [illegible] BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

PATRIOTIC PIONEERS

[*The printed broad-sheet of which the following is a copy was used as a cover for a small rough wooden box in a farmhouse near Yonge Street, a little more than a year ago, when I quite accidentally discovered it. At the public meeting, the proceedings of which it is a report the important body known as the Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada, seems to have originated.*—ALEX. FRASER, *Historian.*]

AT a Meeting of the Principal Inhabitants of the Town of York and its Vicinity, held at York on Tuesday, the 15th day of December, 1812, pursuant to Public Notice, the Honorable Chief Justice SCOTT, Chairman, it is Resolved,

1st.—That a select Society be established by annual Subscription throughout the Province, to be called THE LOYAL AND PATRIOTIC SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA, for the following specific purposes:

1st.—To afford aid and relief to such Families of the Militia in all parts of the Province, as shall appear to experience particular Distress in consequence of the Death or Absence of their Friends and Relations employed in the Militia Services in Defence of the Province.

2nd.—To afford like aid and relief to such Militia Men as have been or shall be Disabled from Labour, by Wounds or otherwise, in course of the Service aforesaid. Provided it shall appear to the Committee hereafter to be named, that over and above the Aid afforded by the Legislature, to some of the cases above mentioned, some further Relief is necessary.

3rd.—To reward Merit, excite Emulation, and commemorate glorious Exploits, by bestowing Medals or other honorary marks of public Approbation and Distinction for extraordinary instances of personal Courage or Fidelity in defence of the Province, by Individuals, either of His Majesty's Regular or Militia Forces or Seamen.

2nd.—That the Society shall continue during the present War with the United States of America, and shall be under the special protection and patronage of His Honor Major General SHEAFFE, or other person Administering His Majesty's Government in this Province, for the time being.

3rd.—That every Person throughout the Province, whose annual Subscription shall amount to One Pound or upwards, shall be admitted to the honor of being a Member of the Society, and have the privilege of recommending Objects to its charitable Bounty, and also of Voting at all General Meetings and Deliberations of the Subscribers. And that the Members of His Majesty's Executive and Legislative Councils, Judges of the King's Bench, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, the Clergymen of the Established Church, together with every other Person whose annual Subscription for the purposes hereinafter mentioned, and all General and Field Officers of His Majesty's Regular Forces serving in the Province, are invited to be Honorary Members of the Society.

4th.—That the affairs of the Society be Governed and its Business Conducted by a General Board of Directors, to assemble Quarterly, that is, on the first day of Quarter Sessions, in the Town of York, which Board shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and any number not less than five of the other Directors, and that the Chief Justice and the Members of His Majesty's Executive Council for the time being, shall be President and Vice-Presidents of the Society, without the presence of one or more of whom such General Board cannot be held or business transacted.

5th.—The General Board of Directors shall, by the Secretary and Treasurer, make regular entries of their proceedings, and statements of their Receipts and Disbursements, in Books to be kept for that purpose, in order that the same be occasionally Published and submitted to the inspection of the Subscribers. And to facilitate the objects of the Society, the said Board shall appoint Committees of their own Members residing in the different Districts, who may apply to the relief of cases of Distress arising therein, the whole amount of the Subscriptions obtained in such Distress, except three per cent. on the said amount, to be appropriated by the Directors towards effecting the third object of the Society; and that the said

[illegible] only
[illegible] of the
owner.

A[illegible]ement must be
[illegible] to the
[illegible] LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

Committee shall from time to time transmit to the Secretary of the General Board at York an account of their proceedings and expenditures, that unity may be preserved in the Society throughout the Province, and a full Statement of its Transactions may be presented for the satisfaction of all Subscribers and the Public at large.

6th.—That the respective Sums at first to be Subscribed shall be considered the Sum to be paid annually by each Subscriber during the continuance of the Society (unless in cases of leaving the Province or some material alteration in the circumstances of the Subscriber), and shall for the present year, be paid within one Month after the Subscription, and in the following years, at such periods as the General Board of Directors shall appoint, in order to enable the Board to provide Supplies, best adapted for Relief of Distress, on the most advantageous Terms. And that the Money accruing from such Subscriptions, shall be considered as constituting the Funds for the purposes of the Society.

7th.—That exclusive of the Annual Subscription, the Society will accept of Donations of any extent whatsoever from those who may not choose to become Annual Subscribers or Members of the Society, and the Names of such Benefactors and the Sums they have given, shall be published Quarterly in the York Gazette.

8th.—And whereas it is the opinion of this Society, that no personal Merit whatever in Military Service can compensate for insubordination and breach of Discipline, it is hereby particularly Resolved, That the Board of Directors shall not be at liberty to bestow Medals or other Honorary marks of Distinction upon any Militia Man or Soldier who shall be convicted of Desertion or absenting himself from his Duty without leave from his Superior Officer, or to afford any Relief whatever from the Funds of this Society, to the Family of such Person.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS.

REMINISCENCES OF THE FENIAN RAID OF '66

By Alex. E. Wheeler.

It is now forty-five years since the stirring times of the Fenian Raid of 1866, and, although many of the active participants in the defence of our country at that time have gone over to the great majority, there are still many of our old comrades left to keep their memory green.

A word regarding the beginning of the Fenian troubles, as far as Canada was concerned, may not be out of place here. A large convention met in Cincinnati in September, 1865, at which the Fenians organized a Military or War Department for the purpose of invading and conquering Canada, with General T. W. Sweeney, Commanding Officer of the 16th United States Infantry, in command, with a full staff, composed of Colonels, Majors and Captains who had been engaged in active service in the American Civil War, and this Department organized companies and regiments of the Fenian Brotherhood all over the United States, and raised immense sums of money for the purpose of invading Canada. Well, they invaded Canada, but met with such a hot reception from the Volunteers of this country that they were glad to get out of it as speedily as possible.

In March of 1866 there was a great deal of activity amongst the Fenian Brotherhood, and on March 7th of that year the Canadian Government issued an order calling out 10,000 Volunteers for active service in the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and by four o'clock on the following day these forces were all assembled at their respective headquarters, and so eager were the young men of Canada that 50,000 men could easily have been enrolled.

Towards midnight of the 31st of May, '66, the advance guard of the Fenian Army assembled at Black Rock, and by means of two powerful tug boats and several canal boats crossed the Niagara River and invaded our country. These Fenians were veterans of the American Civil War, under command of officers who had seen much active service, and numbered about 2,000.

I will now give you a short sketch of events as seen by myself during the few eventful days following the invasion.

[illegible] place
[illegible] only
[illegible] section
[illegible] of the
original [illegible]

Acknowledgement must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

On the evening of the 31st of May, '66, about eight o'clock, I had gone down to the Old Armories at the corner of Front and Simcoe Streets, in the low lying lot just east of the old Government buildings on Front Street, where the Grand Trunk sheds now stand, to turn in my rifle after a rifle match. News came in just then that the Fenians were crossing our frontier at Black Rock, and that the Queen's Own, 10th Royals, Garrison Artillery and Naval Brigade were called out for active service to help repel the invaders. As none of the company to which I belonged, No. 6, Queen's Own, were on hand, I went to Captain, afterwards Colonel, Dixon, and asked if I should not hunt up our Captain, G. Mercer Adam, and his officers, and he at once dispatched me on that errand. Having found and notified Captain Adam, we went back to the drill shed, which by that time was beginning to hum like an angry hive of bees, and started out scouts to call in the members of our company.

Never will I forget the surprise and consternation of some of the parents and sisters of some of the men I warned for service. They could hardly believe the cold fact that the Fenians had invaded us, but I must say that, although some of the mothers demurred at letting the boys go, the boys themselves were eager to turn out in defence of their country, and not one of them was absent at roll call next morning.

At five o'clock in the morning I got up, had breakfast and then tramped down to the drill shed, where the regiment fell in and marched to Yonge Street Wharf, the band playing:—

"Tramp, tramp, tramp, our boys are marching,
Cheer up, let the Fenians come,
For, beneath the Union Jack, we'll drive the rebel back,
And we'll fight for our beloved Canadian home."

Here we embarked on the steamer "City of Toronto" for Port Dalhousie, and thence by rail to Port Colborne, on Lake Erie, where we were billeted out on the townspeople, on account of our not having any commissary stores or provisions with us. As young fellows will do, we amused ourselves larking around till eleven o'clock, when we were required to be in our billets. Between one and two o'clock in the night we were rousted out to go on the cars—box cars some of them—to be on hand to leave early for Ridgeway Station. We had a light breakfast of red herring and soda biscuit, washed down with water. We arrived at Ridgeway at near seven o'clock in the morning, and were told to load with ball cartridge. I may here give you an idea of what we carried, and it was a sweltering hot day: Heavy padded woollen tunic, heavy shako or cap, an old-fashioned knapsack strapped across the chest, an old style Enfield rifle, 60 rounds ball cartridge, haversack and water bottle, with overcoat strapped on knapsack—quite a load.

However, on being told that the Fenians were within a few miles of us, we all perked up and forgot our little hardships. At seven o'clock the Queen's Own started out with advance guard and skirmishers thrown out, Major Gilmour being in command of the Queen's Own. After proceeding about two miles, the advance guard signalled back that the enemy were in front. Proceeding a little farther, we found the Fenians in a fortified position about half a mile north of us, where they had thrown up breastworks of fence rails and earth. The attack by the Queen's Own then commenced —the different companies were thrown out in skirmishing order, with supports, and advanced. Then we were met by a hot fire from the Fenians. The first Canadian to fall was Ensign McEachren, of No. 5 Company, who was mortally wounded and died on the field. For over an hour the Queen's Own continued to drive the Fenians back, carrying their entrenched positions on the run. Our farthest advance was at a brick house at the intersection of the Bertie Road with Ridge Road. It was here that, while loading my rifle in the open, our Lieutenant, the late W. C. Campbell, who died quite recently, was wounded in the shoulder while standing beside me. Our Captain ordered us to take up covered positions as much as possible, so I selected a big elm tree on the other side of the road, alongside a rail fence, and it was a pretty hot spot, the Fenians keeping up a hot fire on us. You could hear the bullets zipping past and splintering the rails. It was just here that Private Rutherford of our Company was shot through both feet. About this time occurred the unfortunate mistake or blunder of Colonel Booker, who was senior officer in command of both the 13th Battalion and the Queen's Own. A few horsemen appearing on the flank of the Fenian position, the cry went up from some that the cavalry were going to charge us, and the Colonel ordered the companies to form squares, which formation allowed the Fenians to pour into the crowded ranks a hot fire. Some of the men did not fall into square, but stayed

This [illegible] made
for [illegible] only
[illegible] duction
[illegible] of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be
given to:
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

on the firing line. Here the troops got tangled up, and were ordered to retire, just when we had the Fenians beaten, and, as they themselves said, in five minutes more they would have been in retreat. After falling back on Ridgeway Station, we marched back to Port Colborne, where we arrived during the afternoon, pretty well tired out.

Next morning, the 3rd of June, we took train for Ridgeway, and marched from there to Fort Erie without breakfast.

Arrived at Fort Erie, we went into camp under canvas, and, after a much-needed meal, were assigned to different duties.

After coming off duty the next morning, we entrained and went to the hospitable town of Stratford, where we were billeted on the patriotic citizens, who could not do too much for us.

After spending about three weeks in Stratford, we were sent home to Toronto, where we soon settled down to our everyday work, I hope none the worse for our efforts in behalf of our beloved Canada.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS.

FRENCH REFUGEES ON YONGE STREET

By Wm. Harrison.

Long before it became known by its present name, Richmond Hill numbered among its citizens those who were so neither by birth nor education. These families, many in number, occupied most of the lots on both sides of Yonge Street, from what is now the village proper to and above Bond's Lake. They were known as the French Refugees, and their location was called "Puisaye Town."

Their coming was a result of the great French Revolution of 1789-1791. At this time, when the prodigality and extortions of the Court of Louis XVI. brought about the Reign of Terror, a title that betokened rank was an introduction to the guillotine. The streets of Paris flowed with the blood of thousands of the best gentlemen of France, and life was only saved by instant flight. Sympathising with the deposed monarchy, England did not confine her sympathy to sentiment, but assisted the refugees to her colonies in Canada and Australia, and gave them grants of land amounting to millions of acres.

Many of the French gentlemen came this way, and located in the vicinity of the Hill. Among them were Rene Augustus Compte de Chalus, Jean Louis Vicompte de Chalus, the Compte de Puisaye, Quetton St. George, Ambrose de Farcy, Francis Reneux, Michael Saigeon and James Mechand.

Of these, Count de Puisaye and the Chalus took up land on both sides of Yonge Street and in the township of King, lot 48, now in the centre of the village, and which contains the handsome residence of the late Parker Crosby, J.P., and that of the late Ex-Reeve Brown.

"The colonists made no advance beyond their settlement duties," says Mr. Harrison. "Their log houses always remained the same, and their owners acted as if they were but sojourners in a foreign land."

Many of these refugees, though they fled in haste when the hoarse voice of the mob's cry, "Down with the nobility," became general, did not come with empty pockets. The earlier fugitives, when they landed on the shores of England, had with them money, their best apparel and their jewelry, some of which they brought with them to Canada.

It is said that it was no unusual circumstance in those days to see a gentleman of France dressed in the latest fashion of the time, outside the shanty gathering chips to cook the daily meal, and many of the ladies were costly dressed while attending to their domestic affairs.

The French refugees proved to be very poor farmers, cleared very few acres, made but little improvement, and spent most of their time at the Capital, where a mimic representation of Old World court and etiquette was kept up by the votaries of fashion and style.

With the glad news that La Belle France had again become a monarchy in 1814, they gave away their farms or left them as they were, and with all the eagerness of children long away from home, they hastened away to their native land. Their little clearings were soon overrun with second-growth pine or were squatted on by neighbors and strangers.

Then came other "claimants," resulting in years of litigation and loss to all concerned but the lawyers.

This photograph is made
for research purposes only
and may not be reproduced in
whole or in part of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

AMERICAN INVASION OF 1813

By J. H. Hutty.

Account of the invasion of Canada by the Americans under Generals Pike and Dearborn. War was declared in the month of June, 1813, and York, the Capital of Upper Canada, now known as Toronto, was considered a suitable point of attack. The American troops, numbering about 1,700 men, were embarked on board of Commodore Chauncey's fleet. On the morning of the 27th April, 1813, they hove in sight of York, and the landing instantly commenced in the small boats under the direction of General Pike. It was originally designed to disembark near the ruins of Old Fort Toronto, about two miles above York. A strong east wind drove them on a part of the coast fringed with underbrush, covering them from the British sharpshooters. The alarm had been given to General Scheaffe, the York commander. His force consisted of 600 Indians, with 700 Regulars and a large force of Grenadiers. They were paraded on the shore to oppose the landing. The enemy were met with a heavy fire of musketry, which checked them for a time, but they rallied after a heavy fire by our brave soldiers, who at last gave way. The enemy moved forward upon the entrenchments, whither our soldiers had retreated. The effect on the Indians was electrical. They gave a loud yell and fled in every direction. The Grenadiers made a brave dash and created great havoc, but at last retired. As the enemy landed and advanced they captured a 24-pounder gun—then they moved forward upon the principal entrenchments. On approaching they appeared to have been evacuated. Suspecting some trick, General Pike ordered a halt. He was engaged in the humane act of removing a British soldier to a place of safety, and sat down on the stump of a tree with his aides, when the magazine in the main work exploded with a deafening roar. Huge volumes of smoke darkened the air; vast columns of flame shot through the sky, and large masses of fragments were thrown into the air, descending with a sharp hissing sound, and crushing into the earth both friends and foes within a circuit of 300 yards. The General and most of those about him were mortally wounded. The enemy were checked for a time, losing 320 killed and wounded. General Scheaffe retreated toward Kingston with the Regulars—the Fort and Town falling into the hands of the enemy. After destroying the public buildings and barracks, and removing the military stores, it was then abandoned. General Pike was carried to his ship, and, like Wolfe upon the Plains of Abraham, he calmly breathed his last on a "British Standard," which he wished placed under his head.

"From those ashes Toronto has become a great city."

YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

Name in full .....

Address .....

Where Born .....

Date of Birth .....

How long resident of Toronto or Home District .....

Proposed by .....

Seconded by .....

Annual Fee, $1.00, to accompany application.
Life Fee, $10.00, to accompany application.

This photograph is made for [illegible] only and not for [illegible] without the [illegible] of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

Obituary

Deaths

Robert Carroll	Died	March	20,	1911
William C. Campbell	"	April	15,	"
Henry C. Bourlier	"	"	28,	"
Thomas Graham	"	"	29,	"
John D. Coulter	"	"	29,	"
Walter J. Read, K.C.	"	May	7,	"
John Rance	"	"	15,	"
Francis Beale	"	"	18,	"
John Fisher	"	"	28,	"
Thos. B. Johnson	"	July	4,	"
James Baird, K.C.	"	"	5,	"
Alexander Dixon	"	"	14,	"
Sidney F. McKinnon	"	August	4,	"
James Hewitt	"	"	10,	"
P. M. Clark	"	"	16,	"
Harry J. Cooper	"	September	20,	"
William F. Romaine	"	October	7,	"
Henry Colwell	"	"	19,	"
William Munro	"	November	6,	"
John C. Lander	"	"	17,	"
Thomas Houlgrave	"	"	23,	"
George F. Burns	"	"	27,	"
J. Herbert Mason	"	December	9,	"
William S. Battin	"	"	21,	"
Edward Jeffs	"	January	5,	1912
William H. Whittemore	"	"	15,	"
David Ward	"	February	18,	"

[The above record includes the names of members who have died during the year commencing March 1st, 1911, and ending February 28th, 1912.]

[illegible] may be made [illegible] purposes only [illegible] of the [illegible] owner.

Acknowledgment must be given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced.

Obituary

ROBERT CARROLL.

WM. C. CAMPBELL.

Robert Carroll

The late Robert Carroll was a resident of Toronto for many years. He was a successful business man, and for some time had lived a very retired and quiet life. He was much esteemed by all who were fortunate enough to know him personally. He joined the Society in June, 1907, and died March 20th, 1911. He will be much missed.

William C. Campbell

Was a resident of Toronto for over fifty years, and was in business with his father, where they established the publishing firm of James Campbell & Son. He, along with the late James Bain, compiled the first series of Canadian Readers, of which many of our younger members will have vivid recollections. He was for many years a member of the Queen's Own Rifles, and saw active service at Ridgeway, where he was wounded. He was also an ardent yachtsman, being part owner of the original "Oriole," which yacht was under his charge while cruising from Lake Superior to Anticosti. He became a member in May, 1907.

made
only
of the
er.

must be
LIBRARY BOARD
of this copy
where this
photograph is reproduced

Obituary

H. C. BOURLIER.

THOMAS GRAHAM.

Henry C. Bourlier

Died on April 28th, 1911. He became connected with the York Pioneers in October, 1907, and, although an invalid for a long time, he always made a point to be with us at our Annual Dinner in the Exhibition grounds. He was widely known as a business man all over Canada, as the agent for Ontario of the Allan Line of steamers. He came to Toronto when quite young, and remained here during the balance of his life. He will be much missed. He was in his 78th year.

Thomas Graham

Was born in Wicklow, Ireland, in 1831. He came to Toronto in 1845, where he had made his home. He joined the Volunteer Fire Brigade in 1862, and, serving for several years, he was made assistant engineer upon the city brigade, and was promoted to be Deputy Chief and afterwards to Chief, which position he held until his retirement in 1899. He was a member of this Society for eleven years.

This photograph is made
for personal study and only
and may not be reproduced
without the consent of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be
given to
NATIONAL ARCHIVES LIBRARY BOARD
as the source on this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

Obituary

J. D. COULTER.

WALTER J. READ, K.C.

John D. Coulter

Was born in Toronto on December 26th, 1853. When very young his father removed to Richmond Hill, where he conducted a merchant tailoring business, and was one of the oldest residents there. When he was about twenty-five years of age he returned to Toronto, and went into business for himself, and about ten years ago he became city traveller for a prominent cigar manufacturer. He was a universal favorite amongst his acquaintances. He will be much missed. He became a member of the York Pioneers in May, 1908.

Walter James Read, K.C.

Who died May 7th, 1911, was a son of the late David B. Read, K.C., one of our early members, and a Vice-President for many years. He was born in 1855, on Queen Street west of Bathurst Street. Queen Street in those days was a long, dusty or muddy thoroughfare, and the people had to walk to the city and back, as there were no 'buses or cars then. When about three years of age he was stricken down with infantile paralysis. His lower limbs were entirely helpless, so that he depended upon others to be moved from place to place. His left arm and hand were almost quite useless. He possessed a mind of great vigor, also a strong will. His affectionate disposition and deep sympathy made him many friends. He attended Upper Canada College when a boy, studied law with his father, and was called to the Bar in 1879. In 1907 he was appointed to assist in the revision of the Ontario Statutes, and at the same time was made a King's Counsel. He was a member of the National Club, where he had many sincere friends. He was connected with the York Pioneers since January, 1909.

This photograph is made for research purposes only and no further reproduction without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced.

Obituary

FRANCIS BEALE.

John Rance

Was called to his eternal rest on May 15th, 1911, being in his 68th year. He became a member of our Society in August, 1906, and was a very faithful attendant at our meetings. He was of a very retiring disposition; was in consequence not as well known as he should have been. We will miss him very much.

Francis Beale

Was one of the last of the old-time residents of the East End. Mr. Beale had lived at the same address ever since his wedding day. Although shops and factories sprang up around him, he clung to his old home. He was a quiet old gentleman, and very fond of his own home. He was born in Ireland 88 years ago, and came to Canada at the age of eighteen. He was a veteran of the Fenian Raid. He never was ill in his life until about nine weeks before his death, which occurred on May 18th.

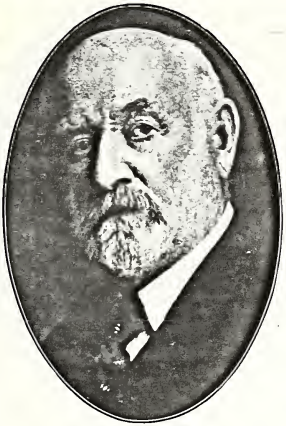
John Fisher

Was born in Scotland 75 years ago, and came to Canada in his twenty-ninth year, and settled in the country just north of Toronto, and engaged in the business of building. In 1891, when North Toronto was incorporated as a town, he was elected the Mayor, and held the office for six years. Subsequently he filled the same position for seven more years. A touching incident, that showed his kindly nature, took place shortly after his admittance

This photograph is made for research purposes only and not for publication without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be given to the
METROPOLITAN LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

Obituary



THOMAS B. JOHNSON.

JAMES BAIRD, K.C.

to the hospital. A friend brought him a bouquet of roses. Smiling his thanks, after admiring them, he said, "Leave two or three of them here and give the rest to other patients, that they may be cheered also." He was a member of the York Pioneers for three years.

Thomas B. Johnson

Was truly a York Pioneer, having been a resident of Toronto for over sixty years. He came of United Empire Loyalist stock. His forebears first settled in Nova Scotia, and came to York Mills nearly one hundred years ago. His father received grants of land, some of which is now in the business section of this city. His grandfather once owned an orchard at the north-east corner of King and Yonge Streets. He passed away on July 4th, and will be much missed by the Society, as he was a very regular attendant at our monthly meetings, also at all of our social events.

James Baird, K.C.

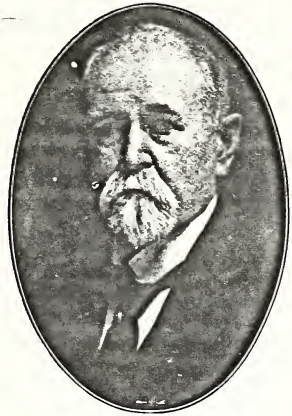
Following an illness of nearly six months, James Baird, K.C., County Crown Attorney, passed away at his residence on July 5th. Mr. Baird was born in Scarboro Township, receiving a public school education. He entered the University of Toronto, from where he graduated. He was called to the Bar in 1888. He received the degree of King's Counsellor in 1908, and was afterwards appointed to the position of County Crown Attorney, succeeding Mr. H. L. Drayton. He had been ailing for a long time, but continued his duties right up till the end of 1910, when he was forced to give all his atten-

This photograph is made
for research purposes only
and not for publication
without permission of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

Obituary

ALEX. DIXON.



S. F. McKINNON.

tion to the improvement of his health. He was a well-known man socially around town, being a member of several clubs and fraternal societies. His death is a distinct loss to the public and also to the legal profession. He was a member of our Society for four years.

Alexander Dixon

On July 14th a cable from London, England, informed us of the loss of one of our most widely known members in the person of Alexander Dixon. He was for many years connected with Norwich Fire Insurance Company, from which position he retired some three years ago, and since that time he had been living in the old country with his sister, travelling extensively in Europe. He never forgot the York Pioneers while travelling, as letters received by several of members testify. It was only a few weeks ago that one was read at our monthly meeting, in which was enclosed a Dominion of Canada note for one dollar, which he had received in change whilst in Switzerland. He leaves two sisters, Mrs. Samuel Trees, of Toronto, and Miss Dixon, who was with him at the time of his death; also the Rev. Canon Dixon, of Trinity Church, King Street East, is a brother. He joined the York Pioneers in 1888.

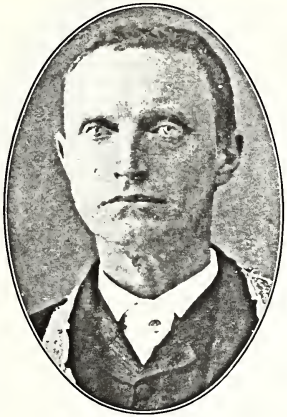
Sidney F. McKinnon

Died in London, England, on August 4th. He was in England trying to regain his health, and the end came suddenly. He was a very successful business man, and was well and favorably known in Canada and also in the old country. He was very charitable and left many bequests to help the sick and friendless in the city.

[illegible] made
[illegible] only
[illegible]
[illegible] of the
copyright owner.

A credit line must be
given to the
NEWFOUNDLAND PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of the copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

Obituary



JAMES HEWITT.

P. M. CLARK.

James Hewitt

Was born at King's Cross Road, County of Longford, Ireland, and came to Canada in 1852. He became a member of the York Pioneers in 1909. He was well and favorably known in the East end of the city; was prominent in Masonic circles, being a past master of Orient Lodge.

P. M. Clark

For half-a-century one of the best known merchant tailors in the city of Toronto. He retired from business some seven years ago, being succeeded by his sons, Arthur and Edgar. He resided for many years on Avenue Road, having moved there when there were very few houses in the neighborhood. His death was due to an accident on the Electric Railway. He was a frequent attendant at our meetings and will be much missed. He joined the Society in 1904.

H. J. Cooper

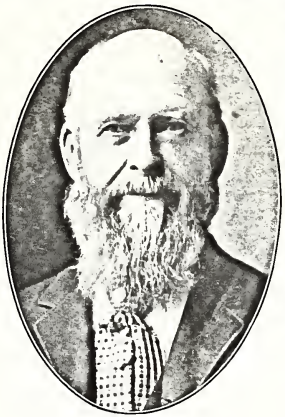
Was for many years a very energetic business man, and upon the closing down of his father's business he retired and lived a very quiet life for the past few years. He was a great admirer of a good horse, and took a very great interest in this noble animal. He became a member of our Society in 1908.

This photograph is made for research purposes only and not for reproduction without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

Obituary

WILLIAM F. ROMAINE.



WM. MUNRO.

W. F. Romaine

Few there were half a century ago who did not know and respect William Francis Romaine. For some time past he had been confined to the house. He was a native of Quebec Province, having been born there on July 16th, 1818. In May, 1830, he removed to Little York, entering the service of Sir W. P. Howland and Brother. Some years later he became manager of the Pioneer store at Brampton, of which place he was the first postmaster. Shortly afterwards he came to Oakville, and started a general store and bought grain. He took a very active part in the municipal affairs and was mayor for three years, and served as councilman for twelve years. In every sense he was a progressive and useful citizen, and enjoyed the confidence of all classes of citizens. He was a member of the York Pioneer and Historical Society for 31 years.

Henry Colwell

Was ill only for five weeks when he died. He was in his eighty-first year. He had resided in Toronto for over half a century. He will be much missed, as he was a successful business man and was widely known. He was a member of our Society for over twenty years.

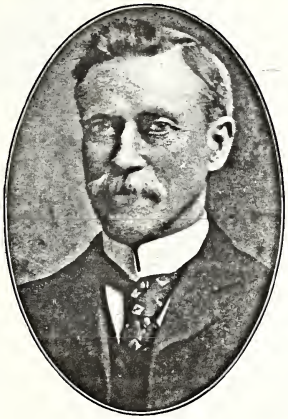
William Munro

Was born in Boath, Nairnshire, Scotland, in 1828. Was a resident of Toronto for 55 years. For a number of years he was engaged in business with Mr. J. P. Wagner, but later formed a partnership with his son, conducting a

[illegible]
fo[illegible]ny
[illegible]
[illegible] the
[illegible]

A[illegible] must be
given to the
[illegible] BOARD
as the [illegible] copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

Obituary



J. C. LANDER.

THOS. HOULGRAVE.

business of building and contracting. He was actively engaged in the business at the time of death. He attained the ripe age of 83 years. He could relate some interesting stories of election days in Toronto in the early sixties. He became a member of the York Pioneers in 1905, and was a frequent attendant at our meetings, in which he took unusual pleasure.

John C. Lander

Was for many years a druggist at the corner of Bloor and Yonge Streets. After retiring from business he was for some years city tax collector for old St. Paul's Ward, where he was well known and greatly respected. He will be much missed. He joined our Society in 1908.

Thomas Houlgrave

Was a well-known caterer, particularly so at the Exhibition grounds, where he held catering privileges every since the Industrial Exhibition was started. He was thrown from a car and received such serious injuries that he only lingered for a few days, when he was called home. He was a very regular attendant at our monthly meetings, and his genial face and pleasant manner will be much missed. He joined our Society in 1908.

George F. Burns

Was for many years connected with the Post Office Department. He came to Canada from Scotland when a young man, after graduating at Edinburgh University. He was in railway postal work, and retired from that service about ten years ago. He was a son of the late Rev. George Burns, D.D., Corstorphine, Scotland. He became connected with the York Pioneers in 1907.

This [illegible] is made [illegible] only [illegible] of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be given to the METROPOLITAN [illegible] LIBRARY BOARD as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

Obituary

G. F. BURNS.

E. JEFFS.

J. Herbert Mason

Was born July 10th, 1827, at Ivy Bridge, Devon, England. Came to Canada with his parents in 1842. He was instrumental in founding the Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society in 1855, and which in 1874 became known as the Canada Permanent Loan and Savings Company, and which is now the Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation. He was secretary-treasurer from 1855 to 1883, and in 1888 was elected managing director, as well as being president. He held many responsible positions of trust in other financial institutions. He took a very active part in the affairs of several societies and also in educational matters. Mr. Mason will be long remembered as one of the most eminent, successful and far-seeing financiers of the past and early years of the present century. He joined the York Pioneers in 1906.

Wm. Sanders Battin

Was born in Toronto sixty-four years ago, and lived here all his life. He was for twenty-two years with the Great North-Western Telegraph Company as assistant to the general manager. For the past ten years he had been Honorary Lay Secretary of the Synod of Toronto. He was very active in church work. His quiet and business-like but genial manner won him many friends.

Edward Jeffs

Was born on April 25th, 1837, on the "Scotch Line," West Gwillimbury, where he carried on farming and stock-breeding quite extensively. He was

This [illegible] is made
[illegible] only
[illegible] in
[illegible] the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be
given to
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

Obituary

W. H. WHITTEMORE.

an enthusiastic agriculturist and Farmers' Institute speaker. He served his township for twenty years as councillor, deputy reeve and reeve, and had strong convictions in religion, politics and temperance. After a busy and useful life, he went to join the great majority on January 5th, 1912. He joined our Society in 1910.

Wm. Henry Whittemore

Was born in Toronto, March 1st, 1848. Was the second son of the late Ezekiel Francis Whittemore. He started his commercial career with Rice Lewis and Peter Patterson, both hardware merchants in Toronto. He removed to Waterdown, Ontario, in 1887, and started business on his own account, but for the past fifteen years he had lived a retired life. He was a member of the Anglican Church and took a very active interest in that line. He was called home on January 15th, 1912. He became a member of the York Pioneers in 1910.

David Ward

Was Toronto's first pawnbroker. He was born on the east part of the Island in 1832. He was a keen sportsman, taking a particular interest in aquatics. For five years he acted as manager for the late Edward Hanlan. He was also very fond of the gun, and in his early days was a grand shot and was very successful as a duck shooter, and was the prime mover in forming the St. Ann's Shooting Club, of Walpool Island, Lake St. Clair. He was very successful in business and occupied the same premises for over 50 years.

This [illegible] made
for [illegible] purposes only
and [illegible]
with [illegible] the
copyright [illegible].

Acknowledgment must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

LIST OF MEMBERS

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	When Elected	When Elected Life Member.
*Crawford, Eli	Brampton	July, 1879	March, 1910
Colpitts, Rev. W. W.	76 Hazelton Ave	July, 1898	June, 1906
Hodgins, Dr. J. G. (LL.D.)	92 Pembroke St	Sept., 1895	Jan., 1906
Robertson, J. Ross	291 Sherbourne St	April, 1888	May, 1905
Pyne, Hon. Dr	Education Department	May, 1906	Jan., 1907

LIFE MEMBERS.

Anderson, John McNab	Eglinton	March, 1906	Aug., 1910
Austin, Albert W	Davenport Road	May, 1907	June, 1910
Amos, Rev. Walter	Aurora	March, 1906	May, 1911
Bengough, J. W	Sussex Apartments	June, 1907	June, 1911
Bevan, Arthur F	155 Sumach St	April, 1911	April, 1911
Crocker, Wm	490 Jarvis St	April, 1901	Feb., 1908
Cosgrave, L. J	565 Jarvis St	June, 1907	Sept., 1910
Carrick, John	230 Jarvis St	Dec., 1909	Dec., 1910
Clendennan, Dr. G. W	1822 Dundas St	June, 1910	June, 1910
Crowther, W. C	150 St. George St	Feb., 1908	Jan., 1911
Cooper, Walter H. T	372 Roxboro E	May, 1908	Aug., 1911
Clarke, B. W	24 Webster Ave	June, 1910	March, 1912
Donley, W. J	205 Parliament St	Aug., 1907	June, 1909
Davis, Hon. E. J	Newmarket	Aug., 1907	March, 1910
Denison, A. R	20 King St. W	June, 1906	April, 1912
Dissette, Richard	18 Maynard Ave	Feb., 1910	July, 1911
Ellis, John F	81 Wellesley St	Aug., 1907	Nov., 1909
Ewart, Geo. S	43 Walter St	May, 1908	June, 1910
Evans, Henry W	26 Wellington St. E	Dec., 1907	Feb., 1911
Elliott, Thos	Lambton P.O	June, 1910	June, 1911
Eckhardt, A. J. H	500 Huron St	July, 1911	Aug., 1911
Frankland, H. R	392 Danforth Ave	June, 1907	June, 1910
Frankland, H. Playter	573 Church St	June, 1909	July, 1910
Flett, John	129 Isabella St	Dec., 1909	June, 1910
Firstbrook, John	283 King St. E	Oct., 1911	Oct., 1911
Geikie, Dr. W. B. (LL.D.) (D.C.L.)	52 Maitland St	Aug., 1907	Nov., 1909
Gibson, Joseph G	52 Winchester St	Oct., 1909	March, 1910
Gooderham, Wm. G	42 Elm Ave	March, 1910	March, 1910
Gooderham, Albert E	49 Wellington St. E	July, 1910	July, 1910
Gooch, Fred. H	26 Wellington St. E	Aug., 1907	Feb., 1911
Gooderham, Geo. H. (M.P.P.)	204 St. George St	Dec., 1907	Jan., 1912
Harvie, John	177 Balmoral Ave	Oct., 1900	Oct., 1900
Hughes, J. G	23 Hewitt Ave	Nov., 1906	Nov., 1909
Hughes, Wm	216 Simcoe St	Dec., 1907	Dec., 1910
Holtby, J. C	116 Robert St	June, 1908	April, 1909
Hawke, Widmer	48 Oriole Road	March, 1908	Aug., 1911
James, David	Thornhill	Feb., 1908	Feb., 1908
Johnston, H. W	77 Homewood Ave	April, 1908	June, 1910

This photograph is made
for research purposes only
and not for reproduction
without the consent of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be
given to
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

LIFE MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	WHEN ELECTED.	WHEN ELECTED LIFE MEMBER.
Johnston, Joseph	101 Howard St	Oct., 1908	July, 1910
James, O. S.	227 George St	Oct., 1910	Oct., 1910
Knowlton, W. H.	152 Wellesley St	June, 1907	May, 1909
Kennedy, Jas. H.	567 Queen St. W.	June, 1908	June, 1908
Lyon, Wm. A.	315 King St. West	June, 1889	April, 1910
Laidlaw, John B.	7 Clarendon Ave	Aug., 1907	Dec., 1909
Leckie, John	77 Wellington St. West	Oct., 1909	Dec., 1910
Laidlaw, John	Meadowvale P.O.	Oct., 1909	Sept., 1911
Moor, J. C.	12 Grenville St	May, 1907	Aug., 1909
Mitchell, W. A.	99 Madison Ave	Oct., 1907	Dec., 1908
Munro, Hugh	69 South Drive	Oct., 1907	Oct., 1910
Malone, E. T. (K.C.)	Queen's Park	April, 1909	May, 1909
Munro, James	94 Delaware Ave	Feb., 1912	Feb., 1912
McFarren, Wm.	214 Queen St. East	April, 1901	March, 1908
McConkey, Ernest G.	15 Moss Park	Oct., 1909	Oct., 1909
*McGee, Alex.	5 Spencer Ave	Jan., 1908	Feb., 1911
Orr, Dr. J. O.	City Hall	May, 1905	Aug., 1906
Oliver, Joseph	598 Sherbourne St	Dec., 1907	April, 1909
O'Brien, Hy. (K.C.)	383 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1908	June, 1909
O'Neil, Ald. John, Jr.	City Hall	March, 1909	May, 1909
Oakley, Geo. F.	1294 Queen St. W.	Sept., 1910	June, 1911
Pellatt, Sir Hy. M.	559 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1906	May, 1909
Pearcy, Sanderson	92 Bloor St. W.	Nov., 1911	Dec., 1911
Rolph, Frank O.	95 Roxboro' St. East	Dec., 1908	Dec., 1908
Rennie, Thos.	10 North Sherbourne St.	June, 1909	June, 1909
Rennie, John	25 Elm Ave	June, 1909	June, 1909
Robertson, Thos.	89 Elm Ave	July, 1909	July, 1909
Rogers, Albert S.	49 Nanton Ave	Jan., 1910	Jan., 1910
Rodden, Edw.	58 College St	Nov., 1911	Nov., 1911
Riddell, Jas. L.	St. Lawrence Hall	Dec., 1911	Dec., 1911
Rolph, Jos. T.	26 Chestnut Park Rd	March, 1912	March, 1912
Sargant, James	593 Euclid Ave	June, 1885	Jan., 1910
Stark, John	26 Toronto St	Feb., 1910	June, 1910
*Sutherland, John B.	245 Mutual St	Jan., 1911	Feb., 1911
Score, Richard	612 Huron St	Sept., 1906	March, 1912
Silverthorn, Aaron	155 Sydenham St	Oct., 1909	Oct., 1911
Thorley, Henry G.	394 Palmerston Blvd	May, 1907	June, 1908
Thompson, John T. (Col.)	301 Givens St	May, 1909	March, 1912
Williams, George (J.P.)	559 Queen St. West	April, 1903	April, 1903
Wanless, John, Jr.	402 Yonge St	April, 1906	April, 1906
Wright, Dr. Adam H.	30 Gerrard St. East	March, 1908	Nov., 1909
Westmacott, Rev. Edw.	Depot Harbor	Oct., 1909	Nov., 1910

* Died since 28th February.
[L.M.] Life Member.
[H.M.] Honorary Member.
[B.M.] Board of Management.

MEMBERS.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
*Annis, Andrew	Port Union	May, 1882
Armstrong, Robert	National Trust Co	July, 1900
Anderson, John McN. [L.M.]	Eglinton	March, 1906
Amos, Rev. Walter [L.M.]	Aurora	March, 1906
Annis, Levi	25 Fairview Blvd	March, 1906
Adams, Dr. J. G.	86 Hazelton Ave	April, 1907
Ardagh, William F.	319 Sherbourne St	April, 1907
Austin, Albert W. [L.M.]	Davenport Rd	May, 1907
Aikens, Dr. Wilberforce	264 Church St	Nov., 1907
Armstrong, Dr. Thomas	1324 Yonge St	Feb., 1908

This photograph is made for research purposes only and not for reproduction without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be given to the
METROPOLITAN TOWN PLANNING BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Armstrong, Henry D. P.	229 St. Clair Ave.	Feb., 1908
Allen, H. S.	164 Danforth Ave.	April, 1908
Arnoldi, Frank (K.C.)	103 Bay St.	May, 1908
Apted, Stephen J.	142 DeGrassi St.	July, 1908
Anderson, Frank H.	79 Wheeler Ave.	July, 1908
*Allis, Robert	3 Soho St.	July, 1908
Armstrong, W J.	282 Western Ave.	Sept., 1908
Allan, A. A.	51 Bay St.	Sept., 1908
Abraham, Rev. Dr.	67 Winchester St.	Oct., 1908
Armstrong, Henry H.	179 Grange Ave.	May, 1909
Alison, James	50 Murray St.	May, 1909
Anderson, Alex.	244 Markham St.	May, 1909
Adams, M. J.	53 Avenue Rd.	June, 1909
Anderson, William	250 Borden St.	Oct., 1909
Armstrong, R. R.	113 Sumach St.	Dec., 1909
Aikens, James	46 St. James Ave.	Feb., 1910
Alcock, T. B.	Gurney Co., King St. West	Feb., 1910
Armstrong, P. M.	1324 Yonge St.	June, 1910
Armour, Walter	1223 College St.	Aug., 1910
Adair, John	167 Cottingham St.	Sept., 1910
Andrews, Rev. Alfred	Burlington P.O., Ont.	Oct., 1910
Anderson, Alex.	12 McGill St.	Oct., 1910
Andrews, Walter A.	12 Elm St.	May, 1911
Apted, Edward D.	86 Huntley St.	Oct., 1911
Auchincloss, Alex.	200 Concord Ave.	Nov., 1911
Alexander, Fred. G.	383 Roxton Rd.	Feb., 1912
Bull, John R. [B.M.]	147 Westminster Ave.	May, 1880
Bigham, Samuel	Islington	June, 1891
Blackstock, G. T.	King Edward Hotel	Sept., 1898
Briggs, J. R.	53 Homewood Ave.	Feb., 1903
Briggs, John	101 Roxboro West	April, 1904
Bull, T. H.	86 Bloor St. West	Nov., 1904
Browne, A. M.	111 Cowan Ave.	Dec., 1904
Bell-Smith, F. M.	336 Jarvis St.	Jan., 1905
Bowman, James	34 Radford Ave.	Jan., 1906
Burkholder, Jacob S.	809 Yonge St.	March, 1906
Barchard, W. J.	135 Duke St.	Sept., 1906
Butt, Charles E.	248 Huron St.	Oct., 1906
Beale, Thomas	399 King St. East	April, 1907
Briggs, Geo. H.	120 Pape Ave.	May, 1907
Butt, Richd. H.	12-14 Wellington East	May, 1907
Bowman, John M	555 Dovercourt Road	June, 1907
Bond, Robert	26 Wilcox St.	June, 1907
Browne, J. A.	Western Assurance	June, 1907
Baines, E. H.	426 Huron St.	June, 1907
Bengough, J. W. [L.M.]	Sussex Apartments	June, 1907
Brown, Joseph, Sen.	Mount Dennis	Aug., 1907
Bilton, W. G.	48 Huntley St.	Aug., 1907
Bickerstaff, Robert	122 Robert St.	Aug., 1907
*Bourlier, Henry	102 Wellesley St.	Oct., 1907
Bell, Thos.	20 Earl St.	Oct., 1907
Barber, C. R.	455 Ontario St.	Nov., 1907
Bond, John P. (V.S.)	556 Spadina Ave.	Dec., 1907
Barbee, Henry	18 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Boeckh, Emil C.	78 York St.	Dec., 1907
Blachford, A. W.	35 Nanton Ave.	Dec., 1907
Burgess, Alex. W.	37 Maple Ave.	Dec., 1907

This reproduction is made for [illegible] only and [illegible] without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be given to the METROPOLITAN [illegible] LIBRARY BOARD as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Bowman, Arthur Milligan	57 Boswell Ave	Dec., 1907
Booth, William	72 Summerhill Ave	Jan., 1908
Banks, W. H.	15 Farnham	Jan., 1908
Bird, John L.	392 Crawford St	Feb., 1908
Barrett, Joseph	573 Dufferin St	Feb., 1908
Bruce, Josiah	416 Yonge St	Feb., 1908
Burns, Patrick	478 Front St. West	Feb., 1908
Baxter, C. W.	20 St. Andrew St	April, 1908
Burns, S. W.	94 St. Patrick St	April, 1908
Brush, Seeley B.	32 Lowther Ave	April, 1908
Berryman, Henry M.	866 Palmerston Ave	May, 1908
Baird, Alex.	Scarboro P.O.	May, 1908
Boyd, James A.	290 Havelock St	June, 1908
Baines, Dr. Allen	228 Bloor St. West	July, 1908
Birmingham, A. Hilliard	Crown Life Building, Queen St. East	Sept., 1908
Butcher, John	139 Peter St	Sept., 1908
Booth, George	21 Tranby Ave	Sept., 1908
Broad, Thos. Henry	Aurora, Ont	Sept., 1908
Bosanko, John	Aurora	Sept., 1908
Baltrop, Rev. Charles	243 Markham St	Oct., 1908
Barr, Walter J.	99 Walmer Rd	Oct., 1908
Barton, Edward Warren	58 Indian Rd	Oct., 1908
Beatty, J. W.	38 Prince Arthur Ave	Nov., 1908
Boulton, George Henry	192 Fern Ave	March, 1909
Burgess, F. T.	36 Langley Ave	March, 1909
Beatty, Adam	172 Duke St	April, 1909
Breakey, J. W.	Thornhill	April, 1909
Bulman, John	127 Givens St	May, 1909
Barrett, F. A.	63 Walmer Rd	May, 1909
Boddington, Chas. F.	655 Brock Ave	Sept., 1909
Bevan, Walter H.	Eglinton	Oct., 1909
Boulter, Henry	35 Grenville St	Nov., 1909
Back, William	94½ Beverley St	Nov., 1909
Byrch, W. P.	30 Charles St. West	Nov., 1909
Booth, George W.	115 Sumach St	Nov., 1909
Brown, George	134 Lawton Ave	Nov., 1909
Bull, Jacob	Weston	Dec., 1909
Best, William	50 Badgerow Ave	Dec., 1909
Burrows, R. S.	144 Close Ave	Dec., 1909
Brown, R. H.	12 Lowther	March, 1910
Bull, Robert J. (Reeve)	Weston	March, 1910
Blair, J. W.	152 Winchester St	June, 1910
Boyle, J. H.	Yonge St. Arcade (Room 33)	July, 1910
Bowes, R. H.	100 St. George St	Sept., 1910
Boyle, David	Langstaff P.O., Ont	Oct., 1910
Black, Geo. W.	Georgetown P.O., Ont	Oct., 1910
Brown, Alex.	70 Gothic Ave	March, 1911
Bee, David H.	240 Gerrard St. E	March, 1911
Boyd, J. W. G.	35 Elgin Ave	April, 1911
Boyes, J. S.	Malton, Ont	May, 1911
Boyle, J. N.	Richmond Hill, Ont	June, 1911
Bain, Thos.	1953 Queen St. E	July, 1911
Bethune, Rev. M. N.	10 Harbord St	July, 1911
Burns, Edward	21 Spadina Ave	Aug., 1911
Barber, Thos. W.	339 Ontario St	Sept., 1911
Burgess, Colin	754 Yonge St	Nov., 1911
Brown, John T.	Etobicoke P.O.	Dec., 1911
Baldwin, Lawrence H.	Forest Hill Road	Feb., 1912

This [illegible] was made
for [illegible] only
a[illegible]
v[illegible] the
c[illegible]

Ac[illegible] must be
give[illegible]
METROPOLITAN [illegible] LIBRARY BOARD
as the [illegible] this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Blachford, Horace P.	166 Carlton St.	March, 1912
Bevan, Arthur F. [L.M.]	155 Sumach St.	April, 1912
*Crawford, Eli [H.M.]	Brampton	July, 1879
Coady, R. T.	City Hall	April, 1896
Colpitts, Rev. W. W. [H.M.]	76 Hazelton Ave.	April, 1898
Clarke, John E.	776 Indian Road	April, 1899
Crocker, William [L.M.], 3rd V.P.	490 Jarvis St.	April, 1901
Crewe, Harry	126 Roxboro West	April, 1904
Cornish, Rev. Dr.	28 Beatrice St.	June, 1904
Carruthers, John	42 Pembroke St.	July, 1905
Cox, E. S.	8 Wellesley Place	July, 1905
Capon, W. B.	10 Earl St.	Aug., 1905
Cummer, Samuel	19 Hillsboro Ave.	March, 1906
Clark, L. J.	104 Avenue Rd.	July, 1906
Coatsworth, E.	1 May Square	Sept., 1906
Coo, A. B.	33 Portland St.	June, 1907
Cosgrave, L. J. [L.M.]	565 Jarvis St.	June, 1907
Crawford, Hon. Thos.	404 Palmerston Boulevard	Aug., 1907
Conron, W. J.	City Hall	Aug., 1907
Crown, W. J.	31 Summerhill Ave.	Dec., 1907
Clarke, William	39 Beatty Ave.	Dec., 1907
Cuthbertson, Dr. C. R.	108 Bloor St. W.	Dec., 1907
Crosby, A. B.	138 Roxboro West	Jan., 1908
Cornnell, John S. G.	286 Simcoe St.	Jan., 1908
Crowther, W. C. [L.M.]	150 St. George St.	Feb., 1908
Cook, Dr. A. B.	87 Roxboro West	Feb., 1908
Clark, Arthur D.	240 Bloor St. West	March, 1908
Crawford, George Sherwood	80 Rowanwood Ave.	March, 1908
Cane, H. S.	Newmarket, Ont.	April, 1908
Cooper, Walter Henry T. [L.M.]	372 Roxboro E.	May, 1908
Callaghan, H. C.	88 Huntley St.	May, 1908
Coulter, Alex.	Inland Revenue Department	May, 1908
Cowan, John A.	Customs House	June, 1908
Coyell, Alfred	28 D'Arcy St.	July, 1908
Coulter, William	402 Sherbourne St.	Aug., 1908
Churchill, Thos. H.	39 Bloor St. East	Oct., 1908
Carrick, A. W.	Cor. Richmond and Bay Sts.	March, 1909
Chalkley, Richard	323 Bathurst St.	April, 1909
Carlyle, David	72 Winchester St.	April, 1909
Cuthbert, R.	211 Avenue Rd.	April, 1909
Campbell, Alex.	1251 King St. West	June, 1909
Cooper, F.	512 Queen St. West	July, 1909
Clark, Fred W.	250 Annette St.	July, 1909
Crawford, Ralph	Brampton	Aug., 1909
Cherry, S. J.	Preston	Sept., 1909
Cooper, I. J.	272 Roncesvalles Ave.	Sept., 1909
Child, William D.	City Hall	Sept., 1909
Cosgrave, James	297 Niagara St.	Oct., 1909
Clinkinbroomer, J. C.	1171 Queen St. West	Oct., 1909
Carrick, John [L.M.]	230 Jarvis St.	Dec., 1909
Curran, Major A.	99 Brunswick Ave.	Dec., 1909
Carlaw, Major J. A.	460 Avenue Rd.	March, 1910
Cohen, Jacob	City Hall	March, 1910
Cashman, Richard Joseph	118 Harbord St.	March, 1910
Clark, Wilson B. [L.M.]	24 Webster Ave.	June, 1910
Clark, D. W.	248 Avenue Road	June, 1910
Clendennan, Dr. G. W. [L.M.]	1822 Dundas St.	June, 1910

This photocopy is made for research purposes only and may not be reproduced without the permission of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be given to the METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Crane, Samuel	30 Walmer Road	June, 1910
Cox, W. H.	13 Roxboro West	Sept., 1910
Cobley, Hy.	680 Kingston Rd	Oct., 1910
Chaley, Hugh	79 McCaul St	Oct., 1910
Campbell, Rev. Thomas	150 Medland St	March, 1911
Claxton, Thomas	454 Ontario St	March, 1911
Caswell, Edward S.	245 Markham St	April, 1911
Chambers, Rev. A. B.	562 Gerrard St. E.	April, 1911
Church, William	11 Dearbourne Ave	June, 1911
Coady, John	1238 Yonge St	June, 1911
Cooper, Major W. H.	63 Henry St	Aug., 1911
Carter, George	124 Boon Ave	Sept., 1911
Campbell, William S.	51 Belmont St	Dec., 1911
Catto, John	188 Bloor St. E.	Feb., 1912
Collett, Charles	18 Hazelton Ave	March, 1912
Collett, John	84 Summerhill Ave	March, 1912
Currie, Edward	64 Wellington St. W	April, 1912
Clubb, Azariah	160 Howard Park Ave	April, 1912
Campbell, Wm.	133 McPherson Ave	April, 1912
Denison, Col. G. T.	"Heydon Villa," Dovercourt Rd.	May, 1880
Dollery, Isaac	Fairbank	April, 1896
Duncan, Henry	Don P.O.	Dec., 1904
Dill, J.	15 Linden St	April, 1905
Dean, Thos. [L.M.]	44 Maitland St	Oct., 1905
Duncan, David	Don P.O.	April, 1906
Denison, Arthur R. [L.M.]	20 King St. West	June, 1906
Douglas, James	85 Walmer Rd	April, 1907
Dunn, Ald. John	110 Givens St	May, 1907
Davis, Hon. E. J. [L.M.]	Newmarket	Aug., 1907
Dunn, Jesse	28 Halton St	Aug., 1907
Doan, R. W.	216 Carlton St	Aug., 1907
Dixon, John [B.M.]	54 Chestnut Park Rd	Aug., 1907
Donly, W. J. (L.M.)	205 Parliament St	Aug., 1907
De Laporte, A. V.	308 Jarvis St	Oct., 1907
Dudgeon, Thos.	411 Queen St. West	Dec., 1907
Donald, R. C.	86 Admiral Rd	Feb., 1908
Doran, John J.	154 Wellington St. W	Feb., 1908
Dixon, John J.	52 Cluny Ave	March, 1908
Denison, Charles L.	640 Dufferin St	April, 1908
Dalton, W. J.	1882 Davenport Road	May, 1908
Duggan, E. H.	City Hall	May, 1908
Douglass, W. J.	Eglinton, Ont	June, 1908
Douglas, James S.	Eglinton, Ont	June, 1908
Davis, R. R.	118 Havelock St	June, 1908
Davison, Robert C.	110 Crescent Rd	July, 1908
Dancey, R. C.	171 Spadina Rd	Sept., 1908
Davies, Robert	Todmorden P.O., Ont	Sept., 1908
Delamere, J. M.	Parliament Buildings	Feb., 1909
Dwight, Harvey P.	107 St. George St	Feb., 1909
Duff, The Hon. J. S.	Parliament Buildings	Feb., 1909
Darling, Richard	7 Classic Place	April, 1909
Dunbar, George E.	Eglinton, Ont	May, 1909
Dunlop, John	988 Queen St. West	June, 1909
Dissette, Richard [L.M.]	18 Maynard Ave	Feb., 1910
Davidge, William J.	684 Bathurst St	Feb., 1910
Davison, J. B.	94 Charles St. East	May, 1910
Dudley, T. J.	92 Clare Ave	June, 1910

This [illegible] photograph is made [illegible] only [illegible] the copy [illegible]

Acknowledgment must be given to [illegible] METROPOLITAN [illegible] LIBRARY BOARD as the owner of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced.

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED
Donaldson, J. S.	48 Front St. East	Oct., 1910
Dilworth, Jos.	340 Clendennan Ave	Jan., 1911
Douglas, W. A.	220 Wellesley St	Jan., 1911
Dawson, Thomas	32 Church St	March, 1911
Dunn, Wm A.	76 Hazelton Ave	April, 1911
Davies, Robert	54 Homewood Ave	Aug., 1911
Davidson, William (K.C.)	146 St. George St	Dec., 1911
Dale, James	182 Madison Ave	April, 1912
Eastwood, W. N.	112 Winchester St	Sept., 1890
Evans, J. D.	Islington	Aug., 1900
Ellis, John	Swansea	July, 1904
Elvins, Andrew	172 Walmer Rd	April, 1907
Easson, Robert	37 Wilcox St	May, 1907
Ellis, John F. [L.M.]	81 Wellesley St	Aug., 1907
Edmand, W. R.	15 Wellington St. East	Oct., 1907
Edwards, J. P.	Parliament Buildings	Dec., 1907
Ellis, P. W.	29 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Evans, Henry W. [L.M.]	26 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Edwards, Charles H.	103 St. Clair Ave	Jan., 1908
Edworthy, J. T.	174 Davenport Road	April, 1908
Evans, W. J.	22 Grove Ave	April, 1908
Ewart, George S. [L.M.]	43 Walter St	May, 1908
Edgar, Robert	561 Church St	May, 1908
Ellis, Peter	City Hall	July, 1908
Edmanson, W.	31 Gwynne Ave	July, 1908
Empringham, Geo.	1601 Danforth Ave	July, 1908
Earls, John	192 Spadina Ave	June, 1909
Elliott, Thos. [L.M.]	Lambton P.O.	June, 1910
Evans, Dr. Lewis H. [L.M.]	197 College St	June, 1910
Ewing, John	76 Wilcox St.	April, 1911
Elder, David B.	406 Euclid Ave	April, 1911
Eckardt, H. P.	End of Queen St. E	July, 1911
Eckardt, A. J. H. (L.M.]	500 Huron St	July, 1911
Fraser, R. L.	59 Charles St	Sept., 1900
Fleming, John	70 Adelaide St. East	Oct., 1902
Falconbridge, Chief Justice	80 Isabella St	March, 1905
Featherston, A. M.	111 Bedford Rd	Oct., 1905
Frankland, H. R. [L.M.]	Inland Revenue Office	June, 1907
Foy, Augustine	527 Brunswick Ave	Jan., 1908
Foy, Hon. J. J.	90 Isabella St	Feb., 1908
Flynn, Thomas	212 George St	March, 1908
Fitzgerald, S. W.	Ketchum Public School	April, 1908
Forster, J. W. L.	83 College St	April, 1908
Francis, Samuel	22 Howland Rd	July, 1908
Forsyth, Francis	148 John St	Sept., 1908
Franks, Peter	Weston, Ont	Sept., 1908
Fleury, Herbert W.	Aurora	May, 1909
Frankland, Herbert Playter [L.M.]	573 Church St	June, 1909
Forman, James C.	435 Broadview Ave	June, 1909
Forsyth, James	141 University Ave	Sept., 1909
Falkiner, Henry T.	68 Marion St	Oct., 1909
Flett, John [L.M.]	129 Isabella St	Dec., 1909
Forbes, William	53 Lee Ave	March, 1910
Foster, Charles C.	Western Assurance Co	March, 1910
Fahey, William	31 Wilcox St	March, 1910
Farquharson, W. J.	487 Church St	July, 1910

This photograph is made for research purposes only and may not be reproduced without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be given to
METROPOLITAN PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Fairhead, Jas.	90 Yorkville Ave.	Jan., 1911
Fisher, Wallis T.	20 Rowland Ave.	May, 1911
Firstbrook, John [L.M.]	283 King St. E.	Oct., 1911
Gibb, Alex., 2nd Vice-Pres.	22 Rose Hill Ave.	Sept., 1885
Grainger, Edwin	1360 Yonge St.	May, 1904
Gray, James M.	51 Belmont St.	June, 1904
Griffith, W. E., Auditor & Collector	360 Davenport Rd.	July, 1905
Gordon, Henry B.	269 Rusholme Rd.	Aug., 1905
Gavin, R. C.	26 Prospect St.	Sept., 1905
Greene, Columbus H.	77 Victoria St.	Nov., 1905
Graham, J. J.	306 Dovercourt Rd.	Dec., 1905
Griffith, James	Weston	July, 1906
Grubb, W. C.	Thistleton P.O.	Feb., 1907
Godson, A. W.	32 Beatty Ave.	June, 1907
Gardiner, James	2236 Queen St. East	Aug., 1907
Gilmour, Dr. J. T.	Warden of Central Prison	Aug., 1907
Grainger, George	31 Breadalbane St.	Aug., 1907
Gooch, F. H. [L.M.]	26 Wellington St. East	Aug., 1907
Geikie, Dr. Walter Bayne, LL.D., D.C.L. [L.M.]	52 Maitland St.	Aug., 1907
Glackmeyer, Fred. J.	Parliament Buildings	Oct., 1907
Gooderham, Geo. H., M.P.P. [L.M.]	204 St. George St.	Dec., 1907
Green, Dr. E. Herbert	124 Bloor W.	Jan., 1908
Galt, Thomas P.	30 St. Joseph St.	Feb., 1908
Galley, Edward	26 Walmer Rd.	April, 1908
Gouinlock, James	43 Front St. East	July, 1908
Gegg, Edward	32 Shuter St.	July, 1908
George, T. H.	72 Avenue Rd.	July, 1908
Gooderham, Edward George	40 Madison Ave.	Oct., 1908
Gouinlock, John	70 Grenville St.	March, 1909
Guest, George	121 Church St.	April, 1909
Geddes, J. W.	431 Spadina Ave.	June, 1909
Good, H. J. P.	654 Shaw St.	June, 1909
Gallagher, Ziba	120 Warren Road	July, 1909
Gibson, Joseph G. [L.M.]	36 Prospect St.	Oct., 1909
Girdlestone, Henry	132 Ulster St.	Nov., 1909
Gunn, Hector	120 Albany Ave.	Nov., 1909
Gowler, A.	99 Howard Park Ave.	Dec., 1909
Grey, Col. John	Hotel Gladstone	Dec., 1909
Gooderham, W. Geo. [L.M.]	42 Elm Ave.	March, 1910
Graham, J. C.	1327 Queen St. East	May, 1910
Gibson, C. J.	75 Yonge St.	June, 1910
Grand, James	28 Oriole Road	June, 1910
Gooderham, Lt.-Col. A. E. [L.M.]	49 Wellington St. East	July, 1910
Gillis, John	Emery P.O.	Sept., 1910
Gilpin, J. W.	1218 Bloor St. West	Sept., 1910
Gibson, Rev. John	Thornhill P.O.	Oct., 1910
Guthrie, R. H.	15 Elm Grove Ave.	Jan., 1911
Gowanlock, A. G.	20 Gwynne Ave.	Jan., 1911
Goodwin, Capt. Joseph,	133 Berkeley St.	March, 1911
Gray, Thos. W.	Don P.O.	April, 1911
Grainger, Wm. S. W.	75 Scollard St.	May, 1911
Graham, John D.	Sharon P.O.	June, 1911
Hutty, J. H. (Registrar)	177 Lee Ave.	May, 1888
Hubbard, W. P.	660 Broadview Ave.	July, 1892
Hodgins, J. G., LL.D. [H.M.]	Education Department	Sept., 1895

[illegible] such as made
by [illegible] only
[illegible] information
[illegible] of the
original owner.

Acknowledgement must be
given to [illegible]
[illegible] LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced.

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Hasson, J. H.	85 Vanauley St.	March, 1897
Harvie, John, 5th Vice-President [L.M.]	177 Balmoral Ave.	Oct., 1900
*Hillam, George	7 Borden St.	July, 1904
Hogarth, George	68 Hogarth St.	Oct., 1904
Helliwell, Grant	43 Rosedale Rd.	Aug., 1905
Hales, Edward	727 Queen St. East	Aug., 1905
Hawley, John	217 Church St.	Oct., 1906
Hughes, Jas. G., Treas. [L.M.]	23 Hewitt Ave.	Nov., 1906
Hodgson, Thos. (V.S.)	61 Charles St.	April, 1907
Henderson, Charles M	200 Jarvis St.	May, 1907
Hynes, Patrick (J.P.)	181 Wilton Ave.	June, 1907
Hillock, Frank	103 Albert St.	June, 1907
Harris, Clement G.	324 Brunswick Ave.	Aug., 1907
Henderson, James (P.O. Insp.)	24 Brunswick Ave.	Oct., 1907
Helliwell, Alex. J.	438 Jarvis St.	Oct., 1907
Hughes, William [L.M.]	216 Simcoe St.	Dec., 1907
Helliwell, A. A.	160 Dowling Ave.	Dec., 1907
Henry, George	153 Rusholme Rd.	Dec., 1907
Hill, William J.	4 Farnham Ave.	Jan., 1908
Hall, Mark	180 Crescent Rd.	Jan., 1908
Higginbotham, G. M.	15 Poplar Plains Rd.	Jan., 1908
Hall, Dr. John B	328 Jarvis St.	Jan., 1908
Hodgson, W. W.	123 Roncesvalles Ave.	Feb., 1908
*Hanratty, J. J.	55 Salisbury Ave.	March, 1908
Hawke, Widmer [L.M.]	48 Oriole Rd.	March, 1908
Hambly, W. J.	21 Lombard St.	April, 1908
Heyes, Fleming W.	88 Bismarck Ave.	May, 1908
Holtby, J. C. [L.M.]	116 Robert St.	June, 1908
Henderson, Charles E.	15 Toronto St.	July, 1908
Howard, A. McLean	2320 Queen St. East	July, 1908
Hall, William	579 Queen St. West	Sept., 1908
Hales, James	Traders Bank Building	Oct., 1908
Hunter, David	162 Bolton Ave.	Oct., 1908
Haworth, George F.	18 Maple Ave.	Dec., 1908
*Hart, G. A.	133 Clinton St.	Feb., 1909
Humphrey, E. J.	359 Yonge St.	April, 1909
Hopper, R. P.	158 Annette Street	May, 1909
Harton, Joseph	7 Ketchum Ave.	June, 1909
Hastings, Edward	Hampton, Ont.	Oct., 1909
Hogarth, Harry B	1903 Queen St. East	Feb., 1910
Hill, J. E.	30 Francis St.	June, 1910
Howarth, C. E.	435 Ontario St.	June, 1910
Howard, W. H.	504 Manning Ave.	June, 1910
*Hunter, Jas.	625 Spadina Ave.	Aug., 1910
Hazelton, Robt.	Todmorden P.O.	Aug., 1910
Hunter, Thos.	126 Crescent Road	Aug., 1910
Harris, Rev. Jas.	106 Highlands Ave.	Sept., 1910
Hutchinson, J. B.	215 Robert St.	Dec., 1910
Harman, D. M.	21 Gordon St.	March, 1911
Heighton, John	29 Lowther Ave.	March, 1911
Harrison, William	Richmond Hill, Ont.	April, 1911
Harris, Wm. J.	41 Conduit St.	Oct., 1911
Holmsteed, George S.	52 St. Albans St.	Nov., 1911
Haldenby, Chas. N.	65 Adelaide St. W.	Feb., 1912
Holtby, Wm. M.	21 Robert St.	March, 1912
Holtby, Jas. D.	339 Dovercourt Road	March, 1912
Hagerman, A. E.	581 Jarvis St.	April, 1912

This photograph is made for research purposes only and not for reproduction without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced.

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
*Irving, Joseph	78½ Charles St	Dec., 1907
Irwin, Rutledge	Eglinton P.O., Ont	April, 1908
Irving, T. C	Bradstreet's Agency	June, 1908
Ireson, C. E	106 Seaton St	July, 1908
Ince, James	580 Huron St	July, 1908
Irwin, Charles	25 Boustead Ave	Sept., 1908
Ince, William	88 Prince Arthur Ave	Sept., 1908
Jessopp, Capt. D. F. [B.M.]	77 Walmer Rd	Feb., 1887
James, Silas	227 George St	April, 1899
Johnston, Robert	280 Jarvis St	May, 1907
Jifkins, W. L	388 Clinton St	Aug., 1907
Jarvis, F. C	Bedford Park	Nov., 1907
Jones, John	241 Wellesley St	Jan., 1908
James, David [L.M.]	Thornhill, Ont	Feb., 1908
Johnston, H. W. [L.M.]	77 Homewood Ave	April, 1908
Johnston, Albert	379 Berkeley St	April, 1908
Joselin, H. W	442 Ontario St	April, 1908
Johnston, Frank W	16 Dundonald St	June, 1908
Jaffray, The Hon. Robert	78 Granville St	July, 1908
Johnson, Dr. Arthur Jukes	52 Bloor St. West	July, 1908
Jordan, James	67 Scollard St	Aug., 1908
Johnston, Joseph [L.M.]	101 Howard St	Oct., 1908
James, Clarkson W	14 Fairview Boulevard	March, 1909
Jose, Richard	21 Close Avenue	July, 1909
Jennings, C. A. B	19 St. Clair Ave., City	March, 1910
Jennings, P. J	84 Dearbourne Ave	Aug., 1910
James, O. S. [L.M.]	227 George St	Oct., 1910
Jull, Orange	71 Macdonell Ave	Oct., 1910
Jackson, Geo	128 Major St	Jan., 1911
Jones, John L	Swansea P.O	July, 1911
Jarvis, Rev. Arthur B	112 Bedford Road	Nov., 1911
Jones, Alfonzo F	Lawrence Park, N. Toronto	Feb., 1912
Jordan, H. A	37 Hazelton Ave	March, 1912
Jackes, Fredk	Thornhill, Ont	March, 1912
Kersey, Thomas	Weston	June, 1889
Kennedy, David	21 Springhurst Ave	Sept., 1906
Keeler, A. J	331 Shaw St	June, 1907
Knowlton, W. H. [L.M.] [B.M.]	152 Wellesley St	June, 1907
Kincade, R	204 St. Clarens Ave	Aug., 1907
Kent, Ambrose	192 Lowther Ave	Jan., 1908
Keith, D. S	63 Homewood Ave	Jan., 1908
Kerr, James	151 Euclid Ave	April, 1908
Kerr, William	167 Shaw St	April, 1908
Knowles, F. McGillivray (R.C.A.)	340 Bloor St. West	April, 1908
Kennedy, A. E	480 Brunswick Ave	April, 1908
Keenan, William	601 Huron St	May, 1908
Kennedy, James H. [L.M.]	567 Queen St. West	June, 1908
Kellam, David	100 Annette St	May, 1909
Kirk, John	506 Yonge St	Sept., 1909
Kenny, William	51 Gorevale Ave	Sept., 1909
Knowles, Richard	658 Yonge St	Nov., 1909
Kingsmill, George Roden T	35 Major St	Jan., 1910
Kirkpatrick, G. B	8 Coolmine Ave	May, 1910
Kinsman, D	1252 Yonge St	Aug., 1910
Kerr, Wm	76 Howard St	Aug., 1910
Kaake, A	Weston P.O	Oct., 1910

This photograph is made
for research purposes only
and no other reproduction
is permitted without consent of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Keighley, W. W.	290 St. George St.	April, 1911
Kinnersley, Jos. J	614 Pape Ave	April, 1912
Lee, Thos. H	41 Roxboro Ave. East	July, 1879
Lamb, Daniel (Pres.)	156 Winchester St	Sept., 1886
Lewis, Henry	596 Christie St	Sept., 1886
Lyon, W. A. (J.P.) [L.M.]	315 King St. West	June, 1889
Lumbers, James	176 Crescent Rd	Oct., 1891
Lawson, Robt	208 Beatrice St	March, 1895
Lennox, E. J	164 Bay St	Oct., 1897
Lapp, Joseph	Cedar Grove	May, 1905
Lemon, Simeon	Kettleby P.O	Aug., 1905
Leslie, Major J. K	174 Carlaw Ave	June, 1906
Leslie, George	173 Seaton St	June, 1906
Leak, William	374 Brunswick Ave	July, 1906
Langrill, Francis	23 Spruce St	April, 1907
Little, James	521 Markham St	June, 1907
Laxton, John	1457 Queen St. West	June, 1907
Laidlaw, J. B. [L.M.]	7 Clarendon Ave	Aug., 1907
Logan, William	Care of Davidson & Hay	Aug., 1907
Langmuir, A. D	Toronto Gen. Trusts Corp	Dec., 1907
Lawrence, A. G. F	Home Life Building	Dec., 1907
Lorsch, David G	16 Grenville St	Jan., 1908
Love, Robert W	16 Wellington St. East	Feb., 1908
Love, Spencer	75 Yonge St	Feb., 1908
Lennox, Richard	307 Avenue Rd	Feb., 1908
Langley, J. P	537 Sherbourne St	March, 1908
Loudon, John F	17 Yorkville Ave	March, 1908
Lovell, James S	119 Madison Ave	July, 1908
Lee, William	Victoria Hall, Queen St. East	Sept., 1908
Locke, Samuel	92 Wood St	Jan., 1909
Leroy, J. B	45 Saulter St	Jan., 1909
Loudon, Thomas	451 Manning Ave	March, 1909
Lugsdin, George	95 Roxboro West	May, 1909
Lindsay, G. G. S	145 Tyndall Ave	May, 1909
Lamb, Peter R	712 Crawford St	May, 1909
Littlejohn, W. A	City Clerk, City Hall	June, 1909
Lines, J. C	Earlscourt P.O	Sept., 1909
Lee, A. G	3 Maitland Place	Sept., 1909
Leckie, John [L.M.]	77 Wellington St. West	Oct., 1909
Laidlaw, John [L.M.]	Meadowvale, Ont	Oct., 1909
Lucas, J. S	121 Dunn Ave	Oct., 1909
Lucas, Henry	141 Havelock St	Feb., 1910
Langstaff, Walter	Weston	Feb., 1910
Lemon, Wm	177 Beatrice St	May, 1910
Leigh, Major Ed	50 Albany Ave	May, 1910
Ludford, E	171 Broadview Ave	May, 1910
Lyon, N. T	141 Church St	June, 1910
Lailey, C. E	76 Homewood Ave	Aug., 1910
Lailey, W. H	235 Russell Hill Road	Aug., 1910
Lankin, R	81 Hogarth Ave	Aug., 1910
Lee, A. H. L	655 Markham St	Aug., 1910
Lowther, John	34 Howland Ave	Sept., 1910
Langstone, W. H	260 Robert St	Sept., 1910
Langstone, J. J	197 Bolton Ave	Sept., 1910
Langstone, J. W	654 Manning Ave	Sept., 1910
Langmuir, Jas	St. Clair Ave	Oct., 1910
Lewis, I. H	125 McCaul St	Jan., 1911

This photograph is made
for research and study
only [illegible] in
[illegible] of the
[illegible]

Credit [illegible] must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN [illegible] LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Linall, Hy.	839 Bloor St. West	Jan., 1911
Lemon, Wm. E.	208 Crawford St.	July, 1911
Lovelock, Harry	106 Bellevue Ave.	Aug., 1911
Langmuir, Matthew	King and Niagara Sts.	Jan., 1912
Lightfoot, Thos.	1036 Dundas St.	March, 1912
Montgomery, W. J.	22 Isabella St.	Aug., 1890
Morrow, John	137 Jamieson Ave.	April, 1900
Milliken, William	73 Riverdale Ave.	March, 1903
Maughan, John	29 Wellington St. East	April, 1903
Moorby, Samuel	Aurora	June, 1903
Mussen, Major	1 North St.	April, 1904
Miller, W. M.	42 Farnham Ave.	April, 1904
Minty, Robert J.	64 Logan Ave.	Oct., 1904
Matthews, H. L.	107 Delaware Ave.	Oct., 1904
Millar, J. Wightman, Secretary	1 Edgewood Ave.	Jan., 1906
Matson, John B.	63 Argyle St.	April, 1907
Maxwell, R.	426 Ontario St.	April, 1907
Moor, Joshua C. [L.M.]	12 Grenville St.	May, 1907
Murray, Major J. A.	19 King St. E.	May, 1907
Marshall, Noel	623 Sherbourne St.	Aug., 1907
Mason, Lieut.-Col. James	43 Queen's Park	Aug., 1907
Matthews, James	29 Ossington Ave.	Aug., 1907
Mulholland, Fred. G.	Bedford Park	Aug., 1907
Mansell, William	492 Dovercourt Rd.	Oct., 1907
Mitchell, W. A. [L.M.]	99 Madison Ave.	Oct., 1907
Munro, Hugh [L.M.]	69 South Drive, City	Oct., 1907
Marshall, J. B.	205 Grace St.	Oct., 1907
Mauthie, Francis	399 Parliament St.	Nov., 1907
Mallon, J. W.	375 Brunswick Ave.	Nov., 1907
Mussen, John E.	Weston	Dec., 1907
Morrison, Curran	60 Admiral Rd.	Jan., 1908
Mitchell, Alex.	35 Woodlawn	Feb., 1908
Medland, Wm. A.	84 Lowther Ave.	Feb., 1908
Mulock, Sir William	518 Jarvis St.	March, 1908
Matson, R. H.	Galt, Ont.	March, 1908
Mead, C. T.	Albany Club	April, 1908
Mansell, Richard	64 Arthur St.	April, 1908
Montgomery, John D.	22 Isabella St.	May, 1908
Mortimer, C. H.	124 Crescent Rd.	May, 1908
Miller, John B.	98 Wellesley St.	May, 1908
Milburn, T. Edward	23 Crescent Rd.	May, 1908
Major, Albert Edward	Whitevale P.O., Ont.	July, 1908
Milliken, W. B.	63 Howard Ave.	July, 1908
Meredith, Wm. Charles	8 Colborne St.	Sept., 1908
Meredith, Thomas	305 George St.	Sept., 1908
Millar, David	563 Bathurst St.	Sept., 1908
Milliken, Edwin	Port Colborne	Sept., 1908
Mossop, Fred. W.	184 Jameson Ave.	Oct., 1908
Millichamp, Wallace	227 Poplar Plains Rd.	Dec., 1908
Millichamp, Reuben	68 Prince Arthur Ave.	March, 1909
Malone, E. T., K.C. [L.M.]	Queen's Park	April, 1909
Meredith, Henry T.	282 Crawford St.	April, 1909
Merritt, Col. Hamilton	1087 Bloor St. West	July, 1909
Mitchell, Richard	City Agent, Canadian Exp. Co.	Aug., 1909
Murchison, Geo. W.	80 Baldwin St.	Sept., 1909
Meredith, W. E.	472 Dovercourt Rd.	Sept., 1909
Mulqueen, P. J.	67 Pembroke St.	Oct., 1909

[illegible] made
[illegible] only
[illegible] the
[illegible]

[illegible] may be
[illegible]
[illegible] COPYRIGHT LAW OF CANADA
as the [illegible] copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced.

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Mills, James R.	67 McGill St.	Nov., 1909
Mather, Adam E.	Weston	Dec., 1909
Maughan, John W.	100 Maitland St.	Jan., 1910
Murton, James J.	329 Brock Ave.	Feb., 1910
Morgan, John	Willowdale P.O.	May, 1910
Magson, C.	338 Ontario St.	June, 1910
Munns, Wm.	84 King St. East	June, 1910
Muckle, And.	Newtonbrook P.O.	Sept., 1910
Mackie, Alex.	c/o S. F. McKinnon Co., City	Oct., 1910
Myers, John	18 Borden St.	Oct., 1910
Marks, J. W.	368 Brunswick Ave.	Oct., 1910
Mitchell, Thos.	135 Macdonell Ave.	Oct., 1910
Moorby, W. W.	Davisville P.O.	Oct., 1910
Montgomery, F. M.	Barrie, Ont.	Jan., 1911
Macoomb, A.	44 Richmond St. West	Jan., 1911
Mills, John	4 Otter Ave.	Jan., 1911
Manning, Percival W.	7 Walmer Road	Feb., 1911
Murray, W. D.	37 Balmoral Ave.	July, 1911
Mulock, Wm., Jr.	61 Cluny Ave.	July, 1911
Musselman, B.	53 Belmont St.	Aug., 1911
Merry, Martin N.	84 Gerrard St. E.	Dec., 1911
Malcolm, Rich. D.	Andw. Darling Co.	Feb., 1912
Maddaford, W. J.	76 Benson Ave.	Feb., 1912
Merry, Wm. T.	Methodist Book Room	Feb., 1912
Munro, James [L.M.]	94 Delaware Ave.	Feb., 1912
Milne, David A.	242 Delaware Ave.	March, 1912
Machell, Wm.	Deer Park	March, 1912
McClain, Capt. William, 1st Vice-Pres.	134 Jarvis St.	Sept., 1888
McFarren, William [L.M.]	214 Queen St. East	April, 1901
McFarren, James	214 Queen St. East	April, 1901
McNaught, W. K., M.P.P.	614 Huron St.	Oct., 1903
*Macdonald, James	579 Church St.	Dec., 1903
McCowan, Alex., M.P.P.	20 Lyall Ave.	April, 1906
MacKay, George	Island Point, City	April, 1907
Macdonald, Donald	24 Adelaide St. East	May, 1907
McGee, John A.	132 Carlton St.	June, 1907
Macdonnell, A. Claude, M.P.	419 Dundas St.	Aug., 1907
McGowan, Robert J.	111 Richmond St. East	Aug., 1907
Macdonald, J.	21 Wellington St. East	Nov., 1907
McKay, Robert	404 Jarvis St.	Nov., 1907
McIntosh, W. D., 4th V.-P.	56 Grenville St.	Nov., 1907
*McGee, Alex. [L.M.]	5 Spencer Ave.	Jan., 1908
McPherson, Wm.	Post Office	Jan., 1908
McGaw, Thos. Dick	32 Crescent Rd.	Feb., 1908
Macdonald, James H. (K.C.)	24 Wilcox St.	March, 1908
McKenzie, Donald M.	Woodbridge P.O., Ont.	April, 1908
McLean, John M.	Gutta Percha Co., City	May, 1908
McDonald, W. J.	18 Tranby Ave.	Feb., 1909
McCann, Bernard	290 Palmerston Ave.	March, 1909
McNab, J. F.	274 Yonge St.	June, 1909
McHenry, J. H.	54 Wilson Ave.	July, 1909
McConkey, Ernest G. [L.M.]	15 Moss Park	Oct., 1909
McBride, R.	889 Yonge St.	Oct., 1909
Macdonald, Peter	176 Roxboro East	Nov., 1909
McMurray, Leonard L.	311 Jarvis St.	Nov., 1909
McPherson, Gordon	27 Alexander St.	Dec., 1909
McMurrich, Geo. (Ald.)	105 Madison Ave.	May, 1910

This photograph is made
for personal research only
and any other use requires
written permission of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgment must be
given to
MICROFILM, NATIONAL LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
McFarland, W. C.	391 Parliament St.	May, 1910
McFarren, Andrew	237 Queen St. East	May, 1910
McLachlan, J. B.	12 Cunningham Ave	May, 1910
McLaren, J.	2 Laurier Ave.	July, 1910
McArthur, John	Park Drive Road	July, 1910
McEachren, W. N.	Dale and Nanton	Sept., 1910
Macleod, D. McD.	81 Grange Ave	March, 1911
McLean, D. C.	287 Palmerston Ave	June. 1911
McMahon, John	Aurora, Ont.	Oct., 1911
McFadyen, Duncan	31 Lewis St.,	Dec., 1911
McCormack, W. J.	26 Grosvenor St	April, 1912
*Nasmith, John D.	115 Heath St.	May, 1904
Noble, John C. (Deputy Chief)	487 Euclid Ave	April, 1907
Nevitt, Dr. R. V.	46 Bloor St. West	March, 1908
Newell, Robert N.	212 George	April, 1908
Nairn, Alexander	415 Jarvis St.	Jan., 1909
Nord, W. G.	45 Maitland St	Sept., 1909
Norwich, Joseph	68 Sorauren Ave	Dec., 1909
Nurse, Wm.	218 Ontario St.	May, 1910
Orr, Dr. J. O. [L.M.]	City Hall	May, 1905
O'Hara, Henry	50 Elm Ave	Sept., 1905
O'Keefe, Eugene	131 Bond St.	Sept., 1906
O'Connor, Matthew (J.P.)	106 Maitland St	Aug., 1907
O'Connor, P.	558 Ontario St.	Oct., 1907
Oliver, Joseph [L.M.]	598 Sherbourne St	Dec., 1907
O'Brien, Henry, K.C. [L.M.]	383 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1908
Orr, Dr. Rowland B.	1654 Queen St. West	March, 1908
O'Malley, J. L.	212 Balmoral Ave	July, 1908
O'Neill, Ald. John, Jr. [L.M.]	Municipal Buildings	March, 1909
O'Neill, John	St. Charles Hotel	April, 1909
O'Neill, James	53 Wellesley St.	Jan., 1910
Oakley, G. F. [L.M.]	1294 Queen St. West	Sept., 1910
Pease, Edward	495 Bathurst St	Jan., 1884
Pease, L. H.	368 Markham St	June, 1891
Pennock, J. S.	Fairbank	Jan., 1903
Parsons, W. A., Auditor	29 Kensington Ave., Eglinton	March, 1904
Prince, Thomas	269 Christie St.	June, 1905
Peacock, John	148 Grange Ave	Jan., 1906
Pellatt, Sir Henry M. [L.M.]	559 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1906
Pease, Joseph	28 Bernard Ave	April, 1906
Pyne, Hon. Dr. [H.M.]	Education Department	May, 1906
Patterson, Alex.	62 Adelaide St. East	June, 1906
Purdy, Alex. S.	402 Palmerston Boulevard	April, 1907
Pears, George	15 Grosvenor St.	May, 1907
Pearson, Charles P.	12 Homewood Ave	May, 1907
Pearsall, Benjamin	149 Dunn Ave	June, 1907
Padgett, T. P.	2056 Davenport Rd.	Jan., 1908
Prittie, R. W.	1 High Park Boulevard	Jan., 1908
Powell, Charles B	212 St. George St.	March, 1908
Pearson, Edwin P.	269 Russell Hill Road	March, 1908
Pape, James J.	10 St. James Ave	May, 1908
Pearson, Arthur	17 Adelaide St. East	May, 1908
Purse, Alexander	5 Admiral Rd.	May, 1908
Padget, Robert	824 Keele St.	May, 1908
Phillips, Thos. Graham (M.D.)	61 Yorkville Ave	June, 1908

This photograph is made for research purposes only and not for any other purpose without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Parker, W. H.	234 Carlton St.	Aug., 1908
Pike, Duncan	4 Starr Ave.	Sept., 1908
Pears, William	Keele St.	Dec., 1908
Park, James, Sr.	73 Sorauren Ave.	March, 1909
Pringle, A. R.	15 Linden St.	May, 1909
Patterson, John	Asst. Treas., City Hall	June, 1909
Patterson, A. J.	Ellesmere	July, 1909
Pearson, Henry	Weston	Sept., 1909
Perry, James Alex.	24 Queen St. East	Nov., 1909
Patterson, Thos.	30 Summerhill Ave.	Dec., 1909
Petrie, A.	351 Dupont St.	Dec., 1909
Petrie, T.	353½ Dupont St.	Dec., 1909
Poucher, John	543 Broadview Ave.	March, 1910
Pitman, J. A.	25 Breadalbane St.	May, 1910
Piper, Herbert	404 Huron St.	Oct., 1910
Price, Jos.	126 Lee Ave.	Jan., 1911
Pearce, George	77 Garden Ave.	May, 1911
Perkins, Wm. T.	590 Spadina Ave.	June, 1911
Powell, Geo. H.	597 Dovercourt Road	June, 1911
Passmore, John, Sr.	428 Yonge St.	July, 1911
Plunkett, Wm.	Customs House	Nov. 1911
Peterman, Geo., Sr.	Bradford, Ont.	Nov. 1911
Pearcy, Sanderson [L.M.]	92 Bloor St. W.	Nov., 1911
Pepler, T. G. S.	557 Huron St.	March, 1912
Robertson, J. Ross [H.M.]	Prop. "Evening Telegram"	April, 1888
Rogers, Elias	Deer Park	Sept., 1889
Rogers, Josiah	200 Sherbourne St.	Jan., 1904
Rogers, Joseph P.	11 Lamport Ave.	Dec., 1905
Ryrie, James	400 Jarvis St.	Feb., 1906
Riddell, R. W.	461 Manning Ave.	Feb., 1906
Rowntree, David	Weston	June, 1906
Reed, Charles P.	64 Oak St.	May, 1907
Rogers, W. B.	420 Markham St.	June, 1907
Round, Joseph	21 Maitland St.	June, 1907
Roddy, Charles	46 Lombard St.	Aug., 1907
Ryves, T. G.	281 Major St.	Aug., 1907
Richardson, David E.	83 Dovercourt Rd.	April, 1908
Ryerson, Dr. G. Sterling	66 College St.	April, 1908
Ryrie, Harry	164 Isabella St.	April, 1908
Richardson, F. H.	12 Wellington St. East	May, 1908
Richardson, J. H.	West Hill, Ont.	May, 1908
Ryan, James	Customs House	June, 1908
Richardson, John	City Hall	June, 1908
Ringer, John	396 Wellesley St.	July, 1908
Rogers, Thos. B.	26 Isabella St.	Nov., 1908
Rolph, Frank O. [L.M.]	95 Roxboro' St. East	Dec., 1908
Roberts, E. H.	14 Terauley St.	Feb., 1909
Rennie, Thos. [L.M.]	10 North Sherbourne St., Rosedale	June, 1909
Rennie, John [L.M.]	25 Elm Ave.	June, 1909
Robertson, Thos. [L.M.]	89 Elm Ave.	July, 1909
Rogers, A. J.	24 Humbert St.	Sept., 1909
Rogers, C. K.	80 York St.	Dec., 1909
Reynolds, George N.	138 Dowling Ave.	Jan., 1910
Rogers, Albert S. [L.M.]	49 Nanton Ave.	Jan., 1910
Robinson, Dr. R. H.	453 Broadview Ave.	Feb., 1910
Rundle, C. R.	25 Scarth Road	May, 1910
Rankin, Wm.	550 Dundas St.	May, 1910

This photograph is made for research purposes only and may be reproduced without the consent of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be given to
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Richardson, C. M	503 Yonge St	May, 1910
Richards, Alf	500 Yonge St	June, 1910
*Rogers, Alex	151 Queen St. West	Sept., 1910
Rogerson, A. E	2251 Gerrard St. East	Sept., 1910
Roper, Thos. G	136 Beatrice St	Oct., 1910
Rennie, (Lt.-Col.) Robt. [B.M.]	Castle Frank Rd	Jan., 1911
Ross, J. McP	2370 Queen St. East	Jan., 1911
Richardson, T. D	78 Howland Ave	Sept., 1911
Rowntree, John	66 Dodd Ave	Oct., 1911
Rodden, Edward [L.M.]	58 College St	Nov., 1911
Rolph, Thos. T	37 Yonge St	Dec., 1911
Riddill, James Lewis [L.M.]	St. Lawrence Hall	Dec., 1911
Rolph, Joseph T. [L.M.]	26 Chestnut Park Road	March, 1912
Sargant, James [L.M.]	41 Toronto Arcade	June, 1885
Stevenson, W. M	26 Birch Ave	May, 1902
Sturdy, Charles	298 Ossington Ave	May, 1903
Spence, John	366 Brunswick Ave	Dec., 1904
Scoley, E. K	35 Wilton Cres	April, 1905
Scott, Robt. F	5 Rosedale Rd	March, 1906
Score, Richard J. [L.M.]	612 Huron St	Sept., 1906
Swan, Henry	84 Woodlawn Ave	Sept., 1906
Smith, Wm. J	Berkeley St. Fire Station	April, 1907
Stone, W. H	32 Carlton St	April, 1907
Somers, Frank	32 Avenue Rd	April, 1907
Stouffer, David	55 West Charles St	June, 1907
Stevenson, John	421 Delaware Ave	Aug., 1907
Sinkins, A. J	51 Woodlawn Ave	Aug., 1907
Sullivan, E	63 King St. East	Oct., 1907
Sheard, Henry (J.P.)	56 Grosvenor St	Nov., 1907
Stewart, John	162 Rose Ave	Dec., 1907
Scott, James	27 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Stock, W. V	624 Church St	Feb., 1908
Sheard, Dr. Charles	314 Jarvis St	Feb., 1908
Simpson, William	14 Soho St	Feb., 1908
Sloan, Dr. William	191 Dunn Ave	Feb., 1908
Steward, Fred. J	39 Victoria St	March, 1908
Shaw, Col. George A	409 Keele St	March, 1908
Stoneham, Wm. B	521 Queen St. West	March, 1908
Smith, Fredk. William	15 Rose Ave	March, 1908
Smith, Sidney	364 Sackville St	March, 1908
Stewart, W. T	148 Morse St	March, 1908
Silverthorn, Newman	Summerville P.O., Ont	April, 1908
Sullivan, J	63 King St. East	April, 1908
Sloan, Major John	143 Isabella St	May, 1908
Shields, Charles	237 Beverley St	May, 1908
Sale, Julian	108 Binscarth Rd	June, 1908
Small, John T. (K.C.)	32 Huntley St	June, 1908
Smallpeice, Henry W	174 Roxboro East	July, 1908
Smith, James	83 Pape Ave	July, 1908
Snider, A	10 Geoffrey St	July, 1908
Street, William	109 Pembroke St	July, 1908
Smith, George W	216 Richmond St. West	Sept., 1908
Stewart, Robert H	224 Sumach St	Sept., 1908
Smith, Alfred W	480 Jarvis St	Oct., 1908
Stewart, Rev. J. W	Aurora	Dec., 1908
Scott, T. H	36 Rusholme Road	Feb., 1909
Sheridan, John	177 George St	April, 1909

This photograph is made [illegible] only [illegible] on [illegible] of the copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced.

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Sparling, Fredk	303 Sherbourne St	April, 1909
Sweetnam, G. B	29 Madison Ave	May, 1909
*Scott, Rev. T. G	40 Montrose Ave	June, 1909
Sterling, Walter	375 Sherbourne St	July, 1909
Snider, C. H. J	City Editor, "Evening Telegram"	Sept., 1909
Silverthorn, Aaron [L.M.]	155 Sydenham St	Oct., 1909
Spence, Frank S	554 Spadina Ave	Jan., 1910
Sheedy, Matthew	491 Yonge St	Feb., 1910
Smillie, John	216 Queen St. West	Feb., 1910
Stark, John [L.M.]	26 Toronto St	Feb., 1910
Sheard, Jos	158 Hallam St	May, 1910
Sheard, Geo	22 McGill St	May, 1910
Stark, Dr. T. H	21 Carlton St	May, 1910
Suntner, Jas	221 McPherson Ave	June, 1910
Sargent, Thos	274 Avenue Road	June, 1910
Segsworth, C. F	356 Margueretta	June, 1910
Simpson, E. A	12 Admiral Road	June, 1910
Somers, J. W	38 Avenue Road	Sept., 1910
Stephens, J. M	636 Euclid Ave	Nov., 1910
Sparling, Chas. P	Norwich Union Ins. Co	Nov., 1910
Sharp, Robt	70 Davenport Road	Jan., 1911
*Sutherland, J. B. [L.M.]	245 Mutual St	Jan., 1911
Spears, J. D	4 Wheeler Ave	Jan., 1911
Smith, Dr. Wm. Harley	57 Harbord St	Feb., 1911
Sanders, W. H	68 Lippincott St	Feb., 1911
Scholes, John F	203 Yonge St	June, 1911
Shaver, Chas. H	14 Roehampton Ave., Eglinton, Ont	June, 1911
Smellie, Thos	89 East Charles St	Oct., 1911
Stewart, Sturgeon, M.A., Ph.B	40 Leopold St	Nov., 1911
Sheppard, Leeds C	60 South Drive	Jan., 1912
Smith, Robt. H	240 Church St	March, 1912
Smith, J. A	81 Woodlawn Ave	March, 1912
Tingle, Joseph	Ellesmere	June, 1904
Tingle, John	Wexford	Jan., 1906
Taylor, Thomas	70 Leuty Ave	April, 1907
Thomas, M. A	130 Carlton St	April, 1907
Thorley, Harry G. [L.M.]	394 Palmerston Boulevard	May, 1907
Thompson, W. J	Deer Park	Aug., 1907
Trollope, H	285 Dupont St	Aug., 1907
Trent, H. E	274 St. George	Aug., 1907
Thompson, John (Chief)	274 Wilton Ave	Aug., 1907
Taylor, John H	Todmorden P.O	Oct., 1907
Taylor, Joseph	156 Cottingham St	Feb., 1908
Tingle, John	204 Bleecker St	March, 1908
Thompson, W. J	395 Brunswick Ave	March, 1908
Thompson, E. A	1049 College St	April, 1908
Thurston, W. G	69 Pembroke St	April, 1908
Thompson, W. W	Danforth P.O., Ont	April, 1908
Taylor, W. T	200 Don Mills Rd	July, 1908
Thomson, W	11 Bleecker St	Sept., 1908
Thompson, Sydenham	142 King St. East	Sept., 1908
Thompson, D. L	394 Yonge St	Nov., 1908
Thompson, F. W	621 Huron St	Dec., 1908
Thompson, J. Enoch	152 Bay St	April, 1909
Thompson, John T. (Col.) [L.M.]	301 Givens St	May, 1909
Thompson, William	105 McCaul St	June, 1909
Tudhope, James B	Orillia	June, 1909

This photograph is made
for research purposes only
and not for reproduction
without the consent of the
copyright owner.

Acknowledgement must be
given to the
METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
as the source of this copy
in every case where this
photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Thompson, Joseph E.	12 Spruce St.	Oct., 1909
Taylor, Archibald K.	Albion Hotel	Jan., 1910
Tinning, Richard	78 St. Mary St.	Jan., 1910
Thompson, John	249 Seaton St.	May, 1910
Tew, R.	23 Scott St.	Aug., 1910
Thompson, J. B.	142 King St. East	Sept., 1910
Thomas, A. P.	Beamsville, Ont.	Oct., 1910
Thompson, (Major) Boyce	143 Crescent Road	Jan., 1911
Thompson, Jas. B.	34 Homewood Ave.	Feb., 1911
Tolhurst, Harry	150 Wilton Ave.	April, 1911
Thorne, Richard	Eglinton, Ont.	Nov., 1911
Taylor, Richard P.	45 Winnifred Ave.	Jan., 1912
Taylor, John Ed.	610 Eastern Ave.	Jan., 1912
Tait, R. B.	820 Manning Ave.	March, 1912
Unwin, Charles	126 Seaton St.	Aug., 1907
Vardon, Maurice M.	73 Yonge St.	May, 1908
Van Camp, J. C.	30 Bloor St. West	June, 1908
Verral, George W., Sen.	41 Kendall Ave.	July, 1909
Verner, John	514 St. Clair Ave.	Oct., 1910
Vokes, James	389 Manning Ave.	March, 1912
Wheeler, Alex. E. [B.M.]	372 Sumach St.	Sept., 1898
Williams, George, J.P. [L.M.]	559 Queen St. West	April, 1903
Wright, George	306 Wellesley St.	April, 1904
Wideman, John L.	St. Jacobs	April, 1904
Wood, Hon. S. C.	97 Avenue Rd.	May, 1905
Wright, Joseph	88 Isabella St.	Jan., 1906
Whaley, John M.	Eglinton	March, 1906
Wanless, John, Jr. [L.M.]	402 Yonge St.	April, 1906
Webster, J. W.	Albion Hotel	April, 1906
Wickett, S. R.	124 Isabella St.	June, 1906
Wales, Joseph	Markham P.O.	June, 1906
Wright, W. R. D.	393 King St. East	June, 1906
Wright, William G.	256 Seaton St.	April, 1907
Wilson, John	101 McCaul St.	April, 1907
*Walmsley, Thomas	Deer Park	April, 1907
Wright, John J.	12 Adelaide St. East	April, 1907
Whitlam, Thomas P.	117 Summerhill Ave.	June, 1907
Walker, J. R.	50 Carlton St.	Aug., 1907
Wilcock, Samuel	409 Delaware Ave.	Aug., 1907
Woodhouse, John	58 Duke St.	Oct., 1907
Wilkinson, W. C.	Board of Education, City Hall	Nov., 1907
West, Richard	250 Dufferin St.	Dec., 1907
Wright, Alfred	Confederation Life Building	Dec., 1907
Watson, Robert	234 St. George St.	Dec., 1907
Walker, Fred. W.	12 Pine Hill Rd.	Jan., 1908
Wood, A. J. O.	Islington	Jan., 1908
Woods, M. J.	1047 College St.	Feb., 1908
Wilkins, F. S.	136 Walmer Road	Feb., 1908
Webster, Dr. A. F.	32 Bloor St. West	Feb., 1908
Winnett, Henry	198 Beverley St.	Feb., 1908
Wheaton, Edward T.	182 George St.	Feb., 1908
Wright, Dr. Adam H. [L.M.]	30 Gerrard St. East	March, 1908
Woods, Fred.	32 Scollard St.	April, 1908
Wright, A. W.	105 Macdonell Ave.	April, 1908
Wright, Joseph	665 Dufferin St.	April, 1908

This photograph is made for research purposes only and not for reproduction without the consent of the copyright owner.

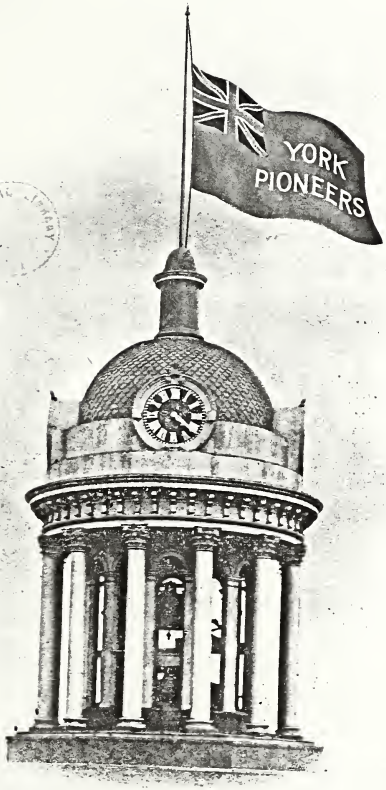
Acknowledgment must be given to the
METROPOLITAN RECORD COPY BOARD
as the source of this copy in every case where this photograph is reproduced

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

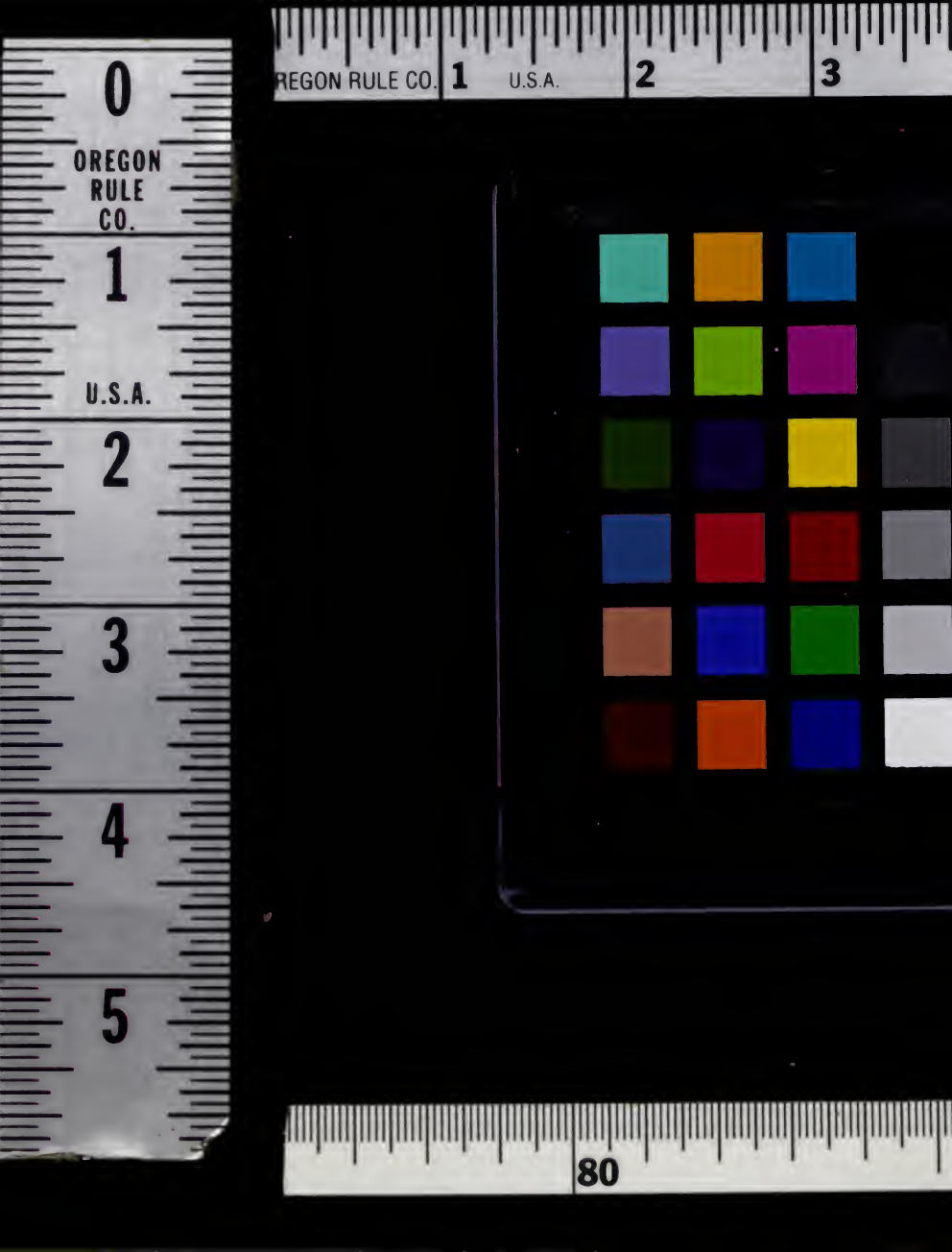
NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Wilson, Dr. W. J.	159 College St.	May, 1908
Whitesides, T. R. (M.P.P.)	90 Oriole Rd.	June, 1908
Walton, John C.	60 King St. East	July, 1908
Wilson, John	Dep. Gov., Toronto Gaol	July, 1908
Wood, D. O.	77 Yonge St.	Sept., 1908
Williams, Angus S.	Ottawa P.O.	Oct., 1908
Watson, Henry	406 Sumach St.	Dec., 1908
Wilson, Charles	227 Robert St.	Feb., 1909
Wickson, Henry	24 McPherson Ave.	Feb., 1909
Walton, W. G.	83 Mavity St.	May, 1909
Warnock, Matthew	298 Sackville St.	May, 1909
Wylie, Dr. Thomas	655 Spadina Ave.	Sept., 1909
Widdifield, J. W.	Uxbridge P.O., Ont.	Sept., 1909
Wright, William	301 Grace St.	Oct., 1909
Wales, James Alexander	Markham P.O.	Oct., 1909
Westmacott, Rev. Edward [L.M.]	Depot Harbor, Ont.	Oct., 1909
Wales, George H.	359 Clinton St.	Nov., 1909
Walford, Joshua	36 Shaftesbury Ave.	Dec., 1909
Watson, John	183 Mutual St.	Dec., 1909
Wilson, Thomas	689 Shaw St.	Dec., 1909
Wilson, Rowland G.	367 Markham St.	Jan., 1910
Wardell, William	196 Fern Ave.	March, 1910
Wilson, C. A.	Wilson Pub. Co., Mail Bldg.	Aug., 1910
Worden, W. H.	1 St. Joseph St.	Sept., 1910
Warnica, John	Painswick P.O.	Oct., 1910
Wright, John	425 Church St.	Oct., 1910
Williams, Rev. Alex.	50 Portland St.	Oct., 1910
Wood, F. J., Sr.	32 Scollard St.	Jan., 1911
Weeks, E. O.	68 Allen Ave.	Jan., 1911
Wilson, W. de Leigh	116 Walmer Road	June, 1911
Whetter, H. R.	20 Bank St.	July, 1911
Whitehead, C. J.	373 Huron St.	Aug., 1911
Watson, Wm.	35 Sussex Ave.	Nov., 1911
Walmsley, James	47 Walker Ave.	March, 1912
Watson, John	164 Bay St.	March, 1912
Watts, Wm. R.	418 Brock Ave.	April, 1912
Yule, Andrew	Aurora	Nov., 1905
Yorkston, Hugh	195 Shaw St.	May, 1908
Young, John	Buttonville P.O.	July, 1910

This photograph is made
for research
and not for
without
copyright

A
given
information
copy
where this
is



OLD FLAG AT HALF MAST, ST. LAWRENCE HALL.


0
OREGON
RULE
CO.
1
U.S.A.
2
3
4
5
REGON RULE CO.
1
U.S.A.
2
3
80

40th year

MEMORIAL ISSUE

YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Annual Report 1909

GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT

YORK PIONEER
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

SIMCOE LOG CABIN—EXHIBITION PARK.

ANNUAL REPORT
AND LIST OF MEMBERS

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND NINE

THIRTY YEARS AGO.

York Pioneers leaving St. Lawrence Market, King St. East, in the summer of 1879, to erect a Log Cabin on the Exhibition Grounds.

W. McIntosh. Wm. Lea.
R. H. Oates. J. Ashbridge. Capt. McGann. R. Malcolm
John Smith. Wm. Hewitt. Jacob Hoover.
John Playter. Alex. Hamilton. A. Phenill. W. Barchard.
Wm. Rennie. Peter Hutty.
Noah L. Piper. Jacob Strong. Alex. McPherson.

LATE RICHARD H. OATES,
FOUNDER OF YORK PIONEER SOCIETY.

MEMORIAL ISSUE
Annual Report

This is the 40th Anniversary of the organization of the York Pioneer and Historical Society (the oldest Society of its kind in Canada). The first meeting was held on April 17th, 1869, in the Mechanics' Institute Building, at the corner of Church and Adelaide Streets, Toronto. Col. R. L. Denison was elected President; R. W. Phipps, Treasurer; and Alexander Hamilton, Secretary. The meetings were afterwards held in the Canadian Institute Building, on Richmond Street East, until November, 1905, when the York Pioneers removed to the present Canadian Institute Building, 198 College Street.

LATE COL. RICHARD LIPPINCOTT DENISON,
FIRST PRESIDENT YORK PIONEER SOCIETY.

Officers for 1909

Honorary President
WM. RENNIE, SR., ESQ.,
Swansea.

President
DANIEL LAMB, ESQ.,
156 Winchester St.

Vice-Presidents
1st.—ELI. CRAWFORD, ESQ.
2nd.—CAPT. WILLIAM MCCLAIN.
3rd.—ALEX. GIBB, ESQ.
4th.—WM. CROCKER, ESQ.
5th.—JOHN MAUGHAN, ESQ.

Treasurer
JOHN HARVIE, ESQ., Room 529 Confederation Life Bldg.

Secretary
REV. H. S. MATHEWS,
5 Chicora Ave.

Registrar
JOSIAH ROGERS, ESQ.,
200 Sherbourne St.

Committee of Management
CAPT. JESSOP, Chairman.
JOHN R. BULL, ESQ.
J. WIGHTMAN MILLAR, ESQ.
J. G. HUGHES, ESQ.
JAMES R. BRIGGS, ESQ.
THOMAS TAYLOR, ESQ.

Auditors
W. A. PARSONS, ESQ.
W. E. GRIFFITH, ESQ.

LATE R. W. PHIPPS,
First Treasurer
York Pioneer Society.

LATE ALEXANDER HAMILTON,
First Secretary
York Pioneer Society.

Order of Proceedings at Meetings

1. Reading Minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by presiding officer.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Reading of Correspondence.
4. Transaction of Business arising out of the Minutes.
5. Report of Committees.
6. Proposal and Election of Members.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. Payment of Dues.
9. New Business.
10. Adjournment.

Members' Notice

Regular Meetings are Held on the First Tuesday of Every Month at 3 p.m., in the Canadian Institute, 198 College Street

PIONEER DAY—Canada's National Exhibition set apart Friday of the first week of the Exhibition as Pioneer Day. Meeting of Society in Log Cabin (south-west corner of grounds) at 12 o'clock noon. Luncheon at 1 o'clock. Special programme of speakers for the occasion.

Members are requested to attend the funerals of deceased members.

By-Laws

1. The President shall be ex-officio chairman of all meetings, ordinary or special, when he shall be present.

2. In case of the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3. Should neither President nor Vice-Presidents be present at any meeting, ordinary or extraordinary, the members present

may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4. In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5. Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman, and shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes without special permission.

6. At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting shall stand adjourned.

7. The Secretary shall take minutes of all the meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, in order to their correction or confirmation.

8. The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, and keep a correct account of the same, disbursing them under the direction of the Committee of Management, and be prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

9. The acting President may call a special meeting at any time when he deems it necessary, or at the request of three of the members.

10. The Officers of the Society shall be ex-officio members of the Committee of Management.

LATE REV. JAMES RICHARDSON, D.D.,
PRESIDENT YORK PIONEER SOCIETY, 1872-1875.

Constitution

1. This organization shall be called the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York (in the former Province of Upper Canada), and their descendants, who on attaining the age of forty years shall be eligible for membership.*

* When the first home district council met in Toronto on the 8th of February, 1842, it included the following townships: Adjala, Albion, Brock, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Essa, Etobicoke, Georgianna, Three Gwillimburys, Innisfil, King, Mara and Rama, Markham, Mulmur and Tossorontio, Medonte and Floss, two Orillias, Oro, Pickering, Reach, Scarboro', Tecumseh, Thorah, Tiny and Tay, Toronto, Toronto Gore, Uxbridge and Scott, Vaughan, Vespra, Whitby, Whitchurch and York. In addition to these, in 1840 the Western boundary line included all between Owen Sound and Garafraxa, and the Eastern boundary line extended from the township line between Whitby and Darlington, as far north as the Severn River.

And for preserving and perpetuating such historical recollections and incidents, documents, and pictorial illustrations relating to early settlement of the country as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society, and, when desirable, published in the Annual Report.

2. This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, Treasurer, and a Registrar, with a Managing Committee consisting of Chairman and five members elected from the Society, together with the officers of the Society.

3. The final direction of affairs of the Society, including the election of officers, the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds, shall be vested in the Society, which may be acted upon at any of its annual, ordinary or special meetings.

4. Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at any meeting of the Society; and may be elected at the following meeting by a majority vote of the members present.

5. Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder, pay his subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn from the Society, and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members. Any person eligible may be elected a *life member* on paying a *fee* of *ten dollars*.

6. Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7. A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of the financial report (the financial year ending on the 31st of December), and the report of the Managing Committee, who will submit their nomination of officers for the ensuing year, and any other report that they may have to lay before the Society.

LATE ROBERT PLAYTER,
SECRETARY YORK PIONEER SOCIETY,
1883-1898.

LATE E. M. MORPHY,
TREASURER YORK PIONEER SOCIETY,
1883-1905.

The Society will then proceed, in addition to its ordinary business, to elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8. The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business and fraternal intercourse on the first Tuesday in each month, at the hour of three o'clock p.m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

9. A special meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called.

10. On a month's notice having been previously given, the Society shall have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-law.

11. No subjects involving differences in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

LATE REV. HENRY SCADDING, D.D.,
PRESIDENT YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
1880-1898.

President's Address

This being the Fortieth Anniversary of the York Pioneer and Historical Society, it has been decided to make this Annual Report a "Memorial Volume" by including the photos of the early officers of the Society, in addition to those who have passed away during the last year.

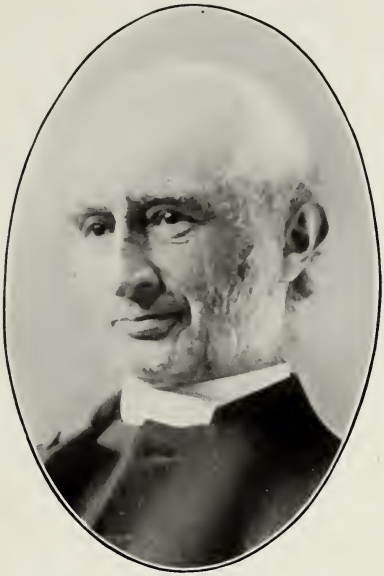
The first meeting of our Society was held on the 17th of April, 1869, in the old Mechanics' Institute building, corner of Church and Adelaide Streets. The writer has been connected with the Society since February, 1879. At that time there were over three hundred names on the list of members, all of which have passed over to the great majority, except Dr. Canniff, who was elected an honorary member in April, 1872. He is now 78 years of age. During the past year fifteen members have been translated to their Eternal home. The following are the names and dates of their deaths: Charles March, died 17th April, 1908; Peter Patterson, May 3rd, 1908; Jonathan Slater, May 20th, 1908; A. McL. Howard, May 22nd, 1908; Joseph Collard, May 30th, 1908; Charles Cooper, June 7th, 1908; John Nunn, June 10th, 1908; Harry A. Collins, June 20th,

LATE ALFRED WILLSON, P.L.S.,
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

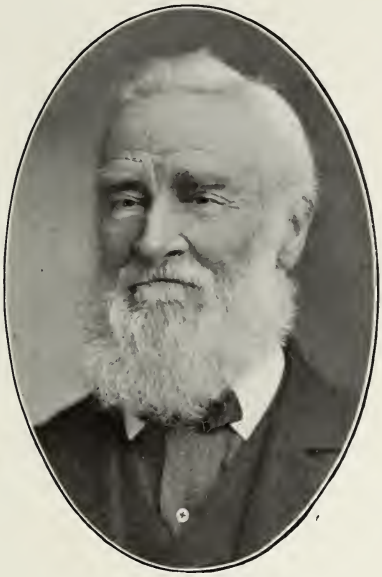
1908; Walter H. Blight, June 27th, 1908; Rev. Canon Baldwin, July 15th, 1908; George Coleman, Nov. 25th, 1908; Charles E. Kyle, December 27th, 1908; George Jackson, Jan. 6th, 1909; John Small, February 10th, 1909; Philip Jamieson, Feb. 20th, 1909. While the number of deaths is larger than usual, yet the number is small, considering that we now have a membership of eight hundred, many of whom are over threescore and ten years, several exceeding fourscore and ten. During the past year there were two hundred and eighty-four new members added to our Society.

The monthly meetings have been exceedingly interesting, and the addresses have been above the average from a historical point of view.

There was a large gathering of Pioneers and their wives at the "Log Cabin" on the Exhibition grounds on "Pioneer Day," August 28th. For want of room the meeting was held in the open air, from 12 to 1 p.m., after which adjournment was made to lunch. A procession was formed, led by the Winnipeg Brass Band. Geo. Gooderham, M.P.P., took several of the oldest Pioneers in his handsome automobile, which was quite a contrast from the old ox-wagon. After lunch there were addresses by the Hon. Thos. Crawford, M.P.P., Mayor Oliver, and J. O. Orr, Manager of Canadian National Exhibition, and others. Ex-Ald. Score led the singing.



LATE REV. C. E. THOMSON, M.A.,
PRESIDENT YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1898-1903.



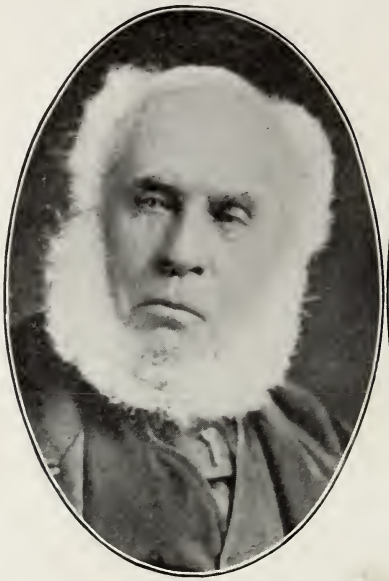
LATE ALFRED E. HAYTER,
REGISTRAR YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1903-1907.

For the want of a fire-proof building, the York Pioneer and Historical Society are unable to make a satisfactory exhibit of their large collection of old relics on the Exhibition Grounds—many valuable articles, which if destroyed by fire or otherwise could never be replaced. Although plans of a suitable building have been prepared for over a year, nothing more has been done. Our Pioneers are a long-suffering people. If a suitable building is provided, the Pioneers will make an exhibit, free of cost. that will be one of the principal attractions of the Canadian National Exhibition.

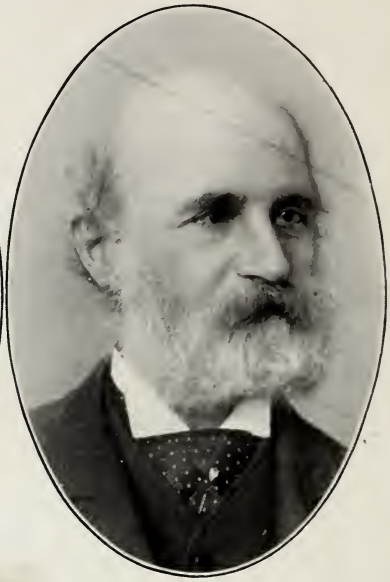
In conclusion, might I take this opportunity of thanking the officers and members of the York Pioneer and Historical Society for the many kindnesses I have received during the past thirty years while connected with the Society, and especially during the past five and a half years while acting as President. I have now to retire on account of my physical condition.

Members' Certificate

All members in good standing are entitled to a beautiful colored Lithograph Certificate (18 x 24 inches). If you have not already received one, write the Secretary, Rev. H. S. Matthews, 5 Chicora Ave., Toronto, answering the following questions: ***Name and address in full, date when born, place where born, date joining Society.***



LATE WM. GOODERHAM,
PRESIDENT
YORK PIONEER SOCIETY, 1878-1880.



LATE W. H. DOEL, J.P.,
THIRD TREASURER
YORK PIONEER SOCIETY.

Presidents

of the

York Pioneer and Historical Society

From Organization in 1869 to 1909.

NAMES.	DATE OF ELECTION.		DIED.
	As Member.	As President.	
1. Col. R. L. Denison.....	May 15, 1869	1869 to 1870	March, 1878
2. Hon. W. B. Robinson.....	June 27, 1870	1871 to 1872	July 18, 1873
3. Rev. James Richardson, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1870	1872 to 1875	March, 1875
4. Rev. Saltern Givens.....	Apr. 17, 1869	1875 to 1878	.....
5. William Gooderham, Sr.....	June 3, 1869	1878 to 1880	Aug. 20, 1881
6. Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D..	May 15, 1869	1880 to 1898	May 6, 1901
7. Rev. C. E. Thomson, M.A....	June 6, 1882	1898 to 1903	Nov. 15, 1903
8. William Rennie, Sr., Esq....	Feb. 17, 1879	1903 to 1909	.....
9. Daniel Lamb, Esq.....	Sept. 7, 1886	1909 to	.....

LATE SIR W. P. HOWLAND,
HONORARY MEMBER.

LATE ALEXANDER MUIR,
HONORARY MEMBER.

Secretary's Report

The historian naturally requires to go back and see the changes that have taken place and then follow them up to the present time.

Up to 1759 the French claimed the whole of Canada, and endeavored to get possession of the Eastern and Central Provinces, of what now comprise a large portion of the United States; but in 1759 Montcalm was defeated by the heroic and noble General Wolfe, and Quebec fell into the hands of the British, who have held undisputed title ever since. Then came the angry dispute of the Eastern and Southern Provinces over the question of being taxed without their consent, culminating in the so-called "Tea Party" in Boston Harbor, leading to the Revolutionary War, and which ended in the United States achieving their independence. But there were a large number of Britons who felt humiliated that they were not under the British Flag. Ten thousand left and came to the Maritime Provinces, while 20,000 came to Upper Canada. These were the noble U. E. Loyalists, whose name will ever be fragrant and whose memory will always remain green.

In 1792 General Simcoe was appointed Governor of Upper Canada, and held his first Parliament at Newark (now Niagara-on-the-Lake). The Upper House consisted of 7 appointed members, and the Lower House of 16 elected members. This unpretentious Parliament passed some of the most important legislation. They enacted the adoption of the Civil Law of England and Trial by Jury; the division of the Province into Districts and the erection of a Court House and Gaol in each District; the abolition of slavery in Upper Canada. The soil of Upper Canada was free to every man—white and black alike. In 1793 Gov. Simcoe

had the Capital changed from Newark to York (now Toronto), and had the town laid out on a large scale. Before these events many adventurous persons had come into the new territory, now the County of York. Who can ever forget such names as the Sherwoods, McIlldcrrys, Henderson (who was a great-uncle of mine), Merritts, Ryerson, Gamble, Davis, Richardson, Baldwin, Boulton, Rose, Price, Lamb, Playters, Jessopps, and scores of others?—names that are imperishable—names that will live forever in the annals of the County of York and Province of Ontario.

During the year we have been favored with excellent addresses. On the 2nd of June, Henry O'Brien, Esq., K.C., gave a stirring address on "Simcoe County." Then on the 6th of October the Hon. E. J. Davis gave a splendid address on "The Pioneers of York." On the 1st of December the venerable Dr. Geikie gave a masterly address on the "Development of Medicine," and what medical schools were in the early days of Toronto. On the 5th of January the Rev. Dr. Abraham gave a good address reminiscent of early Toronto, and on the 2nd of February Mrs. (Rev.) Dr. Abraham gave one of the finest addresses ever given to the York Pioneers, on the "History of the Playter Family." These addresses, from an historical standpoint, with the facts and figures given, must have an excellent educative effect on this country.

During the year the Reaper, Death, has been busy, and many in our ranks have fallen. "Man goes to his long home and the mourners go about the streets." "Or the silver cord be loosed, or the golden bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern." "Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was, and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it." "The minor chord has been struck, and the song sung in minor key."

Amidst the fleecy clouds of April, betokening sunshine and showers, that prince of decorators, Charles March, died on the 17th of that month. Then on the 3rd of May that veteran hardware merchant, Capt. Peter Patterson, received the summons and went to his eternal state. Then on the 20th of May, Jonathan Slater, the model farmer, and long the Reeve of Markham, was translated from the lower to the higher realm. On the 22nd of May, A. McLean Howard, the Senior Division Court Clerk of the Province of Ontario, yielded to the call and went to meet his God, your God and my God. Then, on the 30th of May, Joseph Collard, a king in the meat supply, suddenly received the call, and without a moment's warning was ushered into the great eternity. Then on the 7th of June, Charles R. Cooper, a son of the Parsonage and of the late Rev. H. C. Cooper, for years Rector of Etobicoke, a scholarly and an able man. On the 10th of June the fearless and heroic John Nunn was called away. Then on the 20th of June, amidst the gathering of fragrant hay, the silver-tongued Harry A. Collins listened to the voice of God and passed away. On the 27th of June, when the air was balmy and laden with perfume, amidst the songs of birds and the abundance of flowers, Walter H. Blight was called from labor to refreshment, and passed on to those mansions "whence all goodness emanates." Then on the 15th of July the beautiful and tender-spirited Rev. Canon Baldwin was called from the dusky hues of earth to the home, kingdom and eternal glory of Heaven. On the 23rd of November, George Coleman, a man noble and true, exchanged mortality for immortality. Then on the 27th of December the noble, true, pure and faithful Charles E. Kyle was called away and entered within the veil, the glory there to see, and abide with God, angels and the glorified forever. On the 6th of January, when the snow was deep and the winds cold, the pure and saintly George Jackson was taken, to be forever with the Lord. Then on February 10th, John Small, for many years an active church worker, and for many years a Customs House Officer, exchanged time for eternity.

It was the privilege of several York Pioneers to attend many of these funerals, blend our sorrows with the sorrows of those whose loved ones were taken, and show our sympathy for them in the dark and sad hour of bereavement, sadness and death.

The York Pioneers are in a wonderfully strong and healthy condition. Last year we had a membership of 551; this year we have added 284, making a total membership on our books of 815. But the books require revision, and several names will have to come off.

It is true that we have been disappointed by the Board of Control and the Exhibition Board, but let us look to a bright future and with a brave heart, and all of us, as one man, keep the object in view until its grand realization. We have done important work, which must tell for good on the rising generation; we have the largest country and the best land under Heaven; we have lakes, rivers, minerals and forests, the greatest of any nation. May we not say with Joaquin Miller:—

"O seas in a land, O lakes of mine,
By the love I bear and the songs I bring,
Be glad with me. Lift your waves and sing
A song of joy, for the sun that smiles,
For this land I love and this age and sign,
For the peace that is and the perils passed,
For the hope that is and the rest at last."

York Pioneers, be true, be brave, be good! Love Canada with intensest devotion—This Canada, the free; this Canada is good enough for me. May the time come when we shall have a redundant population, noted for law, order and goodness, and may we say, "God save our noble King, and abundantly bless the Fatherland, and may our noble Dominion live forever."

Treasurer's Statement

To the Officers and Members of the York Pioneer and Historical Society.

Gentlemen,—I beg herewith to submit my report for the year closing 31st December, 1908.

	Revenue.		Expenditure.
To Balance from 1907	$122.96	.....	.....
January	44.00	.....	$ 10.25
February	61.00	.....	3.25
March	92.00	.....	113.50
April	43.00	.....	.....
May	79.23	.....	12.75
June	41.00	.....	143.69
July	43.00	.....	33.60
August	29.00	.....	8.28
September	143.50	.....	15.00
October	13.00	.....	126.25
November	63.00	.....	261.15
December	36.60	.....	28.99
	$811.29		$756.71
To Balance carried to 1909			54.58
	Total		$811.29

JOHN HARVIE, *Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct,

(Signed) W. A. Parsons, W. E. Griffith, } *Auditors.*

Toronto, 2nd March, 1909.

WILLIAM RENNIE, SR.,
PRESIDENT YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
1903-1909.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

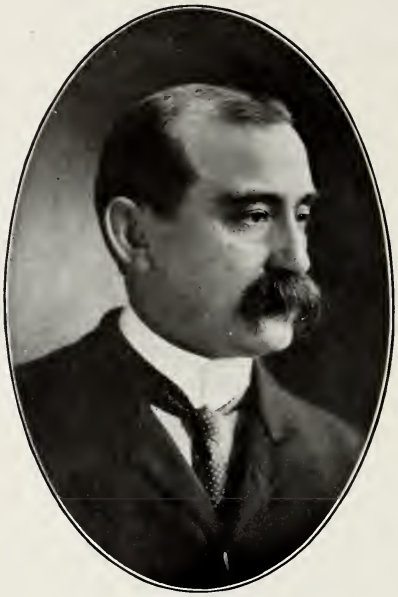
"North York and Simcoe"

By Henry O'Brien, Esq., K.C.

He had been under the impression that the York Pioneers were an aged, infirm and decrepit body of men, but is glad to find a great deal of life, activity and power. He came from the county of Simcoe, but knows that the county of York embraced a large portion of the Province of Ontario. The original county of York extended east to the boundary line between Whitby and Darlington Township, west nearly to Ingersoll, and north to the Great Lakes. It embraced the north. Lake Simcoe

DANIEL LAMB, Esq.,
Present President York Pioneer and Historical Society.

has had several names, such as Conouza, Winterbottom, Lake La Clay, etc. It took its present name from Governor Simcoe—a name that will cling to it while Canadian history lives. All around the lake is a ridge, averaging fifty feet in height. It is thought that in the early days there was connection between Lakes Simcoe and Huron. There were several villages on this road, such as Marie, St. Ignace and St. Jean Baptiste. This whole section of country was inhabited by a tribe of Huron Indians, but in 1648 were turned out of their homes by the warlike Iroquois. They captured one Brabooth, whom they cruelly tortured, tore his heart out, and drank his blood. In 1688 the great and brave La Salle was brutally murdered by his own people, while on his way to discover the great river of the West. Governor Simcoe crossed Lake Simcoe in 1793. Up to that time the old birch-bark canoe was



LATE CHARLES MARCH.

LATE CAPT. PETER PATERSON.

the only vessel that cleaved the blue waters of the lake. Materials had to be forwarded to Penetanguishene, which was a naval station, among other things a huge anchor, drawn by sixteen yoke of oxen, but stopped at Holland Landing, on the declaration of peace, and is now in the park at Holland Landing. In those days there was no Barrie, no Orillia, no village or town. The meaning of Penetanguishene is "Rolling Sand." It has seen a great many distinguished travellers—Governor Simcoe, John Gough Vaughan, etc. His mother describes the joy of the Indians at the distribution of presents; how they were so thrilled as to scarcely contain themselves. There was the old steamer Beaver, that plied across the lake. In 1820 they began to survey the townships. The surveyors were led by Samuel Lount, afterwards Registrar, and Mr. Chewitt, afterwards famous as a banker. At Tollendale the old mill was built, and from there the people crossed to the other shore on batteux, barges, etc. Kempenfelt was the first village. Backwood life in these days was no picnic. No person can ever tell what heroines the women were in those days. His father was a naval officer, and had seen service in China, India, etc. He was appointed magistrate. His duty was to marry the people, whip the people when necessary, and maintain order. It was hard work to perform these duties. The settlement at Shanty Bay was erected in 1831, and consisted of three shanties. As a magistrate my father took his notebook wherever he went, and often had to dispense justice on the spot. These were the men—good men, strong men—the men who built up the country, and they and their wives should never be forgotten.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

"*Early Times in Ontario*"

By the Hon. E. J. Davis.

Mr. Davis expressed his pleasure and satisfaction at being elected a York Pioneer. His grandfather Davis was living in Carolina at the time of Revolutionary War, and after the war, when the United States achieved their independence, had no desire to live in that country. He loved the old land and revered the British flag. He was a U.E. Loyalist, and when he came to this country Governor Simcoe despatched a gunboat to the mouth of the Genesee River to bring two families (the Davis' and Ghent's) to York—now Toronto—in 1793. They settled in the township of York, on Yonge Street, nearly opposite Finch's Tavern. There he was born fifty-six years ago, and there his father built and operated the first tannery in Ontario. The Ghent family afterwards moved to Burlington, and exerted a wide influence for the general good.

There is another side to the family history—the Pease family. His grandfather Pease came to this country in 1810, and in 1814 superintended the erection of the old barracks on Queen Street West. His grandfather was also a school teacher, and, believing that every person should do something for the general good, would not take any portion, but taught the children gratuitously. Mr. Davis paid a glowing tribute to school teachers, whose influence in moulding the young mind is as far-reaching as eternity, and who do their noble and self-denying work for the least remuneration of any profession. His grandfather was not only a school teacher, but a conveyancer, and for years did most of the conveyancing in the township of York. He also endeavored to settle disputes among neighbours and make everything peaceable and pleasant. He was also Township Superintendent of Schools and Township Treasurer. By comparing the educational system of those days with the present, we see a vast difference in the times. In those days the superintendent issued certificates for teaching, made out the grants for schools and paid the trustees. He also felt that there should be free schools, and in imagination saw the time when every child should have a good common school education, whether able to pay for it or not. It is an important thing to have good ancestors. He (Mr. Davis) had done his best in his business pursuits, in municipal organization and parliamentary life, to develop the life of the country. Robert Baldwin had given us our municipal institutions; but what marvellous strides had been made since that time! In the old times, if people saw the roads blocked they would turn out and shovel the snow or drain off the water and make the roads passable, without remuneration; now they must be paid in dollars and cents.

The change in intoxicating liquors is marvellous. In the old times there could not be a logging bee, marriage, baptism or gathering of almost any kind without the use of liquor; now rarely used on similar occasions. In the old days no roads, no transportation facilities; now every convenience, and when we compare what people do to-day with what our fathers did and endured, our forefathers were heroic.

LATE JONATHAN SLATER.

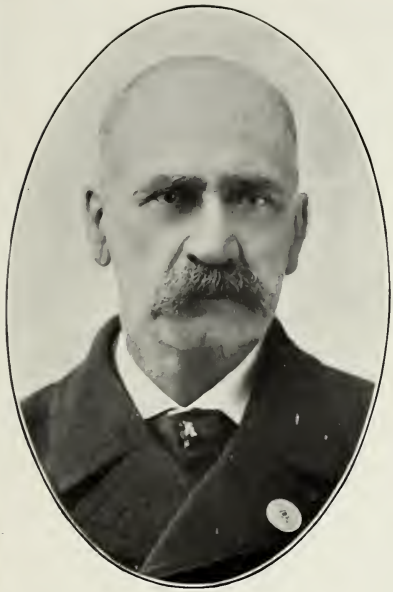
LATE ALLAN McLEAN HOWARD.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS

"Medicine in Early Days in Toronto"

By Dr. Geikie.

He thought it would be absurd to say anything about microbes, since men of science say that we are full of them from the hair of the head to the toe. His father was a minister, and preached in Sarnia and Toronto, and designed the son for business. One evening his sister (Mrs. Gaviller) said, "Walter, would you not like to be a doctor of medicine?" and he said "Yes." That night it was settled that he would take up the medical profession. In a few days he was ushered into the college, which was a lean-to shack, about 13 feet by 6 or 7 feet, while on the other side of the partition a cow was kept. Drs. Howitt, Thos. Parker, W. T. Aikens and others, who shed such a brilliancy on the profession, were graduated from this college. Drs. Rolph and Widmer were the principal lecturers. Dr. Rolph regularly lectured on three subjects—viz., surgery, anatomy and medicine—and sometimes on even a fourth subject. Dr. Rolph commenced his institutional work in the '30's. He took part in the Rebellion, and necessarily had to go



LATE JOSEPH COLLARD.

LATE CHARLES R. COOPER.

to the United States, for there was a reward of $2,000 for his head. He remained there until amnestied in 1843, when he returned to Toronto, and took up again medical lecturing. In 1855 there were only two holding degrees from this institution, Drs. Howitt and Richardson. Dr. Rolph impressed on his students the importance of thoroughness, and to be certain of every bone and blood-vessel in the human body. There has never been such a lecturer in Toronto.

Dr. Widmer, Associate Lecturer, came to Canada with his regiment in 1812, and practised medicine. He stood at the top of the medical profession in this city. In 1819 he was a member of the Medical Council, and Chairman from 1823 to 1859, the year in which he died. He was a gentleman—was a total abstainer, neither using whiskey or tobacco. He was always neatly dressed, as if he had just come out of a band-box. His death was sad. The son had died, and the father went to the cemetery to see the grave, when he fainted, and from which he never rallied, but the next morning, at six o'clock, passed away to his eternal state and condition.

After Dr. Geikie had resigned from Trinity College Medical School, where he had been Dean of the Faculty for thirty-two years, he went to Detroit for a visit. Scores of his old students gathered around him, and tendered him a magnificent banquet. They said complimentary things of him and his thoroughness in teaching, and, while occupying leading positions in Detroit, gave Dr. Geikie's ability and teaching credit for the positions that they have.

LATE JOHN NUNN.

LATE HARRY A. COLLINS.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS.

"An Interesting Family"

By Mrs. (Rev.) Dr. Abraham.

It is a matter for congratulation that there has been such a marked revival of interest in the early history of our fair Canada during the last few years. The formation of the Women's Historical Societies in different centres is doing much to instruct our youth in the traditions of the past. After all, we live so little in the present. Our to-days are filled with thoughts of yesterdays, and he who would rob us of our memories would leave us poor indeed.

Our Canadian youth have a goodly heritage in the history of the heroism and perseverance of our soldiers in the unnatural war with the Americans during the years of 1812-15—victorious against tremendous difficulties and fearful odds. We do well to perpetuate the memory of such valiant men.

Patriotism is a noble sentiment, which in this commercial age is in danger of dying; but it should not be so, for we must with reverent hands draw aside the curtain which shrouds the past, that it may be kept alive by the view of the brave, and good, and true, that have left their impress upon the foundation of the fairest country upon which the sun shines. Longfellow says, "We may build more splendid habitations, fill our rooms with paintings, sculpture, but we cannot buy with gold the old associations."

At the close of the American Revolution the condition of the Loyalist party was pitiful in the extreme, especially so in the case of those who had taken a conspicuous part in the King's cause. Many were men of wealth, who found their families ostracized and treated with contempt, themselves insulted, robbed and their lives menaced.

Of two alternatives—to take the oath of allegiance to the Republic or to come away penniless—they chose the latter, not only leaving behind their lands, invested capital in various kinds of business, but often large sums of money owing them, which they had tried in vain to collect through the courts.

The names traitors, Tories, were given in contempt, and in one of the public school histories of the United States they were called on their departure a "weeping band of pilgrims."

*The sympathy of both political parties in England was aroused, and preparations were made for their reception in Canada, and £3,000,000 was voted by the British Parliament for the indemnification of these United Empire Loyalists. About the year 1776 the population of Canada West was less than 2,000 Europeans, and in 1778 it was increased to 10,000.

Canada West was an almost trackless forest of magnificent timber, with few roads, and these United Empire Loyalists bravely undertook a life of peril and hardship, of wrestling with the forest, of isolation and loneliness, for principle and fine patriotism seldom equalled in the world's history.

We have frequent mention of the name of Playter. (I regret that there is not more of interest or incident in this short summary.)

George Playter was born in the town of Wapping, on the Thames, in the county of Surrey, England, on February 18th, 1736. Perhaps prompted by an adventurous spirit, he sailed to America and settled in the State of New Jersey, where he married, in the year 1765, Elizabeth Welding, who was born in the township of Nottingham, Burlington, West Jersey. Elizabeth Welding belonged to the Society of Friends, or Quakers, and her husband, Geo. Playter, joined this religious denomination.

To this couple were born ten children—five sons and five danghters.

When the disaffection of the American colonists broke out into open rebellion, George Playter (as he delighted to relate, in his after years, in his own sprightly way) could not be restrained by the peaceful tenets of the Society, but stripped off the distinctive garb, saying, "Lie there, Quaker," and, arrayed in soldier's apparel, rendered efficient service to the Crown. The rank of Captain was conferred upon him for securing and preserving valuable papers and delivering them safely into the hands of the British Government.

He was the owner of a considerable tract of land in the city of Philadelphia, part of which is known to-day as Fairmount Park. At the close of the Revolution the land owned by Captain Playter was bought by agents for the family of Napoleon Bonaparte, to whose intrigue between England and the United States was largely due the war of 1812.†

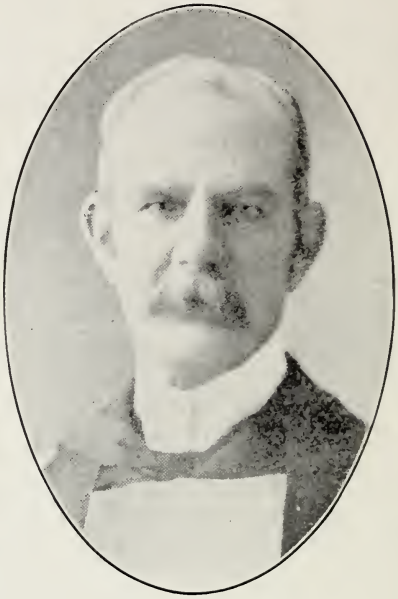
Together with many of the United Empire Loyalists, the Playter family took the long and toilsome journey to Canada, remaining in Kingston for a few years.

About the time of the arrival of Governor Simcoe and the founding of York as capital of Canada West, Captain Playter came to this place, and was granted, according to old records, extensive tracts of land.

*Withrow's "History of Canada."

†Green's "History of the English People."

LATE WALTER H. BLIGHT.



LATE CANON BALDWIN.

They are spoken of, also, as "original landowners of the township of York." The patents for the grants of land from the Crown were issued on August 24th, 1796, in the township, and were as follows:—

This is the first entry on page 1 in the records of the home district. (It will be remembered that there was no organization as yet, even at York.)

Park lot 8 to George Playter—200 acres. The present boundaries of this lot are:—On the south, Queen Street; on the west, Yonge Street; north, Bloor Street; and about Sherbourne Street on the east. The square upon which the Metropolitan Church stands was part of this lot. The south 40 acres of this lot was sold on the 17th of June, 1790, to John Magill, Commissioner of Stores, for the sum of £56 5s., or about $7.00 an acre. It will be noticed that this date is three years before the founding of York or the permanent arrival of Simcoe. This is the first transfer of property in the home district.

Just north of park lot No. 8 was lot 20 (200 acres—George Playter), extending from Yonge Street on the west, Bloor Street on the south, eastward to the old Don Mills Road. This grant contained the Rosedale district, with its beautiful ravines, also Don Flats and Castle Frank Hills.

Next we have, just north of this, lot 17 (not adjoining the previous), 200 acres to John Playter, extending from Yonge on the west to the 2nd concession on the east. This lot includes Moore Park.

Next we have lot 11, to James Playter, 200 acres, extending immediately north of Danforth Road from the 2nd to 3rd concessions. A small block of this land is still in possession of the descendants of George Playter.

Immediately north of this, lot 12, 200 acres to Eli Playter, extending from 2nd to 3rd concession—a total of 1,000 acres in all. About the corner of Yonge and Bloor Streets a small settlement sprang up, which was called Playterville. The population of Yonge Street at this time was 13 men, 9 women and 35 children.

Exchanges were made between the brothers before many years, and James Playter removed to the north up as far as Richmond Hill.

Captain Playter's home was built just north of Governor Simcoe's residence, "Castle Frank," and between Governor Simcoe and Captain Playter sprang up an intimate friendship, which lasted until the removal of the popular Governor, and afterward a regular correspondence was kept up between Lady Simcoe and his daughters and grand-daughters; many gifts were interchanged also between them. Shortly after settling at Castle Frank, Captain Playter returned for a visit to England, where he was granted an annuity by the Crown for service during the Revolution.

His personal appearance has been thus described in different memoirs (Dr. Carroll, page 130). He was known for giving precise attention to his dress and person. He is described as often walking down the oblique waggon track from the Don Flats on Sunday morning to church services, with his wife, looking like a couple of old-fashioned pictures. The Captain, dressed in the costume of an unofficial citizen of George III.—three-cornered hat, silver knee-buckles, broad-tied shoes and large neck-tie, always carefully arranged, white stockings, and gold-headed cane of unusual length; his wife with scoop bonnet, 'kerchief on her shoulders, and these always of the best material.

Dr. Scadding publishes two letters written by Mr. George Playter to Mr. McGill:—

"River Don, Sept. 24th, 1796.

"Respected Friend,—If the buckwheat that is growing at Castle Frank is to be disposed of, I shall be willing to buy it. It will be ripe in a few days, and as thou art going from home it may suit to have it secured before thou returnest, or it will be lost. Be pleased to send answer by the bearer, Serjeant Lydan.

"I am thine respectfully,

"George Playter."

It will be noticed that letters were sent by personal delivery. No post office stamps issued.

Another letter also addressed to Mr. McGill:—

"Respected Friend,—Serjeant Lydan informs me thou art desirous I should sled some boards from Skinner's Mill to Castle Frank. If I do, thou must pay me one-quarter of a dollar for every hundred feet, not exceeding one inch thick, which I may sled, which is the customary price, and really it is worth it.

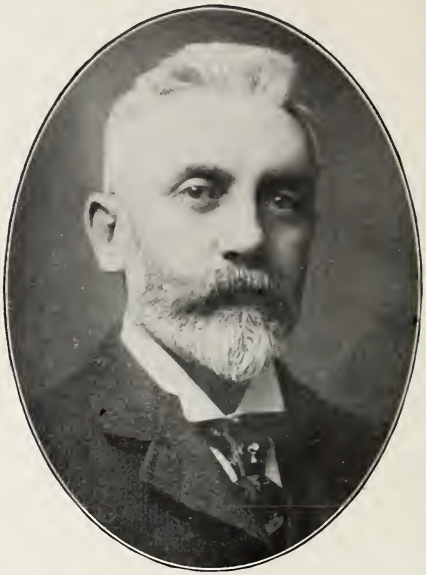
"I am thine to serve,

"George Playter."

("Memorial Volume of Toronto," page 23.)

Overlooking the Don a plot of ground was set apart for a family burying ground—it is believed that this plot is where the residence of A. E. Kemp now stands—where, after passing years of peace and plenty,

LATE GEORGE COLEMAN.



LATE CHARLES E. KYLE.

George Playter was buried in the year 1822 (died May 15th), with different members of his family. His wife, Elizabeth, died May 14th, 1824. They were much respected, and aided greatly in the development of the country. If virtue is the best contribution to the State, then this man gave much of the best.

Some of the offices held by the Playter family are as follows:—

One of the oldest records of the home district contains abstracts of the assessments for the town of York and township of York, February, 1798, showing returns by Thos. Barry and George Playter.

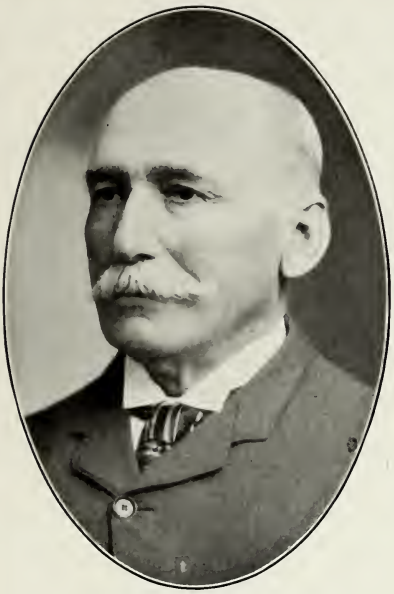
"July, 1799. Assessor, Geo. Playter."

Abstracts of the town clerk's returns of inhabitants in the home district on Yonge Street—13 men, 9 women and 35 children. Town clerk, Eli Playter. Assessors, Jas. Playter and Simon McNab. Overseer of highways, John Playter. Town clerk for Whitchurch, King, and the Gwillimburys, Jas. Playter; 1804 to 1806, Eli Playter.

The youngest son, George, filled the post of deputy sheriff of the home district.

Eli, another son, represented the North Riding of York in Parliament for some years. Down to the year 1867 we find the name of R. E. Playter acting as officer in the county council. (Copied from an old atlas in the possession of Mrs. Richard Playter.)

James, son, married Miss Langstaff, removed to the north part of the county of York, where his son James carried on a lucrative business in lumbering and farming. He was the parent of seven sons and two daughters.



LATE GEORGE JACKSON.

LATE JOHN SMALL.

To Dr. Edward Playter, grandson of James, the community owe a debt of gratitude for his efforts in the cause of establishing the different boards of health; also the present outdoor treatment of tuberculosis was dear to his heart.

John, son, married Sarah Ellerbeck, of Kingston, also a United Empire Loyalist, and became the parent of three sons and four daughters.

Mary Playter, daughter, married Mr. Ward, of Port Hope, and became the parent of the family of Wards, who still reside there. A great-grandson of Mary is much to the public eye, viz., Lieut.-Col. Victor Williams, of Stanley Barracks.

John Playter gave from his land a suitable lot upon which to build an English church, which was known as the Church of St. Barnabas. The first incumbent was the scholarly Dr. Beven; succeeding him came Rev. Dr. Strong; later, Rev. Mr. Rutten. This church remained in its quaint beauty until last year, when it was removed within the city limits.

There are residing in and about the city of Toronto many of the descendants of Captain Playter to the sixth generation.

Their love of reading was marked, and in many old letters looked over were found numerous and copious quotations of poetry, showing the knowledge and love of literature, which must have made them ill at ease in the woods.

OLD FLAG AT HALF-MAST, ST. LAWRENCE HALL.

Obituary

Deaths

Charles March - -	Died	April	17th, 1908
Capt. Peter Paterson -	"	May	3rd, 1908
Jonathan Slater - -	"	May	20th, 1908
Allan McLean Howard -	"	May	22nd, 1908
Joseph Collard - -	"	May	30th, 1908
Charles R. Cooper -	"	June	7th, 1908
John Nunn - - -	"	June	10th, 1908
Harry A. Collins - -	"	June	20th, 1908
Walter H. Blight - -	"	June	27th, 1908
Rev. Canon Baldwin -	"	July	15th, 1908
George Coleman - -	"	November	23rd, 1908
Charles F. Kyle - -	"	December	27th, 1908
George Jackson - -	"	January	6th, 1909
John Small - - -	"	February	10th, 1909

Charles March

The late Mr. March was born in Toronto 57 years ago, and died April 17th, 1908. He was a pioneer in the Labor movement, and was elected President of the first Trades and Labor Congress held in this city in 1883, and also at the Congresses held in 1886 and 1887. When a boy he was apprenticed to Mr. O'Connor, who had begun his own career under Mr. March's father. He continued with Mr. O'Connor until his election as an International officer—some forty years in all. He became a member of the York Pioneers on April 7th, and died April 17th. He was one of the founders of the Technical School, and during the existence of the Technical School Board was its presiding officer, and also served on several important Committees. He was seized with that dreaded malady, heart failure, while at Montreal in the interests of the cause of labor, and quietly passed away.

Capt. Peter Paterson

Was one of Toronto's old citizens, being born in this city on the 3rd of May, 1831. He was the grandson of Peter Paterson, who came to Toronto (then York) in 1817 from Blantyre, Scotland, and who founded the well-known hardware firm of Peter Paterson & Son. Capt. Paterson took a deep interest in military matters, and organized at his own expense No. 5 Company. During the visit to Toronto of the Prince of Wales (now King Edward VII.) in 1860, he was in command of No. 5 Company of the Second Battalion, which acted as Guard of Honor. In June, 1904, he became a member of the York Pioneers. He was related to several of the older families of this city, the late James E. Ellis and Sheriff J. D. Merritt being brothers-in-law. His son, Sidney A. Paterson, predeceased him by one week. The Master called, death came, and he passed over to the great majority.

Obituary

Jonathan Slater

The late Mr. Slater was to the Manor born, having first seen the light at Buttonville, Markham Township. He was a sturdy farmer, and showed his intelligence by advanced farming on a scientific basis. He soon developed into a leader of men, and took an active part in everything that had a tendency to uplift the farming profession. His fellow citizens asked him to run as Reeve of Markham Township, which he did, and year after year triumphantly headed the poll. He became a York Pioneer in February, 1906, and remained a member up to his death. The summons came for him on the 20th of May, 1908, and he passed away.

Allan McLean Howard

The late Mr. Howard was born on Richmond Street, in this city, on May 7th, 1825, and died at his home, 104 Jameson Avenue, on the 22nd of May, 1908. He came from the good old U. E. Loyalist stock. He was educated in the old Home District Grammar School. He was appointed Division Court Clerk in May, 1854, holding the position for 53 years, and making him the oldest Division Court Clerk in the Province. Mr. Howard became a York Pioneer in October, 1870. He could trace the development from "Muddy York" of 1825 up to the great City of Toronto in 1908. He was the possessor of vast quantities of property in and around Toronto. But the wheels of life became clogged, and he ceased at once to work—and live.

Joseph Collard

Joseph Collard was an estimable citizen of Toronto. For many years he was one of the leading meat supply men of this city, and was known throughout the Province of Ontario. He stood very high in his own immediate neighborhood for his sterling qualities of unflinching integrity and honest, square dealing. He united with the York Pioneers on May 5th, 1908. His end was touching; he went into a neighboring store, suddenly he fell to the floor, and before those around him could pick him up the vital spark had fled and he was dead. How important to be always ready, for in "such an hour as ye think not the Son of Man cometh."

Charles R. Cooper

Mr. Cooper was one of Toronto's public-spirited citizens. He was born in 1840 in the Township of Stanley, County of Huron, and died in Toronto on the 7th of June, 1908. He was an old and respected resident of this city, having lived here during the last twenty-one years. He united with the York Pioneers in February, 1906. Mr. Cooper was an energetic and successful member of the Upper Canada Bible Society, and of the Queen City Bowling and Curling Club. He was a son of the late Rev. H. C. Cooper, Rector of Etobicoke, Weston and Mimico for upwards of thirty years. God called and he was no more, for the Lord had taken him.

Obituary

John Nunn

He was Chaplain, Founder, and first President of the Army and Navy Veterans, Loyalist and Imperialist. Born in Great Britain in 1840, on the 12th of October, 1857, he enlisted in the 16th Bedfordshire Regiment of Foot. Four years later he bade farewell to his native Isle and came to Canada. His regiment was sent forward in 1866 to repel the Fenian Invasion, and for which he was rewarded with a '66 medal. He became a York Pioneer in January, 1906. Mr. Nunn was twice married, and leaves a widow, one son and five daughters to mourn their loss. Stricken with disease, he sank, and on the 10th of June, 1908, passed over to the great majority.

Harry A. Collins

The late Mr. Collins was a remarkably fluent speaker, and was often spoken of as the "silver-tongued orator." He was born at Thurles, County Tipperary, Ireland, in 1844, and was educated in Dublin. He came to Canada at the age of seventeen, when he entered the employ of Messrs. A. R. McMaster & Bro. He was prominent in many societies. He became a York Pioneer in November, 1907. He was Grand Potentate of the Mystic Shriners, Past Grand Master of the Canadian Order of Oddfellows, a member of the A.O.U.W., the Royal Arcanum, and of the Independent Order of Oddfellows. He was a leading member of the I.O.F., and was elected Supreme Treasurer. He was for years a sufferer from a chronic complaint, and for two days before his death was unconscious. He gradually sank, and on the 20th of June, 1908, went to his eternal state.

Walter H. Blight

In the death of Walter H. Blight, Toronto loses one of its best known and most energetic sons. He was born at Quebec in 1848, and when four years of age came with his parents to Toronto. When a young man he became clerk in Hewitt's hardware store, at the corner of Yonge and Adelaide Streets. He afterwards entered the employ of Rice Lewis & Co., with whom he continued for twenty-five years. In 1896 he became the Toronto representative of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Co., which position he held up to the time of his death. He united with the York Pioneers in October, 1906. He was patriotic. When the Fenian troubles broke out in 1866 he was in Chicago, and at once organized a company of Canadians to come over and assist in driving the invaders back. He held high positions in Masonic circles, being a 32° Scottish Rite Mason; was Past Master of Rehoboam Lodge, etc., etc. The Master called him, and on the 27th of June, 1908, he went home to the presence of his God and the enjoyment of the Divine favor forever.

Rev. Canon Baldwin

A good man has been called away. Canon Baldwin was ordained in York Minster, by the Archbishop of York, in 1866, was made priest in 1867, and Curate of Christ Church, Sutton, Beds., England, and later occupied the same position in St. Thomas Church, Belleville, Ont. In 1872 he was appointed Rector of All Saints, Toronto. Canon Baldwin was Chaplain of the Royal Grenadiers, of which regiment he held the

Obituary

position of Hon. Major since 1906. Canon Baldwin was the first Chaplain appointed permanently in time of peace to any regiment of Canadian Militia, and was therefore senior military Chaplain for Canada. He was greatly beloved by all who knew him. For some time he was troubled with his heart. His death was sudden. He had performed a wedding ceremony the day before, and was planning to go with his regiment the following week to Quebec; but the Lord willed it otherwise, for at 1.30 a.m., July 15th, 1908, he entered into sweet rest, "to be forever with the Lord."

George Coleman

Mr. Coleman, who was a pioneer baker, confectioner and restaurateur, died on Nov. 23rd in his eighty-third year, having been born in 1826 at Ipswich, England. In 1852 he commenced business at 69 King Street West. He was largely patronized by the students of Upper Canada College and the regular soldiers from the Barracks. His place became an institution, and Toronto soon knew him intimately. Among other things, it was not only an eating-house, but a club-house; where many of the prominent men of to-day gathered to drink their coffee and settle the fate of nations, as young men did a generation or two ago. Among many others he numbered Sir Wm. Mortimer Clark among his patrons, when he was a rising young barrister. He became a York Pioneer in December, 1907. He was also a member of St. George's Society. His death was sudden. In the morning he ate his breakfast as usual, and at 2.30 o'clock p.m., through heart failure, passed away.

Charles E. Kyle

The late Mr. Kyle was born at Thornhill in 1849, and died at his home, 166 Jarvis Street, Toronto, on Sunday, December 27th, 1908. He was a prominent and successful business man, making principle of duty, and doing right because God required it. For four years he was connected with Kyle & Hooper, Grocery Brokers. For seventeen years he was in business with H. P. Eckhardt under the name of Eckhardt, Kyle & Co. For two years he was President of the Commercial Travellers' Association. He became a member of the York Pioneers in April, 1901. He was a member of the Central Methodist Church and of the I.O.O.F. He had an operation for intestinal trouble, from which he never rallied, but gradually sank, and in a few hours had passed "within the veil, the glories there to see," and possess Heaven forever.

George Jackson

George Jackson was one of the most upright, honest and true men that the County of York ever produced. Born on the 9th of January, 1835, he spent nearly the whole of his life at Downsview, in the Township of York. He was a man of irreproachable reputation and sterling character. He was one of the noble farming pioneers of York County, and saw the wonderful development, from the dense woods of the 70 years ago to the cultivated, wealthy and populous Township of to-day. He joined the York Pioneers in June, 1903, and was faithful in attending the meetings of the Society. About five or six years ago he came to the city and made his home with his daughter and son-in-law, W. J. McDonald, at 92 Roxboro West, where he died, full of honors and full of hope, on January 6th, 1909.

Obituary

John Small

The late Mr. Small was born in the Township of York on the 31st of October, 1831. He belonged to an old Toronto family. His grandfather, Major Small, came to this country with Governor Simcoe, and erected the house, upwards of one hundred years ago, in which Mr. John Small lived and died. He became a York Pioneer in August, 1870, and a life member of the Society in 1902. For twenty-five years he was taxing officer in the Court of Queen's Bench. He took a deep interest in political matters, and was elected to the House of Commons at the General Elections of 1882 and 1887. He was also a member of the Toronto City Council in 1887, 1888 and 1889. In 1891 Mr. Small retired from politics and became Collector of Customs for the Port of Toronto, and held the position up to the time of his death. He was stricken with paralysis a few days before his death, and lingered until February 10th, 1909, when he sweetly slept away.

List of Members

LIFE MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	When Elected.	When Elected Life Member.
Rennie, William, Sr...	Swansea.....	Feb., 1879	March, 1909
Harvie, John.....	Room 529 Confederation Life Building...	Sept., 1900	Sept., 1900
McGillivray, Lieut.-Col.	Temple Building.....	Feb., 1901	Feb., 1901
Crocker, William.....	490 Jarvis St.....	April, 1901	Feb., 1908
McFarren, William....	214 Queen St. East....	April, 1901	March, 1908
Williams, George.....	559 Queen St. West...	April, 1903	April, 1903
Orr, Dr. J. O.....	Municipal Buildings...	May, 1905	Aug., 1906
Wanless, John, Jr.....	396 Yonge St.....	April, 1906	April, 1906
Thorley, Harry G.....	41 King St. East—King Edward Hotel.	May, 1907	June, 1908
James, David.....	Thornhill.....	Feb., 1908	Feb., 1908
Kennedy, James H....	567 Queen St. West...	June, 1908	June, 1908
Rolph, Frank O.....	95 Roxboro' St. East..	Dec. 1908	Dec. 1908

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Canniff, Dr. William...	Belleville.....	April, 1872	April, 1872
Banks, Joseph.....	.....	Sept., 1884	.....
Robertson, John Ross.	Office of "Evening Telegram".....	April, 1888	May, 1905
Hodgins, J. G., LL.D..	Education Department	Sept., 1895	Jan,. 1906
Colpitts, Rev. W. W...	76 Hazelton Ave.....	July, 1898	June, 1906
Pyne, Hon. Dr.....	Education Department	May, 1906	Jan., 1907

MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Annis, Andrew.....	Port Union.....	May, 1882
Armstrong, Robert.....	National Trust.....	July, 1890
Anderson, John McN.....	Eglinton.....	March, 1906
Amos, Rev. Walter.....	Aurora.....	March, 1906
Annis, Levi.....	Scarboro.....	March, 1906
Adams, Dr. J. G.....	86 Hazelton Ave.....	April, 1907
Ardagh, William.....	319 Sherbourne St.....	April, 1907
Ardagh, Arthur.....	18 College St.....	April, 1907
Austin, Albert W.....	Davenport Rd.....	May, 1907
Atkinson, Arthur.....	328 Yonge St.....	Aug., 1907
Akers, John (K.C).....	447 Jarvis St.....	Oct., 1907
Aikens, Dr. Wilberforce.....	264 Church St.....	Nov., 1907
Armstrong, Dr. Thomas.....	Rose Hill, Yonge St.....	Feb., 1908
Armstrong, Henry D. P.....	8 Laplaza Apts., Charles and Jarvis Sts.....	Feb., 1908
Allen, H. S.....	16 Simpson Ave.....	April, 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Armstrong, John	Labor Bureau, Parliament Buildings	May, 1908
Arnoldi, Frank (K.C.)	103 Bay St	May, 1908
Apted, Stephen J	142 DeGrassi St	July, 1908
Anderson, Frank H	116 Broadview Ave	July, 1908
Allis, Robert	3 Soho St	July. 1908
Armstrong, W. J	88 Western Ave.	

LIFE MEMBERS.

W. A. Mitchell, 99 Madison Ave.

Elected to the Society, October 1st, 1907.

Elected a Life Member, December, 1908.

Dr. T. H. Graham, 106 Dovercourt Rd.

Elected to the Society, March 3rd, 1908.

Elected a Life Member, December, 1908.

Bengough, Ald. J. W	66 Charles St	June, 1907
Baird, James (K.C.)	8 Elm Ave	June, 1907
Brooke, Major G. H. C	346 Jarvis St	Aug., 1907
Burns, G. F	15 Isabella St	Aug., 1907
Brown, Joseph, Sen	Mount Dennis	Aug., 1907
Banks, A. F	York Mills P. O	Aug., 1907
Bilton, W. G	48 Huntley St	Aug., 1907
Bickerstaff, Robert	121 Robert St	Aug., 1907
Barrick, Dr. E	60 Bond St	Aug., 1907
Boomer, Joseph Bayle	Inland Revenue Dept	Aug., 1907
Brown, C. A. B	Bradstreets, City	Aug., 1907
Bourlier, Henry	102 Wellesley St	Oct., 1907
Bell, Thos	20 Earl St	Oct., 1907
Beasley, M. B	29 Spencer Ave	Oct., 1907
Barber, C. R	455 Ontario St	Nov., 1907
Bailey, P. L	211 Carlton St	Dec., 1907

List of Members

LIFE MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	When Elected.	When Elected Life Member
Annis, Andrew	Port Union	May,	1882
Armstrong, Robert	National Trust	July,	1890
Anderson, John McN	Eglinton	March,	1906
Amos, Rev. Walter	Aurora	March,	1906
Annis, Levi	Scarboro	March,	1906
Adams, Dr. J. G	86 Hazelton Ave	April,	1907
Ardagh, William	319 Sherbourne St	April,	1907
Ardagh, Arthur	18 College St	April,	1907
Austin, Albert W	Davenport Rd	May,	1907
Atkinson, Arthur	328 Yonge St	Aug.,	1907
Akers, John (K.C)	447 Jarvis St	Oct.,	1907
Aikens, Dr. Wilberforce	264 Church St	Nov.,	1907
Armstrong, Dr. Thomas	Rose Hill, Yonge St	Feb.,	1908
Armstrong, Henry D. P	8 Laplaza Apts., Charles and Jarvis Sts	Feb.,	1908
Allen, H. S	16 Simpson Ave	April,	1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Armstrong, John	Labor Bureau, Parliament Buildings	May, 1908
Arnoldi, Frank (K.C.)	103 Bay St	May, 1908
Apted, Stephen J	142 DeGrassi St	July, 1908
Anderson, Frank H	116 Broadview Ave	July, 1908
Allis, Robert	3 Soho St	July. 1908
Armstrong, W. J	88 Western Ave., West Toronto	Sept., 1908
Allan, A. A	51 Bay St	Sept., 1908
Abraham, Rev. Dr	67 Winchester St	Oct., 1908
Bull, John R	Erlescourt P. O	May, 1880
Bigham, Samuel	Islington	June, 1891
Blackstock, G. T	King Edward Hotel	Sept., 1898
Barron, Robt	724 Yonge St	Aug., 1899
Briggs, J. R	53 Homewood Ave	Feb., 1903
Burrows, Fred	448 Ontario St	Feb., 1903
Briggs, John	41 Birch Ave	April, 1904
Bull, T. H	82 Bloor St. West	Nov., 1904
Browne, A. M	316 Shaw St	Dec., 1904
Bell-Smith, F. M	336 Jarvis St	Jan., 1905
Beatty, J. W	Crescent Rd	July, 1905
Bowman, James	205 George St	Jan., 1906
Boyle, David	Education Department	March, 1906
Boyle, David	Richmond Hill	March, 1906
Burkholder, Jacob S	809 Yonge St	March, 1906
Bales, Joseph	37 Bernard Ave	March, 1906
Barchard, W. J	135 Duke St	Sept., 1906
Butt, Charles E	248 Huron St	Oct., 1906
Beal, Thomas	399 King St. East	April, 1907
Bates, Ira	386 King St. West	April, 1907
Briggs, Geo. H	120 Pape Ave	May, 1907
Butt, Richd. H	27 Wellington East	May, 1907
Bowman, John M	555 Dovercourt Road	June, 1907
Bond, Robert	33 St. Patrick St	June, 1907
Browne, J. A	316 Shaw St	June, 1907
Baines, E. H	426 Huron St	June, 1907
Bengough, Ald. J. W	66 Charles St	June, 1907
Baird, James (K.C.)	8 Elm Ave	June, 1907
Brooke, Major G. H. C	346 Jarvis St	Aug., 1907
Burns, G. F	15 Isabella St	Aug., 1907
Brown, Joseph, Sen	Mount Dennis	Aug., 1907
Banks, A. F	York Mills P. O	Aug., 1907
Bilton, W. G	48 Huntley St	Aug., 1907
Bickerstaff, Robert	121 Robert St	Aug., 1907
Barrick, Dr. E	60 Bond St	Aug., 1907
Boomer, Joseph Bayle	Inland Revenue Dept	Aug., 1907
Brown, C. A. B	Bradstreets, City	Aug., 1907
Bourlier, Henry	102 Wellesley St	Oct., 1907
Bell, Thos	20 Earl St	Oct., 1907
Beasley, M. B	29 Spencer Ave	Oct., 1907
Barber, C. R	455 Ontario St	Nov., 1907
Bailey, P. L	211 Carlton St	Dec., 1907

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Bond, John P. (V.S.)	502 Spadina Ave	Dec., 1907
Barber, Henry	18 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Boeckh, Emil C	78 York St	Dec., 1907
Blachford, A. W	35 Nanton Crescent	Dec., 1907
Burgess, Alex	93 Adelaide St. West	Dec., 1907
Brooks, James	298 Seaton St	Dec., 1907
Bowman, Arthur Milligan	29 Sheppard St	Dec., 1907
Booth, William	169 Avenue Rd	Jan., 1908
Banks, W. H	77 Huntley St	Jan., 1908
Bird, John L	392 Crawford St	Feb., 1908
Barrett, Joseph	517 Dufferin St	Feb., 1908
Bruce, Josiah	416 Yonge St	Feb., 1908
Burns, Patrick	478 Front St. West	Feb., 1908
Badenach, Edgar A	56 St. Mary St	Feb., 1908
Brown, Ed. O	44 Oriole Rd	March, 1908
Bedson, George	495 Queen St. West	March, 1908
Baxter, C. W	20 St. Andrew St	April, 1908
Bloomer, Joseph	328 Parliament St	April, 1908
Burns, S. W	44 St. Patrick St	April, 1908
Bannon, Harry	290 Crawford St	April, 1908
Brush, Seeley B	17 Bernard Ave	April, 1908
Berryman, Henry M	866 Palmerston Ave	May, 1908
Baird, Alexander	Scarboro P. O., Ont	May, 1908
Boulden, Fred	Eglinton P. O., Ont	June, 1908
Boyd, John A	290 Havelock Ave	June, 1908
Blake, W. H. (K.C.)	Cor. of Dale and Powell Ave.	June, 1908
Baines, Dr. Allen	228 Bloor St. West	July, 1908
Birmingham, A. Hilliard	Crown Life Building, Queen St. East	Sept., 1908
Butcher, John	Cor. of Queen and Soho Sts.	Sept., 1908
Booth, George	21 Tranby Ave	Sept., 1908
Broad, Thos. Henry	Aurora, Ont	Sept., 1908
Bosanko, John	Aurora	Sept., 1908
Barltrop, Rev. Charles	243 Markham St	Oct., 1908
Barr, Walter J	99 Walmer Rd	Oct., 1908
Barton, Edward Warren	20 Givens St	Oct., 1908
Beatty, J. W	38 Prince Arthur Ave	Nov., 1908
Battin, W. S	103 Madison Ave	Feb., 1909
Boulton, John Henry	780 Yonge St	March, 1909
Burgess, F. T	36 Langley Ave	March, 1909
Brick, Ben	Cor. of Carlton and Sackville Sts	March, 1909
Crawford, Eli	Brampton	July, 1879
Colwell, Henry	67 Sorauren Ave	March, 1891
Coady, R. T	City Hall	April, 1896
Clarke, John E	50 Willoughby, West Toronto	April, 1899
Crews, Harry	126 Roxboro West	April, 1904
Cornish, Rev. Dr	28 Beatrice St	June, 1904
Clark, P. M	25 Avenue Rd	July, 1904
Carruthers, John	42 Pembroke St	July, 1905
Cox, E. S	8 Wellesley Place	July, 1905

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Capon, W. B.	10 Earl St	Aug., 1905
Cummer, Samuel	19 Hillsboro Ave	March, 1906
Clark, L. J.	104 Avenue Rd	July, 1906
Coatsworth, E. (Ex-Mayor)	1 May Place	Sept., 1906
Carroll, Robert	4 Castle Frank Cres	June, 1907
Coleman, Charles	1077 Eastern Ave	June, 1907
Coo, A. B.	33 Portland St	June, 1907
Cosgrave, L. J.	565 Jarvis St	June, 1907
Crawford, Hon. Thos.	404 Palmerston Boulevard	Aug., 1907
Conron, W. J. (Town Clerk)	West Toronto	Aug., 1907
Carlton, John	"Mail and Empire" Office	Nov., 1907
Clark, William	39 Beatty Ave	Dec., 1907
Cuthbertson, Dr. C. R.	24 Wilton Ave	Dec., 1907
Coleman, George	174 Jamieson Ave	Dec., 1907
Carr, Robert	Coleman P. O., Ont	Dec., 1907
Crown, W. J.	31 Summerhill Ave	Nov., 1907
Crosby, A. B.	138 Roxboro West	Jan., 1908
Cornnell, John S. G.	286 Simcoe St	Jan., 1908
Crowther, W. C.	150 St. George St	Feb., 1908
Cook, Dr. A. B.	87 Roxboro West	Feb., 1908
Clark, Arthur O.	240 Bloor St. West	March, 1908
Crawford, George Sherwood	539 Church St	March, 1908
Corbett, William	373 Dovercourt Rd	March, 1908
Clow, William	159 Bloor St. East	April, 1908
Cane, H. S.	Newmarket, Ont	April, 1908
Campbell, Wm. C.	16 Ottawa St	May, 1908
Cooper, Harry J.	30 Esther St	May, 1908
Cooper, Walter Henry T.	27 Surrey Place	May, 1908
Caiger, W. E.	75 Victoria St	May, 1908
Callaghan, H. C.	88 Huntley St	May, 1908
Coulter, John D.	125 Clinton St	May, 1908
Coulter, Alex.	Inland Revenue Department	May, 1908
Cowan, John A.	Customs House	June, 1908
Capps, George	736 Queen St. East	June, 1908
Calender, Robert	Scarboro Junction	June, 1908
Coyell, Alfred	28 D'Arcy St	July, 1908
Coulter, William	402 Sherbourne St	Aug., 1908
Churchill, Thos. H.	39 Bloor St. East	Oct., 1908
Carrick, A. W.	Cor. Richmond and Bay Sts.	March, 1909
Duncan, James	Emery	Jan., 1872
Denison, Col. G. T.	"Heydon Villa," Dovercourt Rd	May, 1880
Duncan, Henry	Don P. O.	Jan., 1882
Dixon, Alex.	278 Jarvis St	Jan., 1888
Dollery, Isaac	Fairbank	April, 1896
Dill, J.	15 Linden St	April, 1905
Dean, Thos.	75 Walton St	Oct., 1905
Duncan, David	Don P. O.	April, 1906
De Laporte, Anthony V.	308 Jarvis St	May, 1906
Denison, Arthur R.	20 King St. West	June, 1906
Duggan, E. W.	183 Queen St. East	Dec., 1906
Douglas, James	575 Huron St	April, 1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Dunn, John (ex-Ald.)	110 Givens St	May, 1907
Dodds, E. King	1497 King St. West	June, 1907
Dobson, W. E	65 Charles St	June, 1907
Davis, James	79 Borden St	June, 1907
Dafoe, D. M	21 Clarence Ave	Aug., 1907
Dunn, Jesse	117 Givens St	Aug., 1907
Doan, R. W	216 Carlton St	Aug., 1907
Dixon, John	54 Chestnut Park Rd	Aug., 1907
Donly, W. J	207 Parliament St	Aug., 1907
Dill, Robert A	196 John St	Aug., 1907
Davis, Hon. E. J	Newmarket, Ont	Aug., 1907
De Laporte, A. V., Jr	308 Jarvis St	Oct., 1907
Dudgeon, Thos	Office of "Once a Week," Queen St. West	Dec., 1907
Donald, R. C. (K.C.)	111 Spadina Rd	Feb., 1908
Doran, John J	177 Balmoral Ave	Feb., 1908
Davies, Joseph J	141 Sherbourne St	March, 1908
Dixon, John J	Corner of Crescent Rd. and Cluny Ave	March, 1908
Denison, Charles L	640 Dufferin St	April, 1908
Dalton, W. J	112 Edmund St., West Toronto	May, 1908
Duthie, James	152 St. Patrick St	May, 1908
Duggan, E. H	City Hall	May, 1908
Douglass, W. J	Eglinton, Ont	June, 1908
Douglass, S	Eglinton P. O., Ont	June, 1908
Davis, A. R	312 Seaton St	June, 1908
Davison, Robert E	110 Crescent Rd	July, 1908
Dancey, H. M	340 Palmerston Boulevard	Sept., 1908
Dancey, R. C	171 Spadina Rd	Sept., 1908
Davies, Robert	Todmorden P. O., Ont	Sept., 1908
Dixon, William	30 Sullivan St	Jan., 1909
Delamere, J. M	Parliament Buildings	Feb., 1909
Dwight, Harvey P	Office, G.N.W. Telegraph Co.	Feb., 1909
Duff, The Hon. J. S	Parliament Buildings	Feb., 1909
Eastwood, W. N	118 Winchester St	Sept., 1890
Evans, J. D	Islington	Aug., 1900
Ellis, John	Swansea	July, 1904
Elvins, Andrew	172 Walmer Rd	April, 1907
Easson, Robert	37 Wilcox St	May, 1907
Ellis, John F	81 Wellesley St	Aug., 1907
Edmand, W. R	15 Wellington St. East	Oct., 1907
Edwards, J. P	Parliament Buildings	Dec., 1907
Ellis, P. W	29 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Evans, Henry W	26 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Edwards, Charles H	Deer Park, Ont	Jan., 1908
Edmondson, E. S	Oshawa, Prospect Pk., Ont.	Feb., 1908
Edworthy, J. T	174 Davenport Rd	April, 1908
Evans, W. J	22 Grove Ave	April, 1908
Ewart, George S	157 Gore Vale Ave	May, 1908
Eddis, John H	172 Roxboro East	May, 1908
Edgar, Robert	561 Church St	May, 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Ellis, Peter (Police Magistrate)	West Toronto	July, 1908
Edmondson, W	114 Dowling Ave	July, 1908
Empringham, Geo	Coleman P. O., Ont	July, 1908
Fraser, R. L	50 Charles St	Sept., 1900
Fleming, John	100 Adelaide St. East	Oct., 1902
Fox, W. E	2 Hurst Place	Feb., 1905
Falconbridge, Chief Justice	80 Isabella St	March, 1905
Featherston, A. M	111 Bedford Rd	Oct., 1905
Freeland, William	36 St. Joseph St	May, 1907
Foy, Geo. J	29 St. Joseph St	June, 1907
Fleming, Robert	108 Carlaw Ave	June, 1907
Frankland, H. R	Inland Revenue Office	June, 1907
Ford, W. H	28 Davenport Rd., West Toronto	Jan., 1908
Foy, Augustine	122 Collier St	Jan., 1908
Foy, Hon. J. J	90 Isabella St	Feb., 1908
Fisher, John (Mayor)	Eglinton, Ont	March, 1908
Flynn, Thomas	212 George St	March, 1908
Fitzgerald, S. W	Ketchem Public School	April, 1908
Forster, J. W. L	83 College St	April, 1908
Francis, Samuel	Howland Ave	July, 1908
Forsyth, Francis	148 John St	Sept., 1908
Franks, Peter	Weston, Ont	Sept., 1908
Gibb, Alex	74 Shaftsbury Ave	Sept., 1893
Gowan, Sir James R	Barrie	Sept., 1894
Graham, Thomas	Albion Hotel	Nov., 1900
Glanville, John	18 Cumberland St	Sept., 1902
Glendinning, F	Ellesmere	May, 1904
Grainger, Edwin	Deer Park	May, 1904
Gray, James M	Belmont St	June, 1904
Griffith, W. E	360 Davenport Rd	July, 1905
Gibson, Robt. J	76 Summerhill Ave	Aug., 1905
Gordon, Henry B	269 Rusholme Rd	Aug., 1905
Gavin, R. C	15 Toronto St	Sept., 1905
Greene, Columbus H	77 Victoria St	Nov., 1905
Graham, Ald. J. J	306 Dovercourt Rd	Dec., 1905
Griffith, James	Weston	July, 1906
Grubb, W. C	Weston	Feb., 1907
Godson, A. W	32 Beatty Ave	June, 1907
Gardiner, James	2226 Queen St. East	Aug., 1907
Gilmour, Dr. J. T	Warden of Central Prison	Aug., 1907
Grainger, George	31 Breadalbane St	Aug., 1907
Gooch, F. H	26 Wellington St. East	Aug., 1907
Geikie, Dr. Walter Baynes	52 Maitland St	Aug., 1907
Gibson, William	121 Baldwin St	Aug , 1907
Glackmeyer, Fred. J	Parliament Buildings	Oct., 1907
Grant, Charles	192 Pape Ave	Nov., 1907
Gooderham, Geo. H	204 St. George St	Dec., 1907
Green, George A	Elliott House	Dec., 1907
Green, Dr. E. Herbert	60 Carlton St	Jan., 1908
Galt, Thomas P	30 St. Joseph St	Feb., 1908

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Dunn, John (ex-Ald.)	110 Givens St	May, 1907
Dodds, E. King	1497 King St. West	June, 1907
Dobson, W. E	65 Charles St	June, 1907
Davis, James	79 Borden St	June, 1907
Dafoe, D. M	21 Clarence Ave	Aug., 1907
Dunn, Jesse	117 Givens St	Aug., 1907
Doan, R. W	216 Carlton St	Aug., 1907
Dixon, John	54 Chestnut Park Rd	Aug., 1907
Donly, W. J	207 Parliament St	Aug., 1907
Dill, Robert A	196 John St	Aug., 1907
Davis, Hon. E. J	Newmarket, Ont	Aug., 1907
De Laporte, A. V., Jr	308 Jarvis St	Oct., 1907
Dudgeon, Thos	Office of "Once a Week," Queen St. West	Dec., 1907
Donald, R. C. (K.C.)	111 Spadina Rd	Feb., 1908
Doran, John J	177 Balmoral Ave	Feb., 1908
Davies, Joseph J	141 Sherbourne St	March, 1908
Dixon, John J	Corner of Crescent Rd. and Cluny Ave	March, 1908
Denison, Charles L	640 Dufferin St	April, 1908
Dalton, W. J	112 Edmund St., West Toronto	May, 1908
Duthie, James	152 St. Patrick St	May, 1908
Duggan, E. H	City Hall	May, 1908
Douglass, W. J	Eglinton, Ont	June, 1908
Douglass, S	Eglinton P. O., Ont	June, 1908
Davis, A. R	312 Seaton St	June, 1908
Davison, Robert E	110 Crescent Rd	July, 1908
Dancey, H. M	340 Palmerston Boulevard	Sept., 1908
Dancey, R. C	171 Spadina Rd	Sept., 1908
Davies, Robert	Todmorden P. O., Ont	Sept., 1908
Dixon, William	30 Sullivan St	Jan., 1909
Delamere, J. M	Parliament Buildings	Feb., 1909
Dwight, Harvey P	Office, G.N.W. Telegraph Co.	Feb., 1909
Duff, The Hon. J. S	Parliament Buildings	Feb., 1909
Eastwood, W. N	118 Winchester St	Sept., 1890
Evans, J. D	Islington	Aug., 1900
Ellis, John	Swansea	July, 1904
Elvins, Andrew	172 Walmer Rd	April, 1907
Easson, Robert	37 Wilcox St	May, 1907
Ellis, John F	81 Wellesley St	Aug., 1907
Edmand, W. R	15 Wellington St. East	Oct., 1907
Edwards, J. P	Parliament Buildings	Dec., 1907
Ellis, P. W	29 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Evans, Henry W	26 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Edwards, Charles H	Deer Park, Ont	Jan., 1908
Edmondson, E. S	Oshawa, Prospect Pk., Ont.	Feb., 1908
Edworthy, J. T	174 Davenport Rd	April, 1908
Evans, W. J	22 Grove Ave	April, 1908
Ewart, George S	157 Gore Vale Ave	May, 1908
Eddis, John H	172 Roxboro East	May, 1908
Edgar, Robert	561 Church St	May, 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Ellis, Peter (Police Magistrate)	West Toronto	July, 1908
Edmondson, W	114 Dowling Ave	July, 1908
Empringham, Geo	Coleman P. O., Ont	July, 1908
Fraser, R. L	50 Charles St	Sept., 1900
Fleming, John	100 Adelaide St. East	Oct., 1902
Fox, W. E	2 Hurst Place	Feb., 1905
Falconbridge, Chief Justice	80 Isabella St	March, 1905
Featherston, A. M	111 Bedford Rd	Oct., 1905
Freeland, William	36 St. Joseph St	May, 1907
Foy, Geo. J	29 St. Joseph St	June, 1907
Fleming, Robert	108 Carlaw Ave	June, 1907
Frankland, H. R	Inland Revenue Office	June, 1907
Ford, W. H	28 Davenport Rd., West Toronto	Jan., 1908
Foy, Augustine	122 Collier St	Jan., 1908
Foy, Hon. J. J	90 Isabella St	Feb., 1908
Fisher, John (Mayor)	Eglinton, Ont	March, 1908
Flynn, Thomas	212 George St	March, 1908
Fitzgerald, S. W	Ketchem Public School	April, 1908
Forster, J. W. L	83 College St	April, 1908
Francis, Samuel	Howland Ave	July, 1908
Forsyth, Francis	148 John St	Sept., 1908
Franks, Peter	Weston, Ont	Sept., 1908
Gibb, Alex	74 Shaftsbury Ave	Sept., 1893
Gowan, Sir James R	Barrie	Sept., 1894
Graham, Thomas	Albion Hotel	Nov., 1900
Glanville, John	18 Cumberland St	Sept., 1902
Glendinning, F	Ellesmere	May, 1904
Grainger, Edwin	Deer Park	May, 1904
Gray, James M	Belmont St	June, 1904
Griffith, W. E	360 Davenport Rd	July, 1905
Gibson, Robt. J	76 Summerhill Ave	Aug., 1905
Gordon, Henry B	269 Rusholme Rd	Aug., 1905
Gavin, R. C	15 Toronto St	Sept., 1905
Greene, Columbus H	77 Victoria St	Nov., 1905
Graham, Ald. J. J	306 Dovercourt Rd	Dec., 1905
Griffith, James	Weston	July, 1906
Grubb, W. C	Weston	Feb., 1907
Godson, A. W	32 Beatty Ave	June, 1907
Gardiner, James	2226 Queen St. East	Aug., 1907
Gilmour, Dr. J. T	Warden of Central Prison	Aug., 1907
Grainger, George	31 Breadalbane St	Aug., 1907
Gooch, F. H	26 Wellington St. East	Aug., 1907
Geikie, Dr. Walter Baynes	52 Maitland St	Aug., 1907
Gibson, William	121 Baldwin St	Aug , 1907
Glackmeyer, Fred. J	Parliament Buildings	Oct., 1907
Grant, Charles	192 Pape Ave	Nov., 1907
Gooderham, Geo. H	204 St. George St	Dec., 1907
Green, George A	Elliott House	Dec., 1907
Green, Dr. E. Herbert	60 Carlton St	Jan., 1908
Galt, Thomas P	30 St. Joseph St	Feb., 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Graham, Dr. T. H.	132 Dovercourt Rd.	March, 1908
Gillies, Archd. Lawrie, Sen.	356 Lansdowne Ave.	March, 1908
Gillies, Archd. Lawrie, Jr.	356 Lansdowne Ave.	March, 1908
Gwatkins, George	122 King St. East	April, 1908
Gouinlock, G. W.	37 Walmer Rd.	April, 1908
Galley, Edward	26 Walmer Rd.	April, 1908
Golding, T. H.	Prospect Ave., near West Toronto	May, 1908
Greene, Harry V.	Toronto Club	June, 1908
Gregg, Thomas	The Bristol Apartments, King and Jarvis Sts.	June, 1908
Graham, Robert	Bedford Park	July, 1908
Gouinlock, James	43 Front St. East	July, 1908
Gegg, Edward	32 Shuter St.	July, 1908
George, T. H.	76 Avenue Rd.	July, 1908
Gooderham, Edward George	40 Madison Ave.	Oct., 1908
Gouinlock, John	70 Grenville St.	March, 1909
Hutty, J. H.	526 Yonge St.	May, 1888
Hasson, J. H.	85 Vanauley St.	March, 1897
Hubbard, W. P. (ex-Controller)	51 Bathurst St.	July, 1902
Hillam, George	7 Borden St.	July, 1904
Hogarth, George	68 Hogarth St.	Oct., 1904
Helliwell, Grant	43 Rosedale Rd.	Aug., 1905
Hales, Edward (Inspector)	727 Queen St. East	Aug., 1905
Hartney, W. P.	West Toronto	Sept., 1905
Hawley, John	217 Church St.	Oct., 1906
Hughes, James G.	43 Beverley St.	Nov., 1906
Hodgson, Thos. (V.S.)	61 Charles St.	April, 1907
Henderson, Charles	46 Bond St.	May, 1907
Hynes, Patrick (J.P.)	181 Wilton Ave.	June, 1907
Hillock, Frank	103 Albert St.	June, 1907
Harris, James	71 King St. West	June, 1907
Harrison, James	64 Manning Ave.	Aug., 1907
Henderson, J. B.	5 Lowther Ave.	Aug., 1907
Harris, Clement G.	280 Major St.	Aug., 1907
Henderson, James (P.O. Insp.)	24 Brunswick Ave.	Oct., 1907
Helliwell, Alex.	438 Jarvis St.	Oct., 1907
Holliday, William	Newmarket, Ont.	Oct., 1907
Hughes, William	216 Simcoe St.	Dec., 1907
Helliwell, A. A.	160 Dowling Ave.	Dec., 1907
Henry, George	153 Rusholme Rd.	Dec., 1907
Hall, William	12 Earl St.	Dec., 1907
Hill, William J. (Registrar)	4 Farnham Ave.	Jan., 1908
Houlgrave, Thomas	125 D'Arcy St.	Jan., 1908
Hall, Mark	180 Crescent Rd.	Jan., 1908
Higginbotham, G. M.	15 Poplar Plains Rd.	Jan., 1908
Hall, Dr. John B.	328 Jarvis St.	Jan., 1908
Hodgson, W. W.	123 Roncesvalles	Feb., 1908
Hassard, Richard	70 Spencer Ave.	March, 1908
Hanratty, J. J.	55 Salisbury Ave.	March, 1908
Hawke, Widmer	48 Oriole Rd.	March, 1908
Hambly, W. J.	44 Lombard St.	April, 1908

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Horrey, Roland	Laskey P. O., Ont	April, 1908
Hector, Alex	44 D'Arcy St	April, 1908
Higgins, S	Laplaza Apts., Jarvis St	April, 1908
Heyes, Fleming W	88 Bismark Ave	May, 1908
Holtby, J. C	116 Robert St	June, 1908
Heakes, James	Customs House	June, 1908
Henderson, Charles	15 Toronto St	July, 1908
Howard, A. McLean	2320 Queen St. East	July, 1908
Hall, William	579 Queen St. East	Sept., 1908
Hales, James	Traders Bank Building	Oct., 1908
Hunter, David	162 Bolton Ave	Oct., 1908
Haworth, George F	18 Maple Ave	Dec., 1908
Hart, A. J	438 Markham St	Feb., 1909
Irving, Joseph	78½ Charles St	Dec., 1907
Irwin, Rutledge	Eglinton P. O., Ont	April, 1908
Irving, T. C	Bradstreet's Agency	June, 1908
Iveson, C	Russell House, Yonge St	July, 1908
Ince, James	580 Huron St	July, 1908
Irwin, Charles	606 Bathurst St	Sept., 1908
Ince, William	88 Prince Arthur Ave	Sept., 1908
James, Silas	227 George St	April, 1879
Jessop, Capt. D. F	77 Walmer Rd	Feb., 1887
Jackson, George	92 Roxboro West	June, 1903
Jackson, Thompson	Scarboro	July, 1906
Johnston, Robert	280 Jarvis St	May, 1907
Johnston, Thos. B	71 Roxboro West	Aug., 1907
Jifkins, W. L	388 Clinton St	Aug., 1907
Jackman, Capt. Frank	264 Crawford St	Oct., 1907
Jarvis, F C	Bedford Park	Nov., 1907
Johnston, Robert	1257 Brunswick Ave	Dec., 1907
Jones, John	248 Dufferin St	Jan., 1908
James, David	Thornhill, Ont	Feb., 1908
Johnston, H. W	77 Homewood Ave	April, 1908
Johnston, Albert	379 Berkeley St	April, 1908
Joselin, H. W	442 Ontario St	April, 1908
Johnston, Frank W	16 Dundonald St	June, 1908
Jaffray, The Hon. Robert	78 Granville St	July, 1908
John, Dr. Arthur Jukes	52 Bloor St. West	July, 1908
Jordan, James	67 Scollard St	Aug., 1908
Johnston, Joseph	101 Howard St	Oct., 1908
James, Clarkson W	32 Dagmar Ave	March, 1908
Kersey, Thomas	Weston	June, 1889
Kelly, W. F	Buttonville	July, 1906
Kennedy, David	4 Dominion St	Sept., 1906
Kent, H. A. E	370 Huron St	April, 1907
Keeler, Ald. A. J	331 Shaw St	June, 1907
Knowlton, W. H	152 Wellesley St	June, 1907
Kincade, R	30 Breadalbane St	Aug., 1907
Keene, James G	20 McKenzie Cres	Nov., 1907
Kemp, John	17 Breadalbane St	Nov., 1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Kent, Ambrose	192 Lowther Ave	Jan., 1908
Keith, D. S	Grosvenor House	Jan., 1908
Keffer, Dr	Maple St	March, 1908
Kerr, James	151 Euclid Ave	April, 1908
Kerr, William	167 Shaw St	April, 1908
Knowles, F. McGillivray (R.C.A.)	340 Bloor St. West	April, 1908
Kennedy, A. E	480 Brunswick Ave	April, 1908
Kennedy, Thomas	90 Brunswick Ave	April, 1908
Keenan, William	601 Huron St	May, 1908
Lee, Thos. H	93 Gloucester St	July, 1879
Lamb, Daniel (Pres.)	156 Winchester St	Sept., 1886
Lewis, Henry	138 Duke St	Sept., 1886
Lumbers, James	176 Crescent Rd	Oct., 1891
Lawson, Robt	208 Beatrice St	March, 1895
Lennox, E. J	164 Bay St	Oct., 1897
Laving, J. P	246 Victoria St	Oct., 1904
Lumbers, John	69 Metcalf St	Oct., 1904
Lapp, Joseph	Cedar Grove	May, 1905
Lemon, Simeon	Kettleby P. O	Aug., 1905
Leslie, Major J. K	174 Carlaw Ave	June, 1906
Leak, William	9 Admiral Rd	July, 1906
Langrill, Frank	21 Spruce St	April, 1907
Lee, J. R	407 King St. East	April, 1907
Lee, P. T	163 Queen St. West	April, 1907
Lainson, John W	West Toronto (Carlton)	May, 1907
Little, James	119 Spadina Ave	June, 1907
Laxton, John	Consumers' Gas Co., Toronto St	
Laidlaw, J. B	Edmund St. and Avenue Rd.	Aug., 1907
Lovell, Robert	92 Spadina Rd	Aug., 1907
Logan, William	Care of Davidson & Hay	Aug., 1907
Linton, William	Aurora, Ont	Oct., 1907
Langmuir, A. D	Toronto Gen. Trusts Corp	Dec., 1907
Lawrence, A. G. F	Home Life Building	Dec., 1907
Lorsch, David G	16 Grenville St	Jan., 1908
Love, Robert	26 Wellington St. East	Feb., 1908
Love, Spencer	75 Yonge St	Feb., 1908
Lennox, Richard	307 Avenue Rd	Feb., 1908
Langley, J. P	537 Sherbourne St	March, 1908
Lee, Frank P	22 Victoria St	March, 1908
Loudon, John F	17 Yorkville Ave	March, 1908
Lauder, J. C	19 Bloor St. West	April, 1908
Leidy, E. J	730 Queen St. East	June, 1908
Leece, James	580 Huron St	July, 1908
Lovell, James S	119 Madison Ave	July, 1908
Lalor, Thomas	189 Bleecker St	Sept., 1908
Lee, William	Victoria Hall, Queen St East	Sept., 1908
Locke, Samuel	92 Wood St	Jan., 1909
Leroy, J. B	45 Saulter St	Jan., 1909
Loudon, Thomas	451 Manning Ave	March, 1909

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Montgomery, W. J.	22 Isabella St.	Aug., 1890
Morrow, John	137 Jamieson Ave.	April, 1900
Matthews, Rev. H. S. (Secy.)	5 Chicora Ave.	May, 1900
Milliken, William	73 Riverdale Ave.	March, 1903
Maughan, John	29 Wellington St. East	April, 1903
Moorby, Samuel	Aurora	June, 1903
Maitland, W. C.	103 Major St.	Aug., 1903
Mussen, Major	1 North St.	April, 1904
Miller, W. M.	317 Carlton St.	April, 1904
Mace, Geo. W.	136 Carlaw Ave.	Sept., 1904
Minty, Robt. J.	64 Logan Ave.	Oct., 1904
Matthews, H. L.	109 Delaware Ave.	Oct., 1904
Munro, William	91 Mutual St.	Nov., 1905
Mason, J. Herbert	477 Sherbourne St.	Jan., 1906
Miller, J. Wightman	72 Kingston Rd.	Jan., 1906
Moor, Joshua	12 Grenville St.	May, 1907
Matson, John B.	63 Argyle St.	April, 1907
Maxwell, R.	426 Ontario St.	April, 1907
Murray, Major J. A.	170 Jarvis St.	May, 1907
Murray, George	Deer Park	June, 1907
Marshall, Noel	623 Sherbourne St.	Aug., 1907
Mason, Lieut.-Col. James	43 Queen's Park	Aug., 1907
Matthews, James	29 Ossington Ave.	Aug., 1907
Mulholland, Fred. G.	Bedford Park	Aug., 1907
Miller, Kenneth A.	Parliament Buildings	Oct., 1907
Mansell, William	492 Dovercourt Rd.	Oct., 1907
Mitchell, W. A.	707 Front St. East	Oct., 1907
Munro, Hugh	9 South Drive, City	Oct., 1907
Marshall, J. B.	205 Grace St.	Oct., 1907
Mouthie, Francis	401 Parliament St.	Nov., 1907
Mulholland, William	Bedford Park	Nov., 1907
Mitchell, H. J.	8 Howie Ave.	Nov., 1907
Mallon, J. W.	1629 Brunswick Ave.	Nov., 1907
Mason, Geo. H.	176 Broadview Ave.	Nov., 1907
Mussen, John	Weston	Dec., 1907
Morrison, Curran	60 Admiral Rd.	Jan., 1908
Mitchell, Alex.	35 Woodlawn	Feb., 1908
Medland, Wm. A.	84 Lowther Ave.	Feb., 1908
Mulock, Sir William	518 Jarvis St.	March, 1908
Matson, R. H.	30 Wilcox St.	March, 1908
Mead, C. T.	Albany Club	April, 1908
Mansell, Richard	64 Arthur St.	April, 1908
Melaney, Harold	Bedford Park, Ont.	April, 1908
Montgomery, John D.	22 Isabella St.	May, 1908
Mortimer, C. H.	124 Crescent Rd.	May, 1908
Morgan, Harry	Queen St. E., Balmy Beach	May, 1908
Miller, John B.	98 Wellesley St.	May, 1908
Milburn, T. Edward	23 Crescent Rd.	May, 1908
Major, Albert Edward	Whitevale P. O., Ont.	July, 1908
Milliken, W. B.	63 Harvard Ave.	July, 1908
Meredith, Wm. Charles	8 Colborne St.	Sept., 1908
Meredith, Thomas	305 George St.	Sept., 1908
Millar, David	563 Bathurst St.	Sept., 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Milliken, Edwin	Port Colborne	Sept., 1908
Mossop, Fred. W	184 Jameson Ave	Oct., 1908
Millichamp, Wallace	227 Poplar Plains Rd	Dec., 1908
Millichamp, Reuben	68 Prince Arthur Ave	March, 1909
McBean, William	4 Moutray St	April, 1887
McClain, Capt. William	134 Jarvis St	Sept., 1888
Macdonald, J	21 Wellington St. East	Nov., 1895
McFarren, James	214 Queen St. East	April, 1901
McNaught, W. K., M.P.P	98 Carlton St	Oct., 1903
Macdonald, James	799 Church St	Dec., 1903
McCowan, Alex., M.P.P	Ellesmere	April, 1906
McGill, Dugald	Pottageville	July, 1906
Macdonald, Donald	24 Adelaide St. East	May, 1907
MacKay, George	Island Point, City	April, 1907
McBride, Charles	56 Boswell Ave	April, 1907
McGee, John A	132 Carlton St	June, 1907
McFarland, William	Cor. Queen and Saulter Sts	June, 1907
Macdonnell, A. Claude, M.P	419 Dundas St	Aug., 1907
McGowan, Robert J	323 Spadina Ave	Aug., 1907
McKay, Robert	404 Jarvis St	Nov., 1907
McIntosh, W. D	56 Grenville St	Nov., 1907
McGee, Alex	5 Spencer Ave	Jan., 1908
McPherson, Wm	Post Office	Jan., 1908
McGaw, Thos. Dick	32 Crescent Rd	Feb., 1908
McGee, William	56 Phoebe St	Feb., 1908
Macdonald, James H. (K.C.)	24 Wilcox St	March, 1908
MacDonald, Frank E	51 Elm Ave	March, 1908
McKay, John B	65 St. George St	March, 1908
McConnell, A. H	52 Wood St	April, 1908
McKenzie, D. M	Woodbridge P. O., Ont	April, 1908
McCowan, Robert	Scarboro P. O., Ont	April, 1908
McLean, John	Gutta Percha Co., City	May, 1908
Macdonald, C. E	Confederation Life Bldg	May, 1908
McQueen, Thos	63 Melbourne Ave	June, 1908
McDonald, W. J	18 Tranby Ave	Feb., 1909
McCann, Bernard	290 Palmerston Ave	March, 1909
Nasmith, John D	207 Bloor St. East	May, 1904
Noble, John C. (Deputy Chief)	487 Euclid Ave	April, 1907
Nelson, D. W	Dundas, Ont	Oct., 1907
Nevitt, Dr. R. V	46 Bloor St. West	March, 1908
Newell, Robert	69 Alexander St	April, 1908
Nairn, Alexander	415 Jarvis St	Jan., 1909
Orr, Dr. J. O	City Hall	May, 1905
O'Hara, Henry	50 Elm Ave	Sept., 1905
O'Keefe, Eugene	131 Bond St	Sept., 1906
O'Connor, Matthew (J.P.)	106 Maitland St	Aug., 1907
O'Connor, P	558 Ontario St	Oct., 1907
Oliver, Joseph (Mayor)	598 Sherbourne St	Dec., 1907
O'Brien, Henry	383 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1908
Orr, Dr. Rowland B	1596 Queen St. West	March, 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Orr, Geo. H.	84 Homewood Ave.	March, 1908
O'Malley, T. L.	212 Balmoral Ave.	July, 1908
O'Neill, Ald. John, Jr.	Municipal Building	March, 1909
Pease, Edward	495 Bathurst St.	Jan., 1884
Pease, L. H.	495 Bathurst St.	June, 1891
Pennock, J. S.	Fairbank	Jan., 1903
Parsons, W. A.	Fairbank	March, 1904
Prince, Thomas	269 Clinton St.	June, 1905
Peacock, John	148 Grange Ave.	Jan., 1906
Pellatt, Sir Henry M.	349 Sherbourne St.	Feb., 1906
Penton, W. E.	37½ Queen St. West	March, 1906
Pease, Joseph	28 Bernard Ave.	April, 1906
Patterson, Alex.	79 Victoria St.	June, 1906
Preston, John	28 Earl St.	April, 1907
Purdy, James	402 Palmerston Ave.	April, 1907
Pears, George	15 Grosvenor St.	May, 1907
Pearson, Charles P.	12 Homewood Ave.	May, 1907
Pearsall, Benjamin	149 Dunn Ave.	June, 1907
Pearson, W. H., Jr.	4 Lamport Ave.	Oct., 1907
Plyley, J. W.	868 Queen St. East	Nov., 1907
Piper, Ed. S.	18 Bernard Ave.	Dec., 1907
Padget, T. P.	86 Davenport Rd., West Toronto	Jan., 1908
Prittie, R. W.	1 High Park Boulevard	Jan., 1908
Powell, Charles B.	44 Wellington Place	March, 1908
Pearson, Edwin P.	311 Avenue Rd.	March, 1908
Patterson, Alex., Jr.	Customs House, or Dowling Apts., Parkdale	April, 1908
Pape, James	10 St. James Ave.	May, 1908
Pearson, Arthur	17 Adelaide St. East	May, 1908
Purse, Alexander	18 Orde St.	May, 1908
Padget, Robert	Dundas St., West Toronto	May, 1908
Phillips, Thos. Graham (M.D.)	61 Yorkville Ave.	June, 1908
Platt, W. M.	92 Woodlawn Ave.	July, 1908
Parker, W. H.	234 Carlton St.	Aug., 1908
Pike, Duncan	4 Starr Ave.	Sept., 1908
Phair, E. H.	53 Saulter St.	Dec., 1908
Pears, William	West Toronto	Dec., 1908
Richardson, Dr. James H.	36 St. Joseph St.	May, 1879
Romaine, William F.	Oakville	May, 1880
Rogers, Elias	Deer Park	Sept., 1889
Rogers, Josiah	200 Sherbourne St.	May, 1904
Ross, William	17 Winchester St.	June, 1904
Rogers, Joseph P.	11 Lamport Ave.	Dec., 1905
Ryrie, James	400 Jarvis St.	Feb., 1906
Riddell, R. W.	461 Manning Ave.	Feb., 1906
Rowntree, David	Weston	June, 1906
Rance, John	147 Simcoe St.	Aug., 1906
Reid, Charles	64 Oak St.	.....
Rogers, W. B.	420 Markham St.	June, 1907
Round, Joseph	7 Maitland St.	June, 1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Reesor, H. B.	476 Church St.	June, 1907
Roddy, Charles	46 Lombard St.	Aug., 1907
Ryves, T. G.	281 Major St.	Aug., 1907
Rollings, Frank	42 Carlton St.	Nov., 1907
Robinson, Napier	26 Grenville St.	Nov., 1907
Rogers, Charles	397 Markham St.	March, 1908
Roche, Danford	Newmarket	March, 1908
Richardson, David E.	39 Hayden St.	April, 1908
Ryrie, Harry	164 Isabella St.	April, 1908
Richardson, T. H.	59 Victoria St.	May, 1908
Richardson, J. H.	West Hill, Ont.	May, 1908
Roe, Abner E.	Parliament Buildings	May, 1908
Rogers, David	414 Markham St.	May, 1908
Ryan, James	Customs House	June, 1908
Richardson, John	City Hall	June, 1908
Ringer, John	198 Teraulay St.	July, 1908
Reesor, David	Cedar Grove P. O., Ont.	Oct., 1908
Rogers, Thos. B.	5 Moss Place	Nov., 1908
Read, Walter	40 Breadalbane St.	Jan., 1909
Roberts, E. H.	171 Bay St.	Feb., 1909
St. Germain, A. H.	Bedford Park	July, 1883
Sargeant, James	510 Ontario St.	June, 1885
Shortis, Thos.	115 St. George St.	Sept., 1886
Stevenson, W. M.	26 Birch Ave.	May, 1902
Sturdy, Charles	298 Ossington Ave.	May, 1903
Stuart, W. E. (ex-Deputy Chief)	North Station St., Weston	March, 1904
Spence, John	550 Brunswick Ave.	Dec., 1904
Stiver, William	Buttonville	Dec., 1904
Scoley, E. K.	35 Wilton Cres.	April, 1905
Scott, Robt. F.	5 Rosedale Rd.	March, 1906
Smith, J. C.	West Toronto	July, 1906
Sisley, Dr. Opie	East Toronto	July, 1906
Score, Richard J.	Alexandra Apartments	Sept., 1906
Swan, Henry	84 Woodlawn Ave.	Sept., 1906
Shaw, John (ex-Mayor)	49 Roxboro East	April, 1907
Smith, W. J.	11 Orford St.	April, 1907
Stone, W. H.	32 Carlton St.	April, 1907
Somers, Frank	32 Avenue Rd.	April, 1907
Stouffer, David	55 Czar St.	June, 1907
Stevenson, John	908 Bloor St. West	Aug., 1907
Sinkins, A. J.	51 Woodlawn	Aug., 1907
Stone, Daniel	385 Yonge St.	Aug., 1907
Sullivan, E.	67 St. Patrick St.	Oct., 1907
Sheard, Matthew	232½ Yonge St.	Oct., 1907
Smith, Dr. Andrew	311 Jarvis St.	Dec., 1907
Stewart, John	162 Rose Ave.	Dec., 1907
Scott, James	27 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Sherwood, W. A.	2½ Queen St. East	Dec., 1907
Sheard, Henry (J.P.)	56 Grosvenor St.	Nov., 1907
Stock, W. V.	624 Church St.	Feb., 1908
Sheard, Dr. Charles	314 Jarvis St.	Feb., 1908
Simpson, William	14 Soho St.	Feb., 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Stock, H. E. R.	624 Church St.	Feb., 1908
Sculley, William	3 Wilson Ave.	Feb., 1908
Sloan, Dr. William	191 Dunn Ave.	Feb., 1908
Steward, Fred. J.	39 Victoria St.	March, 1908
Shaw, Col. Geo. A.	Hotel Gladstone	March, 1908
Stoneham, Wm. B.	521 Queen St. West	March, 1908
Smith, Fredk. William	Cor. of Parliament and Duke Sts.	March, 1908
Smith, Sidney	Cor. of Parliament and Duke Sts.	March, 1908
Stewart, Ald. W. T.	148 Morse St.	March, 1908
Silverthorn, Newman	Summerville P. O., Ont.	April, 1908
Sullivan, J.	63 King St. East	April, 1908
Sloan, Major John	143 Isabella St.	May, 1908
Shields, Charles	237 Beverley St.	May, 1908
Sutherland, Walter	Parliament Buildings	May, 1908
Sale, Julian	Binscarth Rd.	June, 1908
Small, John S. (K.C.)	32 Huntley St.	June, 1908
Smith, James	83 Pape Ave.	July, 1908
Smallpiece, Henry W.	174 Roxboro East	July, 1908
Shunk, William	Sherwood P. O., Ont.	July, 1908
Snider, A.	10 Geoffrey St.	July, 1908
Street, William	109 Pembroke St.	July, 1908
Smith, George W.	216 Richmond St. West	Sept., 1908
Stewart, Robert H.	224 Sumach St.	Sept., 1908
Smith, Alfred W.	480 Jarvis St.	Oct., 1908
Stewart, Rev. J. W.	37 Woodlawn Ave.	Dec., 1908
Scott, T. H.	507½ Yonge St.	Feb., 1909
Spark, James, Sen.	Care of Park & Blackwells, foot of Bathurst	March, 1909
Tingle, Joseph	Ellesmere	June, 1904
Tingle, John	Wexford	Jan., 1906
Thompson, Christopher	O'Sullivan's Corners	March, 1906
Taylor, Thomas	62 Leuty Ave.	April, 1907
Thomas, M. A.	130 Carlton St.	April, 1907
Thorley, Harry	24 Major St.	May, 1907
Thompson, James	.....	.....
Taylor, John F.	Doncaster P. O., Ont.	Aug., 1907
Thompson, W. J.	Deer Park	Aug., 1907
Trollope, H.	Dupont St.	Aug., 1907
Trent, H. E.	274 St. George	Aug., 1907
Thompson, John (Chief)	274 Wilton Ave.	Aug., 1907
Taylor, John H.	Todmorden P. O.	Oct., 1907
Taylor, M. J.	112 Walmer Rd.	Dec., 1907
Taylor, Joseph	516 Markham St.	Feb., 1908
Tingle, John	213 Marlboro Ave.	March, 1908
Thompson, W. J.	359 Brunswick Ave.	March, 1908
Thompson, E. A.	1049 College St.	April, 1908
Tarbut, John	275 Major St.	April, 1908
Thompson, W. J.	58 Bleecker St.	April, 1908
Thurston, W. G.	69 Pembroke St.	April, 1908
Thompson, W. W.	Danforth P. O., Ont.	April, 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Taylor, W. T.	200 Don Mills Rd.	July, 1908
Thompson, William	11 Bleecker St.	Sept., 1908
Thompson, Sydenham	140 King St. East	Sept., 1908
Thompson, D. L.	394 Yonge St.	Nov., 1908
Thompson, F. W.	70 Pearl St.	Dec., 1908
Unwin, Charles (P.L.S.)	126 Seaton St.	Aug., 1907
Vanzant, Garret R.	577 Church St.	June, 1906
Vardon, Maurice M.	73 Yonge St.	May, 1908
Van Camp	30 Bloor St. West	June, 1908
Wheeler, Alex.	372 Sumach St.	Sept., 1898
Wilson, Geo. H.	King and George Sts.	Jan., 1904
Wright, George	306 Wellesley St.	April, 1904
Wideman, John L.	St. Jacobs	April, 1904
Wood, Hon. S. C.	97 Avenue Rd.	May, 1905
Wright, Joseph	88 Isabella St.	Jan., 1906
Wilmot, Joseph	Barrie	March, 1906
Whaley, John	Eglinton	March, 1906
Webster, J. W.	Albion Hotel	April, 1906
Wickett, S. R.	124 Isabella St.	June, 1906
Wales, Joseph	Markham	June, 1906
Ward, David	102 Adelaide St. East	June, 1906
Wright, W. R. D.	Cor. King and Parliament	June, 1906
Webb, George	West Toronto	Aug., 1906
Wright, William G.	256 Seaton St.	April, 1907
Wilson, Capt. John	101 McCaul St.	April, 1907
Walmsley, Thomas	Deer Park	April, 1907
Wright, John	28 Toronto St.	April, 1907
Whittam, Thomas	Caroline Ave.	June, 1907
Walker, J. R.	50 Carlton St.	Aug., 1907
Wilcock, Samuel	409 Delaware Ave.	Aug., 1907
Walton, Thomas	Scarboro, Ont.	Aug., 1907
Wainwright, J.	23 Belair St.	Aug., 1907
White, Edward Owen	Clinton Ave., Deer Park	Aug., 1907
Wadsworth, James	Elm Ave., West Toronto	Oct., 1907
Woodhouse, John	58 Duke St.	Oct., 1907
Wilkinson, W. C.	Board of Education, City Hall	Nov., 1907
West, Richard	250 Dufferin St.	Dec., 1907
Wright, Alfred	Confederation Life Building	Dec., 1907
Worth, Robert	123 Victor Ave.	Dec., 1907
Watson, Robert	234 St. George St.	Dec., 1907
Walton, Thomas	2175 Queen St. East	Dec., 1907
Winchester, Judge John	95 Isabella St.	Jan., 1908
Walker, Fred. W.	12 Pine Hill Rd.	Jan., 1908
Watson, John	Fairbank	Jan., 1908
Wood, A. J. O.	Islington	Jan., 1908
Woods, M. J.	1047 College St.	Feb., 1908
Wilkins, F. S.	70 Wellesley St.	Feb., 1908
Webster, Dr. A. H.	32 Bloor St. West	Feb., 1908
Winnett, Henry	198 Beverley St.	Feb., 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Wheaton, Edward T.	182 St. George St.	Feb., 1908
Wright, Dr. Adam	30 Gerrard St. East	March, 1908
Woods, Fred	32 Scollard St.	April, 1908
Whaley, Thomas	11 Yorkville Ave.	April, 1908
Wright, A. W.	236 Crawford St.	April, 1908
Whittemore, Fred	243 McCaul St.	April, 1908
Wright, Joseph	665 Dufferin St.	April, 1908
Wyatt, H. F.	48 Crescent Rd.	April, 1908
Wilson, Dr. W. J.	159 College St.	May, 1908
Whitesides, T. R. (M.P.P.)	90 Oriole Rd.	June, 1908
Wilson, Wm. H.	12½ Teraulay St.	June, 1908
Wilkinson, T. W.	288 Yonge St.	July, 1908
Walton, John C.	60 King St. East	July, 1908
Wilson, John	Dep. Gov., Toronto Gaol	July, 1908
Wood, D. O.	77 Yonge St.	Sept., 1908
Williams, Angus	Newmarket	Oct., 1908
Watson, Henry	2½ Queen St. East	Dec., 1908
Wickson, Samuel	62 Yorkville Ave.	Dec., 1908
Wilson, Charles	227 Robert St.	Feb., 1909
Wismer, L. A.	62 Northcote Ave.	Feb., 1909
Wickson, Henry	24 McPherson Ave.	Feb., 1909
Yule, Andrew	Aurora	Nov., 1905
Young, James W. (J.P.)	Danforth Ave., City	March, 1908
Yorston, Hugh	175 Shaw St.	May, 1908

Contents

	Page
Memorial Issue	3
Officers	4
Order of Proceedings at Meetings	5
Members' Notice	6
By-laws	6–7
Constitution	8–10
President's Address	11–13
Members' Certificate	13
Past Presidents	14
Secretary's Report	15–17
Treasurer's Statement	17
Address, "North York and Simcoe"	18–20
Address, "Early Times in Ontario"	21
Address, "Medicine in Early Days in Toronto"	22–23
Address, "An Interesting Family"	24–29
Obituaries	31–35
List of Members	36–51

PRINTED BY R. G. McL
TORONTO

PRINTED BY R. G. McLEA
TORONTO

FORTY-FIRST YEAR

YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Annual Report
1910

YORK PIONEER
and HISTORICAL SOCIETY

This is the 41st year since the organization of the York Pioneer and Historical Society (the oldest Society of its kind in Canada). The first meeting was held on April 17th, 1869, in the Mechanics' Institute Building, at the corner of Church and Adelaide Streets, Toronto. Col. R. L. Denison was elected President; R. W. Phipps, Treasurer; and Alexander Hamilton, Secretary. The meetings were afterwards held in the Canadian Institute Building, on Richmond Street East, until November, 1905, when the York Pioneers removed to the present Canadian Institute Building, 198 College St.

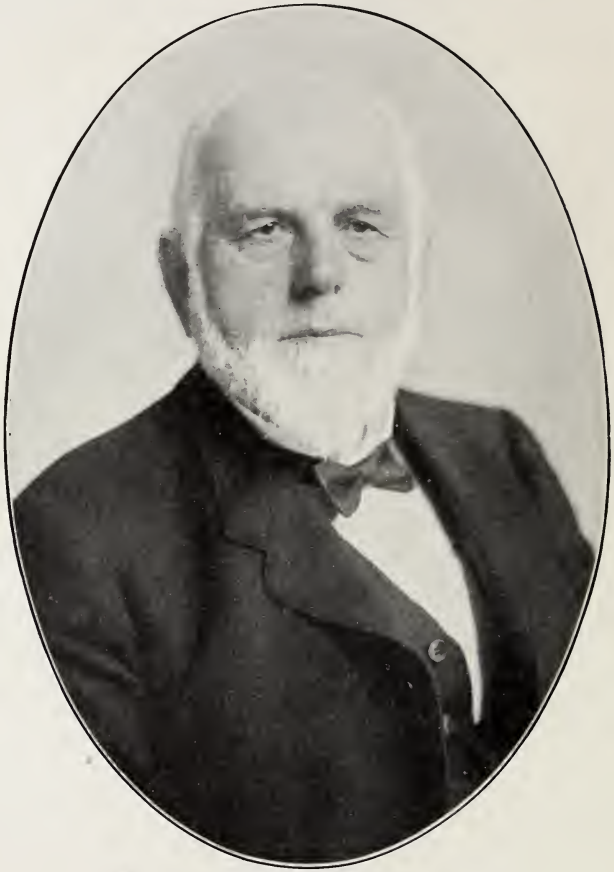
ANNUAL REPORT
AND LIST OF MEMBERS

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TEN

Table of Contents

	PAGE
Past Presidents	4
Officers	5
Order of Proceedings at Meetings	6
Members' Notices	7
Members' Certificate	7
By-Laws	8
Constitution	9-11
President's Address	11
Secretary's Report	12-16
Treasurer's Statement	16
Address, "Dr. Grenfell's Life Work"	17
Address, "Historical Sketches of the Home District"	18-19
Address, "Lake Simcoe"	20
Obituaries	21-28
List of Members	29-47

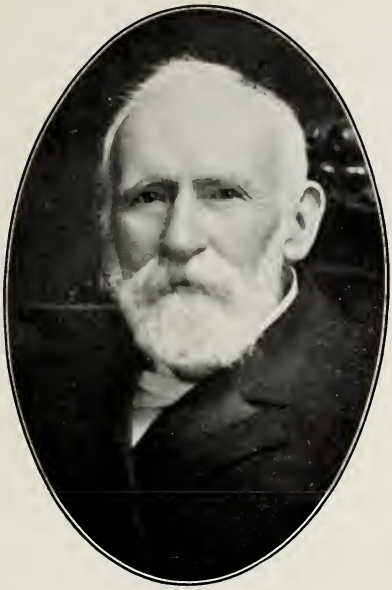
OLD FLAG AT HALF-MAST, ST. LAWRENCE HALL



DANIEL LAMB, Esq.,
President York Pioneer and Historical Society.

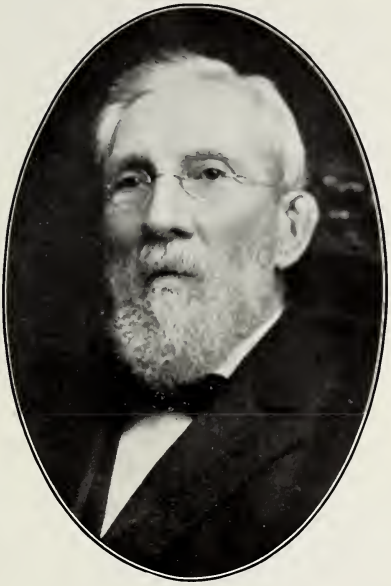
Past Presidents

Names.	Date of Election.		Died.
	As Member.	As President.	
1. Col. R. L. Denison.....	May 15, 1869	1869 to 1870	March, 1878
2. Hon. W. B. Robinson.....	June 27, 1870	1871 to 1872	July 18, 1873
3. Rev. James Richardson, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1870	1872 to 1875	March, 1875
4. Rev. Saltern Givens.....	Apr. 17, 1869	1875 to 1878	.....
5. William Gooderham, Sr.....	June 3, 1869	1878 to 1880	Aug. 20, 1881
6. Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D..	May 15, 1869	1880 to 1898	May 6, 1901
7. Rev. C. E. Thomson, M.A...	June 6, 1882	1898 to 1903	Nov. 15, 1903
8. William Rennie, Sr., Esq....	Feb. 17, 1879	1903 to 1909	.....
9. Daniel Lamb, Esq.....	Sept. 7, 1886	1909 to	.....



REV. H. S. MATTHEWS,
SECRETARY,
YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Elected a member in 1901 and Secretary in 1905. A most faithful worker, keeping the records clear and distinct.



JOHN HARVIE, ESQ.,
TREASURER,
YORK PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Became Treasurer in August, 1905. No man could take charge of the funds better. May he long continue.

Officers for 1910-11

Honorary President:
WILLIAM RENNIE, Swansea.

President:
DANIEL LAMB, 156 Winchester St.

Vice-Presidents:
1st—CAPT. WM. MCCLAIN.
2nd—ALEX. GIBB.
3rd—WILLIAM CROCKER.
4th—JOHN MAUGHAN.
5th—J. WIGHTMAN MILLAR.

Treasurer: JOHN HARVIE, Room 533 Confederation Life Building.

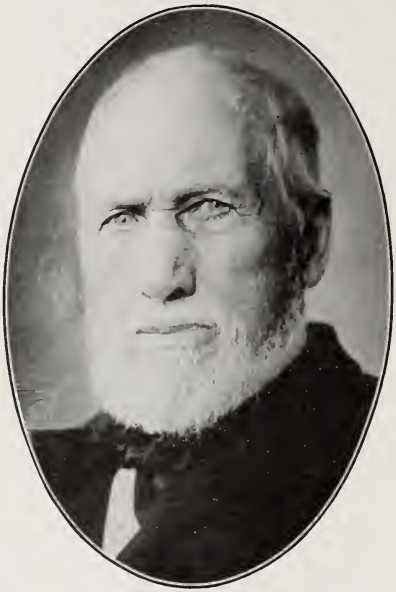
Secretary: REV. H. S. MATTHEWS, 5 Chicora Ave.

Board of Management:
Chairman, CAPT. JESSOPP.
JOHN R. BULL.
J. G. HUGHES.
GEORGE WILLIAMS.
ALEX. CAMPBELL.
W. D. MCINTOSH.

Auditors:
W. A. PARSONS.
W. E. GRIFFITH.

Registrar: J. H. HUTTY.
Editor: THOS. RENNIE.

Historian: ALEX. FRASER, Provincial Archivist.



CAPT. WILLIAM McCLAIN,
1st Vice-President,
York Pioneer and Historical Society.
He raised a Company and saw active fighting in driving the ruthless Fenians back to Buffalo in 1866. He was also one of the earliest Captains on Lake Ontario. Elected a member in 1888.

ALEX. GIBB, Esq.,
2nd Vice-President,
York Pioneer and Historical Society.
Has been a member since 1893. Always faithful in his attendance.

Order of Proceedings at Meetings

1. Reading Minutes of the preceding meeting, which, when approved of, shall be signed by presiding officer.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Reading of Correspondence.
4. Transaction of Business arising out of the Minutes.
5. Report of Committees.
6. Proposal and Election of Members.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. Payment of Dues.
9. New Business.
10. Adjournment.

Members' Notices

Regular Meetings are Held on the First Tuesday of Every Month at 3 p.m., in the Canadian Institute, 198 College Street

PIONEER DAY—Canada's National Exhibition set apart Friday of the first week of the Exhibition as Pioneer Day. Meeting of Society in Log Cabin (directly south of main entrance) at 12 o'clock noon. Luncheon at 1 o'clock. Special programme of speakers for the occasion.

FUNERALS OF MEMBERS—Members are requested to attend the funerals of deceased members.

MEMBERSHIP FEE—The Annual Fee ($1.00) is due on March 1st of each year. Members are kindly requested to forward same promptly to the Treasurer, John Harvie, Room 533 Confederation Life Building.

LIFE MEMBERSHIP—It is gratifying to note the large increase in the number of Life Members during the past year. This fee is $10.00, and the Treasurer will be pleased to receive this amount from any member of the Society who desires to become a Life Member.

Members' Certificate

All members in good standing for two years are entitled to a beautiful colored Lithograph Certificate (18 x 24 inches). If you have not already received one, write the Secretary, Rev. H. S. Matthews, 5 Chicora Ave., Toronto, answering the following questions: *Name and address in full, date when born, place where born, date joining Society.*

By-Laws

1. The President shall be ex-officio chairman of all meetings, ordinary or special, when he shall be present.

2. In case of the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside, taking rank by seniority.

3. Should neither President nor Vice-Presidents be present at any meeting, ordinary or extraordinary, the members present may elect a member to preside, who, for the time being, shall be clothed with the powers of the President.

4. In case of two members rising to address the meeting at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who has the floor.

5. Any member addressing the meeting shall do so through the chairman, and shall not occupy the floor more than fifteen minutes without special permission.

6. At all meetings the chair is to be taken punctually at the hour appointed; and in case thirty minutes shall elapse without a quorum, the meeting shall stand adjourned.

7. The Secretary shall take minutes of all the meetings and read them at the next regular meeting, in order to their correction or confirmation.

8. The Treasurer shall take charge of all dues, fees and funds, and keep a correct account of the same, disbursing them under the direction of the Committee of Management, and be prepared to report at any regular meeting the state of the finances.

9. The acting President may call a special meeting at any time when he deems it necessary, or at the request of three of the members.

10. The Officers of the Society shall be ex-officio members of the Committee of Management.

WM. CROCKER, Esq.,
3rd Vice-President,
York Pioneer and Historical Society.
Is our representative on the National Exhibition Board. He is a splendid worker. Became a member in 1901.

JOHN MAUGHAN, Esq.,
4th Vice-President,
York Pioneer and Historical Society.
Elected a member in 1903. Is a valuable member of the Executive Committee.

Constitution

1. This organization shall be called the York Pioneer and Historical Society, and is formed for the purpose of more intimately uniting in friendly relations those who are natives of, or who emigrated to, the original County of York (in the former Province of Upper Canada), and their descendants, who on attaining the age of forty years shall be eligible for membership.*

*When the first home district council met in Toronto on the 8th of February, 1842, it included the following Townships: Adjala, Albion, Brock, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Essa, Etobicoke, Georgianna, Three Gwillimburys. Innisfil, King, Mara and Rama, Markham, Mulmur and Tossorontio, Medonte and Floss, two Orillias, Oro, Pickering, Reach, Scarboro', Tecumseh, Thorah, Tiny and Tay, Toronto, Toronto Gore, Uxbridge and Scott, Vaughan, Vespra, Whitby, Whitechurch and York. In addition to these, in 1840 the Western boundary line included all between Owen Sound and Garafraxa, and the Eastern boundary line extended from the township line between Whitby and Darlington as far north as the Severn River.

And for preserving and perpetuating such historical recollections and incidents, documents, and pictorial illustrations relating to early settlement of the country as are worthy of being rescued from oblivion; and by contribution of communications on these and kindred subjects to be read at the meetings of the Society, and, when desirable, published in the Annual Report.

2. This Society shall consist of a President, five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, Treasurer, and a Registrar, with a Managing Committee consisting of Chairman and five members elected from the Society, together with the officers of the Society.

3. The final direction of affairs of the Society, including the election of officers, the admission of members, and the disposal of its funds, shall be vested in the Society, which may be acted upon at any of its annual, ordinary or special meetings.

4. Every candidate for admission to the Society shall be proposed and seconded at any meeting of the Society; and may be elected at the following meeting by a majority vote of the members present.

5. Every member on being elected shall, either personally or through his mover or seconder, pay his subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members; and a member's subscription shall date from the first of January preceding his election. Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn from the Society, and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members. Any person eligible may be elected a *life member* on paying a *fee* of *ten dollars*.

6. Honorary members may be elected on the recommendation of the Managing Committee, but shall not be entitled to vote or hold office.

7. A general meeting of the Society shall be held annually, on the first Tuesday in March, for the reception of the financial report (the financial year ending on the 31st of December), and the report of the Managing Committee, who will submit their nomination of officers for the ensuing year, and any other report that they may have to lay before the Society.

The Society will then proceed, in addition to its ordinary business, to elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar, the Committee of Management and two Auditors. In case of any vacancies occurring during the year, by death or otherwise, the Society at the next monthly meeting may appoint a person or persons to fill such vacancy.

8. The Society shall hold ordinary meetings for the despatch of business and fraternal intercourse on the first Tuesday in each month, at the hour of three o'clock p.m., when the presence of seven members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

9. A special meeting shall be competent to entertain only the business for which it was specially called.

10. On a month's notice having been previously given, the Society shall have power to amend its Constitution and make or alter a By-law.

11. No subjects involving differences in religion or party politics shall be considered proper for discussion.

President's Address

The York Pioneer and Historical Society is in a flourishing condition. This has been one of the best years of our existence. The membership has so largely increased that, after having revised the lists for this year, we have 980 members. No less than 20 new life members were added during the year, which shows the popularity and respect in which our Society is held.

During the year the Log Cabin on the Exhibition Park has been extensively repaired and the ground greatly improved, thanks to Parks Commissioner Wilson. The number of visitors at the Log Cabin during the Exhibition has been the largest in the history of the Society.

A large new flag has been provided to place on the St. Lawrence Hall on the sad occasion of the death of any member.

We held one of the most pleasant social re-unions in St. George's Hall in February, which was attended by upwards of 200 members, who expressed their great pleasure at being present and desired that it should be repeated annually.

I have great pleasure in informing the members that the Society has appointed an Editor and Provincial Archivist as Historian. I also bear testimony to the fidelity and the large amount of time that the faithful Treasurer and the indefatigable Secretary, and also the members of the Committee, have freely given to advance the interests of the Society.

The attendance at our monthly meetings has very greatly increased and all the members enjoy themselves. I would draw the attention of members who do not take advantage and enjoy the meetings. I feel assured, if they could make it convenient to attend, they would appreciate and enjoy the association of their fellow-members.

J. WIGHTMAN MILLAR, Esq.,
5th Vice-President,
York Pioneer and Historical Society.
Elected a member in 1906. A most useful man on the Committee and an indefatigable worker.

CAPT. JESSOPP,
Chairman Committee of Management,
York Pioneer and Historical Society.
Became a member in 1887 and elected Chairman of Committee in 1894. Always interested in advancing Society.

Secretary's Report

The year, just closed, has been a prosperous one in every respect. It ought to make the York Pioneers grateful to God, the "giver of every good and perfect gift," for the health, strength and general prosperity afforded them. This has been a good year to the York Pioneers.

When we look out upon our great Dominion, we see it more strikingly. The imports and exports have run up to nearly $700,000,000, by far the largest amount in the history of our Dominion. Our fields have been laden with golden grain to an unprecedented extent, the North-West alone furnishing 130,000,000 bushels of wheat. Our rivers, lakes and seas teeming with valuable fish, the supply this year being the largest in the world. Our mines of gold, silver, nickel, copper and iron producing largely, and our forests, excepting Norway and Sweden, the largest in the world. The York Pioneers have had an important part in laying the foundation of this country and its development on Christian lines. May this country ever be worthy of its pioneers!

This year has been one of universal peace throughout the world, with the exception of a small Central American country, Nicaragua. The prospect grows brighter for continued peace. The York Pioneers

rejoice in the implements of husbandry, rather than the arms of war—in the quiet pursuits of life, than the blare of trumpets and the roar of cannon in war. The York Pioneers are a peaceable people, and look forward to the time when "swords shall be beaten into plowshares and spears into pruning-hooks, and when nations shall learn war no more."

In some places flags have been placed on our school-houses. Personally, your Secretary would like to see the good old Union Jack, with the Canadian coat of arms on it, placed on every school-house in the Dominion, and the pupils taught its history and design.

We now come to a deeper and more tender part. There are but few of us who have not felt the loss of loved ones. How often, in the fulness of the heart's sympathy, as pearly tears have coursed down the cheeks, have we said:

"There is no flock, however watched and tended,
But one dead lamb is there;
There is no fireside, howsoe'er defended,
But has one vacant chair."—*Longfellow.*

or in the language of Tennyson:

"But O for the touch of a vanished hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still."

Scarcely had the echoes of our last Annual Meeting died away, when flashed along the tremulous wire the news that the venerable and highly valued Sir James R. Gowan had received the call to cross to the other shore, for on the 18th of March he passed on before.

Six days later, on the 24th of March, Edward S. Piper, the busy and successful merchant, heard the call and obeyed.

The very next day, March 25th, A. V. De Laporte, Sen., full of years and experience, received the summons and passed away.

On the 16th of April, Thomas Shortis ceased to be, so far as earth is concerned.

On May 5th, amidst April showers, John Lumbers, the genial and successful merchant, went to his God, your God and my God.

Then on the 10th of May, Ed. D. Brown, highly appreciated by many, passed on to the bourne whence there is no return.

On the 1st of June, amidst the odor of the fields and perfume of June flowers, James Duncan, on his way to our meeting, was crushed by the train, and his spirit left the body and wended its way to mansions of light.

Then on the 13th of June, Alex. Anderson, so widely known, was called away to his eternal abode.

On the 18th of June, amidst the singing of birds, A. H. St. Germain, the venerable newspaper man, heard the call of his God and went home.

Then on the 24th of June, H. A. E. Kent, the strong friend and venerable member of the Toronto Public School Board, went to his eternal rest.

SIR JAMES R. GOWAN.

EDWARD S. PIPER.

On the same date, June 24th, Robert Johnston, so highly spoken of, received the call and passed on before.

Then on the 2nd of July, Wm. McBean, a member of the York Pioneers since 1887, a man universally beloved, ripe in experience and full of years, passed on to his eternal state and condition.

Then on the 1st day of October, Geo. J. Foy was called to his eternal state.

On the 4th of October, as the autumnal frosts gave a beautiful tinge to the flowers and leaves that he loved so well, J. R. Lee was called away.

On the 20th of December, the unobtrusive John Glanville was taken from earth.

Then on the 15th of January, the venerable Dr. J. H. Richardson, who for fifty years was Physician to the Toronto Gaol, heard the voice of his God calling him higher and he went home.

On the 28th of January, when the snow was deep and the rough winds blowing a gale, Kenneth A. Miller, of the Department of Forests for the Province, was stricken down and passed on before.

Then on the 5th of February, E. A. Badenach, the curler, and who had been ailing for a year and a half, was called away and went to his eternal destiny.

A. V. DE LAPORTE, SR.

JOHN LUMBERS.

Death was "the Golden Key that opened the Palace of Eternity." Many of them could say—

"I hear a voice you cannot hear, which says I must not stay;
I see a hand you cannot see, which beckons me away."

It was a melancholy satisfaction to some of us to attend several of the funerals and place an Immortelle on the grave of our beloved members, who are not, for God hath taken them.

Several splendid addresses were given by Dr. W. B. Geikie, Henry O'Brien, Esq., and the Secretary on his recent trip to the Old Land.

The numerical strength of the York Pioneers is as follows:

On the books last year	815
Added during the year	215
Making a total	1030
Stricken off by the Committee, 31; died, 19 = 50	50
Present membership	980

Would I say to the York Pioneers, go on and prosper! You have laid the foundation of this country in truth and righteousness. Here stands a country unrivalled, either in the Eastern or Western Hemispheres, for natural resources and great opportunities. May our successors see to it

that in its development there may be a moral advancement that will shine more gloriously than the sun, and Canada prove herself the brightest and best nation of the world.

Resting on this foundation, developed on these principles, looking forward to a great and wonderful future, may we not say:

"Fear not each sudden sound and shock,
'Tis but the flapping of a sail,
And not a rent made by the gale;
In spite of rock and tempest's roar,
In spite of false lights on the shore,
Sail on! nor fear to breast the sea,
Our hearts, our hopes, are all with thee;
Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our tears,
Our faith triumphant o'er our fears,
Are all with thee—are all with thee."

God bless our great and noble country as the home of the great and the land of the *free*, and may she abide forever! forever!!

Treasurer's Statement

To the Officers and Members of the York Pioneer and Historical Society.

Gentlemen,—I herewith submit statement of all moneys which were received and expended by me during the year 1909, viz.:

	Revenue.		Expenditure.
To Balance from 1908	$ 54.58	.....	.....
January	45.00	.....	$ 2.60
February	37.00	.....	3.10
March	54.00	.....	139.75
April	82.00	.....	6.27
May	90.00	.....	13.50
June	286.53	.....	265.25
July	65.00	.....	52.83
August	42.00	.....	159.86
September	222.00	.....	98.54
October	61.00	.....	31.10
November	80.20	.....	55.17
December	44.00	.....	2.20
	$1,163.31		$830.17
To Cash Balance carried to 1910			333.14
		Total	$1,163.31

JOHN HARVIE, *Treasurer.*

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers and have found them correct.

W. A. Parsons, } *Auditors.*
W. E. Griffith, }

Toronto, 4th February, 1910.

E. D. BROWN.

JAMES DUNCAN.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS.

"Dr. Grenfell's Life Work"

By Dr. W. B. Geikie.

"A great man among the deep sea fishermen of Canada."

In February, 1865, this man, who was to distinguish his name and bring honor to his country, was born at Chester, in England, Dr. Grenfell. He sprang from good stock, both on his father's and mother's side. He descended from the Grenvilles. One of his ancestors was a commanding officer for Charles I. On the mother's side there were no less than four Generals in the British Army. Dr. Grenfell is both an athlete and a scholar. He was a good student and became a splendid physician. He was truly a philanthropist—mingled among the poor and gave unstintedly of those energies that advance the welfare of the poor, and gives them to feel that the future grows brighter because someone is taking an interest in them. He graduated in medicine in Oxford, then went to London, and became a Licentiate in Medicine. Then he studied navigation and became a master mariner. He devoted his time to the deep sea fishermen of the North Sea, then, finding larger scope and a more extensive field for usefulness, went to Labrador, devoting his time and talents to the deep sea fishermen of Canada, and has done and is doing a marvellous work among them. He opened up schools, built stores, made ships and taught agriculture. He has done an immense amount of good, and when he is gone his influence will live and tell upon future generations.

ALEX. ANDERSON.

A. H. ST. GERMAIN.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS.

"Historical Sketches of the Home District"

By Alexander Fraser, Historian of the Society.

[Owing to lack of time and space the Committee have only printed a synopsis of this very interesting report on the "Historical Sketches of the Home District of Upper Canada," having in view that the series of papers written by Mr. Fraser will be published in full later.]

CHANGING BOUNDARY LINES.

The Home District was first known by the name of Nassau, one of the four divisions formed by Lord Dorchester, in 1788, in laying out Upper Canada. . . . It lay between a line running northward from the mouth of the Trent River, on its eastern boundary, and a line running northward from the extremity of Long Point, on its western boundary, comprising about one-third of the Province as then laid out. The Headquarters of the District and the Capital of the Province was then at Newark, where provision was made for a gaol and court house. Town-

ships had been surveyed prior to the organization of counties. . . . As new townships within the wide area of the District were surveyed, they were added to those already named, but as population increased reductions of the territory were made from time to time.

It is interesting to note that the three townships near the centre of the district, Pickering, Scarborough and York, were originally known as Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin. The township of York was known as Dublin, 1791. In 1792 it was proposed to name the township Toronto, and in 1793 it is finally entered on the official plan as York.

When Lieutenant-Governor Simcoe met his first council at Kingston in the summer of 1792, one of the most important acts he had to perform was the organization of the Province for legislative purposes. This he provided for by his famous Proclamation of 16th July, 1792, wherein the Province was divided into nineteen counties, forming constituencies for representatives of the people in the Legislative Assembly. . . . In the latter year, 1800, an Act passed in 1798, 38th Geo. III., c. 5, was brought into force by a Proclamation by Lieut.-Governor Hunter. By its terms the limits of the District were altered so as to comprise the counties of Northumberland, Durham, York and Simcoe. In 1802 (42nd Geo. III.) the District of Newcastle was formed by withdrawing the counties of Northumberland and Durham, shifting the eastern boundary to the line between the townships of Darlington and Whitby. At that time, therefore, the Home District contained only two counties, York and Simcoe, but York, with its East and West Riding, was so extensive a territory that in Lieut.-Governor Simcoe's Proclamation of the 16th July, 1792, the limits were reduced. . . . .

In 1845 the Home District was again reduced to the county of York and the city of Toronto, but the county of York then still contained Peel to the west and Ontario to the east of it. The District was bounded by Simcoe on the north, Durham on the east, and Halton on the west.

A re-arrangement of territory was made throughout the Province in 1851, that affecting the Home District being radical and, with the exception of the township of Georgina, final. The statute of 1851 divests York of both Ontario and Peel, thus: To Ontario went the townships of Whitby, Pickering, Uxbridge, Reach, Brock, Georgina, Scott, Morah, Mara, Scugog, Rama; to Peel, Albion, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Toronto, and Toronto Gore; while Simcoe got from the Home District the unattached tract of land bounded on the east by the line between Home and Newcastle Districts, prolonged to French River, on the west by Lake Huron, on the north by French River, on the south by the river Severn and the township of Rama. But York, Peel and Ontario were united for municipal, judicial and other purposes of common interest. Later, Ontario and Peel were detached, and thenceforth the old Home District was centred in the metropolitan county of York and the city of Toronto.

H. A. E. KENT.

ROBT. JOHNSTON.

SYNOPSIS OF ADDRESS.

"Lake Simcoe"

By Henry O'Brien, Esq., K.C.

He stated that it was a great pleasure to be there that day, as it brings before us the pleasant associations of old times. We are talking of Lake Simcoe—what it is, what is in it, and what on it. In the water, fish. He has a distinct recollection of a large muskellunge that was placed on their table one evening, and during the night the voracious fish had partially swallowed a dish cloth—that was not small. The mode of transit across the lake was battaux and birch-bark canoe. Sir John Franklin and many others of the early voyageurs crossed the lake in this manner. He remembers when his old friend Donald Campbell had an old dug-out and would take him out in it. On one occasion, having lost their oars, Mr. Campbell, sitting on a plank, paddled a quarter of a mile with his hands. Then came the other boats—the old "Beaver," "Morning," "J.C.Morrison" and "Emily May." He liked the sail-boat the best of all. My brother was a sailor and must have a yacht, which they called the "Coquette." They then founded a rowing club at Barrie. Messrs. Sibbald and Smith had a boat with pairs of oars, so he and his brother got one, for there was a great deal of rowing on Lake Simcoe. Toronto had no rowing club at this time. But, after having moved to Toronto in 1872, they organized the Argonaut Rowing Club. They went to Henley in 1875, and he was proud to see his boys win the race. There was another man raised up in that section, and he became the champion of the world—Jake Gaudaur. Canada is well situated to be a great maritime power, and will be a ruling power in the greatest nation that the world has ever seen.

Obituary

Deaths

Sir James R. Gowan - -	Died	March	18,	1909
Edward S. Piper - - -	"	"	24,	"
A. V. De Laporte, Sr. - -	"	"	25,	"
John Lumbers - - - -	"	May	5,	"
E. D. Brown - - - -	"	"	10,	"
James Duncan - - - -	"	June	1,	"
Alex. Anderson - - -	"	"	13,	"
A. H. St. Germain - -	"	"	18,	"
H. A. E. Kent - - - -	"	"	24,	"
Robt. Johnston - - -	"	"	24,	"
Wm. McBean - - - -	"	July	2,	"
Capt. Harry F. Wyatt -	"	September	30,	"
George J. Foy - - - -	"	October	1,	"
George Murray - - - -	"	"	3,	"
J. R. Lee - -	"	"	4,	"
John Glanville - - - -	"	December	20,	"
Dr. James H. Richardson -	"	January	15,	1910
Kenneth A. Miller - - -	"	"	28,	"
E. A. Badenach - - -	"	February	5,	"
David Herring - - - -	"	"	10,	"

[*The year closes on the 28th of February, and any who have died since that date will appear in next year's Report.*]

Obituary

CAPT. HARRY F. WYATT.

GEORGE J. FOY.

Sir James R. Gowan

Scarcely had the echoes of our annual meeting died away when along the tremulous wires came the sad information that Sir James had gone home to his God and his eternal abode. He was, indeed, a member beloved. Sir James Gowan was born in Wexford, Ireland, on the 22nd of December, 1815, and came to Canada with his father and family in 1832. In 1839 he was called to the Bar and began his law practice with the Hon. J. E. Small, Solicitor-General for Upper Canada. At the age of 27 he became Judge of the Judicial District of Simcoe. He established the first legal periodical in Canada, called the "Upper Canada Law Journal." He was one of three commissioners appointed by the Sandfield-Macdonald Government to consolidate the statutes of Upper Canada, for which he received a gold medal. Sir James became a York Pioneer in September, 1894, and was elected an Honorary Member, November 3rd, 1908. He died, amidst the lamentations of the nation, March 18th, 1909.

Thy day has come, not gone.
Thy sun has risen, not set.
Thy life is now beyond
The reach of death or change.
Not ended, but begun.
O noble soul! O gentle heart! hail and farewell.

Obituary

Edward S. Piper

Mr. Piper, who spent the whole of his life in Toronto, was one of Ontario's pioneers. He was educated in the Model School, Upper Canada College, and Dr. Tassie's Grammar School at Galt. When of age he entered the house furnishing business with his father, and when Noah M. Piper died, succeeded to the business. He also occupied his time with several inventions for the benefit of railways; among others the foot-draught, which has been taken up and adopted by railroads. He perfected semaphores, and had the satisfaction of seeing them adopted by the railways. He exhibited his patents at exhibitions in London, England, Chicago and Toronto, and in each case received a gold medal. He was a man of sterling integrity and strict probity—the more widely he was known, the more highly respected. In December, 1907, he became a York Pioneer, and was loved by the members. On the 24th of March, 1909, this excellent business man, inventor, and Christian "ceased at once to work and live."

A. V. De Laporte, Sr.

The late Mr. De Laporte was one of Toronto's oldest citizens. He came to the city from the Island of Guernsey in 1843, and in 1850 began business as a grain and commission merchant. In May, 1906, he became a York Pioneer, and was a highly esteemed member. He had turned his 90th mile-post when, on the 25th of March, 1909, he received the call, and passed on to his eternal condition.

John Lumbers

The late John Lumbers, a wholesale and retail commission merchant, and who belonged to one of the oldest families in Toronto, died on May 5th, 1909. Mr. Lumbers was one of the straightest business men in this city. Devoting himself to mercantile pursuits, he built up a large business, and was very successful in his undertakings. But he was best known as a man of sterling integrity and unquestionable honesty. He is survived by a widow, three sons and two daughters, who mourn the loss of an excellent husband and a kind father.

E. D. Brown

Mr. Brown was born in Scarboro Township in 1860, and died May 10th, 1909. He had gone south two weeks earlier, hoping that a change of climate might help him to throw off the effects of an attack of la grippe. When a young man he went to Wisconsin with his brother, and became interested in the iron mining industry. Ten years ago he sold out his interest to the United States Steel Trust, and returned to Toronto. He has gone to his long home.

Obituary

JOHN GLANVILLE.

DR. JAMES H. RICHARDSON.

James Duncan

A good man has truly fallen. James Duncan was born at Emery on the 11th of April, 1835, and was accidentally killed on June 1st, 1909. He became a member of the York Pioneers in 1882. His death was sad. He was on his way to the York Pioneers' regular meeting, but in crossing the railway was struck by a C.P.R. train. Everything was done for him that human skill could devise, but to no purpose. He sank until the Master said "Come up higher; enter thou into the joys of the Lord." He was a man of unquestioned probity and sterling worth, and has left to his widow and children the legacy of a beautiful character and an enviable name. He was beloved by the York Pioneers. He was a J.P. at the time of his death. He was buried from the farm on which he was born 74 years before. He has gone; let us make our Society what he desired it should be.

Alexander Anderson

The late Mr. Anderson was born in Scotland 49 years ago, and when a child came to Canada. His father was a retired farmer. In this country the family did very well. Alexander became a York Pioneer on May, 1909. Typhoid fever set in and, despite the efforts of the best physicians, he gradually sank, and on the 13th of June, 1909, passed away.

Obituary

A. H. St. Germain

The late Mr. St. Germain was the connecting link between "Old Toronto" and Toronto as at present. Mr. St. Germain was one of the oldest business men of this city, and made a success of his business. He afterwards embarked in the uncertain newspaper business, and was successful. But his success was at the cost of his health. He had a nervous breakdown, and had to go to New York for months to recuperate. Some years ago he retired to his farm in Eglinton, on which he lived until June 18th, 1909, he was called from "labor to reward." He became a member of the York Pioneers in July, 1883, and continued a member up to the time of his death. *Requiescat in pace.*

H. A. E. Kent

In the death of Mr. Kent the cause of education has lost a true friend and Toronto an excellent citizen. Mr. Kent was born in the county of York in 1847. He practiced law as his profession. Twenty-six years ago he was elected to the Public School Board, and at the time of his death was a member of the Board of Education. He had been honored with Chairmanship in each instance. He was appointed Registrar in 1907. In April, 1907, he united with the York Pioneers. He had been ailing for two months when, on the 24th of June, he heard the call of his God, and went to his eternal state and condition.

Robert Johnston

Robert Johnston was a manly man, and devoted a great deal of his spare time to advance the interests of the city and benefit his fellow-citizens. He was very highly esteemed by those who knew him best. On December 3rd, 1907, he joined the York Pioneers. His happy disposition, showing itself in the smile, made friends wherever he went. He was a man of unquestioned honesty. He will be missed.

William McBean

Toronto lost an estimable citizen, and the York Pioneers a member beloved, in the death of the late Wm. McBean. In the year 1887 he united with the York Pioneers and remained a member for twenty-two years. He was esteemed by his neighbors, for wherever a helping hand was needed he was always ready to render assistance. He was a good business man, but in all his undertakings kept the welfare of others in view. He was a man of unswerving rectitude and whose influence will live for years to come.

Capt. H. F. Wyatt

In the death of Capt. Wyatt the York Pioneers have lost an able and faithful member, and Toronto one of its most progressive and promising citizens. Mr. Wyatt was born in 1863. He was a son of the late George H. Wyatt and grandson of the late T. D. Harris, who was years ago a York Pioneer. He took an active part in the Militia, and became a captain in the Queen's Own Rifles. He also received the long service medal and decoration in the Militia. He was a member of the Toronto

Obituary

KENNETH A. MILLER.

E. A. BADENACH.

Stock Exchange, and kept his hands on the commerce of this country. On the 7th of April, 1908, he united with the York Pioneers, and did all in his power to advance the interests of this Society. On the 30th of September, 1909, he sank and passed over to his God, your God and my God. A splendid life has gone; a noble man has been called away in the midst of usefulness.

George J. Foy

The late Mr. Foy was born during the year 1851 and died on October 1st, 1909. As he advanced to manhood he gave evidence of that business ability which distinguished him in later years. He made a great success of his business on Front Street, more than doubling it during the last five years. On the 25th of June, 1907, he became a York Pioneer and continued up to the time of his death. The Master called and he has gone on, to mingle with the vast number that have gone on before.

George Murray

The late Mr. Murray gave whatever time that he could spare for the advancement of the York Pioneers. He was delighted when elected as a member of the Society and occasionally attended the meetings. In June, 1907, he became a member of the York Pioneer and Historical Society. In October, 1908, he heard the voice of his God and passed on to mingle with the vast number that had gone on before.

Obituary

J. R. Lee

In the death of Mr. Lee, Toronto loses one of its most energetic citizens and the East-end one of its most successful business men. Mr. Lee was, perhaps, the oldest druggist in the city, having continued on King Street since 1868. He took a deep interest in the affairs of the city and was widely known He was a large property owner. He became a York Pioneer in April, 1907, and was highly esteemed by the Society. He was a man of sterling integrity and uprightness of character. He was ill for two months, when the summons came, and he went on to his eternal condition.

John Glanville

Was born at Tavistock, Devonshire, on the 10th of September, 1834, and died at Cumberland Street, Toronto, on December 20th, 1909. He came to Toronto in 1856, and got employment with Mr. John Crocker, and then with Morrison & Taylor. Afterwards he established the wholesale butcher business with Mr. Muffitt as a partner, in which they had marked success. After the dissolution of the partnership he became "weigh master" at the Church Street scales. He entered the Customs, where he remained until the time of his death. He was a great moral force in the community, for he was a good man—a man of sterling character and one most esteemed where best known.

Dr. James H. Richardson

There are few men in Canada more widely and favorably known than Dr. J. H. Richardson. He was 86 years of age at the time of his death, and could look back on more than three-quarters of a century. He was the first graduate in Medicine in the University of Toronto, and was for 50 years Professor of Anatomy in that institution. He was also physician to the Toronto Gaol for 50 years. For many years he was connected with the Militia, and received a medal for active service during the Fenian Raid. In May, 1879, he became a member of the York Pioneers, and during those 31 years was held in highest esteem by the Society. Dr. Richardson's name will always be connected with Canada's national emblem. At a meeting in the St. Lawrence Hall, called to arrange for the entertainment of the Prince of Wales (late King Edward), during his visit in 1860, on motion of Dr. Richardson, the place was decorated with the Maple Leaf. From that came the Maple Leaf as Canada's emblem. On January 15th, 1910, he quietly passed home to the kingdom of glory.

Kenneth A. Miller

The late Mr. Miller died suddenly at his residence, 145 Dovercourt Road, on the 28th of January, 1910. Mr. Miller was accountant in the Lands and Forests Branch of the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines. He became a York Pioneer on October 1st, 1907. He was connected years ago with the Queen's Own Rifles. He was held in high esteem by all with whom he came into contact. He was 56 years of age at his death, and leaves a wife and grown-up family. He had been ill for many years, but his high courage and unflinching determination to carry on his work in the face of a most distressing malady, won the admiration of all his associates.

Obituary

DAVID HERRING.

E. A. Badenach

The late Mr. Badenach, who was 45 years of age, passed away on the 5th of February, 1910. He was a life-long citizen of Toronto, and probably one of the best known insurance men of the city. Mr. Badenach was in poor health for a year and a half, and unable to attend to business. He was a member of the Granite Curling Club and of the Royal Canadian Yacht Club, and also of other societies and clubs.

David Herring

The late David Herring was born in Buckingham, England, and came to this country in 1855. He was of a retiring disposition, and was not connected with any society except the York Pioneers. His specialty was as a taxidermist, in which he excelled. He became a York Pioneer in August, 1909. He was beloved by those who knew him best. He has gone; we shall miss him.

List of Members

LIFE MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	When Elected.	When Elected Life Member.
Rennie, William, Sr...	Swansea.....	Feb., 1879	March, 1909
Sargent, James.....	593 Euclid Ave.....	June, 1885	Jan., 1910
Lyon, W. A., J.P.....	315 King St. West....	June, 1889	April, 1910
Harvie, John.....	177 Balmoral Ave....	Sept., 1900	Sept., 1900
McGillivray, Lieut.-Col.	.....	Feb., 1901	Feb., 1901
Crocker, William.....	490 Jarvis St.....	April, 1901	Feb., 1908
McFarren, William....	214 Queen St. East....	April, 1901	March, 1908
Williams, George, J.P..	559 Queen St. West...	April, 1903	April, 1903
Orr, Dr. J. O.....	Municipal Buildings...	May, 1905	Aug., 1906
Pellatt, Sir Henry M..	349 Sherbourne St....	Feb., 1906	May, 1909
Wanless, John, Jr.....	396 Yonge St.....	April, 1906	April, 1906
Hughes, Col. J. G.....	43 Beverley St.....	Nov., 1906	Nov. 1909
Thorley, Harry G.....	41 King St. East—King Edward Hotel.	May, 1907	June 1908
Moor, Joshua C.....	12 Grenville St.....	May, 1907	Aug., 1909
Knowlton, W. H.....	152 Wellesley St.....	June, 1907	May, 1909
Geikie, Dr. W. B.....	52 Maitland St.....	Aug. 1907	Nov., 1909
Ellis, John F.....	81 Wellesley St.....	Aug. 1907	Nov., 1909
Laidlaw, John B.....	57 Clarence Square....	Aug., 1907	Dec., 1909
Davis, Hon. E. J.....	Newmarket.....	Aug., 1907	March, 1910
Donley, W. J.....	211 Parliament St.....	Aug., 1907	June, 1909
Mitchell, W. A.....	99 Madison Ave.....	Oct., 1907	Dec , 1908
Oliver, Joseph (Ex-Mayor) ...	598 Sherbourne St....	Dec., 1907	April, 1909
James, David.....	Thornhill.....	Feb., 1908	Feb., 1908
O'Brien, Henry, (K.C.)	383 Sherbourne St....	Feb., 1908	June, 1909
Wright, Dr. Adam H..	30 Gerrard St. East...	March, 1908	Nov., 1909
Graham, Dr. T. H.....	106 Dovercourt Rd....	March, 1908	Dec., 1908
Kennedy, James H....	567 Queen St. West...	June, 1908	June, 1908
Holtby, J. C.....	116 Robert St.....	June, 1908	April, 1909
Rolph, Frank O.....	95 Roxboro' St. East..	Dec., 1908	Dec., 1908
O'Neill, Ald. John....	Municipal Buildings...	March, 1909	May, 1909
Malone, E. T.....	Queen's Park.....	April, 1909	May, 1909
Rennie, Thos.....	10 North Sherbourne, Rosedale.....	June, 1909	June, 1909
Rennie, John.....	25 Elm Ave.....	June, 1909	June, 1909
Robertson, Thos.....	89 Elm Ave.....	July, 1909	July, 1909
McConkey, Ernest G..	15 Moss Park.....	Oct., 1909	Oct., 1909
Gibson, Joseph G.....	36 Prospect Ave.....	Oct., 1909	March, 1910
Rogers, Albert S.....	49 Nanton Crescent...	Jan., 1910	Jan., 1910
Gooderham, W. Geo...	42 Elm Ave.....	March, 1910	March, 1910

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Name.	Address.	When Elected.	When Elected Honorary Member.
Canniff, Dr. William...	Belleville.....	April, 1872	April, 1872
Crawford, Eli.....	Brampton.....	July, 1879	March, 1910
Banks, Joseph.....	.....	Sept., 1884	.....
Robertson, John Ross .	Proprietor "Evening Telegram".....	April, 1888	May, 1905
Hodgins, J. G., LL.D..	Education Department.	Sept., 1895	Jan., 1906
Colpitts, Rev. W. W...	76 Hazelton Ave.....	July, 1898	June, 1906
Pyne, Hon. Dr.....	Education Department	May, 1906	Jan., 1907

MEMBERS.

* Died since 28th of February.
[L. M.] Life Member.
[H.M.] Honorary Member.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Annis, Andrew.....	Port Union.....	May, 1882
Armstrong, Robert.....	National Trust.....	July, 1890
Anderson, John McN.....	Eglinton.....	March, 1906
Amos, Rev. Walter.....	Aurora.....	March, 1906
Annis, Levi.....	Scarboro.....	March, 1906
Adams, Dr. J. G.....	86 Hazelton Ave.....	April, 1907
Ardagh, William.....	319 Sherbourne St.....	April, 1907
Ardagh, Arthur.....	18 College St.....	April, 1907
Austin, Albert W.....	Davenport Rd.....	May, 1907
Atkinson, Arthur.....	328 Yonge St.....	Aug., 1907
*Akers, John (K.C.).....	447 Jarvis St.....	Oct., 1907
Aikens, Dr. Wilberforce.....	264 Church St.....	Nov., 1907
Armstrong, Dr. Thomas.....	Rose Hill, Yonge St.....	Feb., 1908
Armstrong, Henry D. P.....	8 Laplaza Apts., Charles and Jarvis Sts.....	Feb., 1908
Allen, H. S.....	16 Simpson Ave.....	April, 1908
Armstrong, John.....	Labor Bureau, Parliament Buildings.....	May, 1908
Arnoldi, Frank (K.C.).....	103 Bay St.....	May, 1908
Apted, Stephen J.....	142 DeGrassi St.....	July, 1908
Anderson, Frank H.....	116 Broadview Ave.....	July, 1908
Allis, Robert.....	3 Soho St.....	July, 1908
Armstrong, W. J.....	88 Western Ave.....	Sept., 1908
Allan, A. A.....	51 Bay St.....	Sept., 1908
Abraham, Rev. Dr.....	67 Winchester St.....	Oct., 1908
Armstrong, Henry H.....	179 Grange Ave.....	May, 1909
Alison, James.....	50 Murray St.....	May, 1909
Adams, M. J.....	53 Avenue Rd.....	June, 1909
Anderson, William.....	250 Borden St.....	Oct., 1909
Armstrong, R. R.....	113 Sumach Street.....	Dec., 1909
Aikens, James.....	46 St. James Ave.....	Feb., 1910
Alcock, T. B.....	Gurney Co., King St. West...	Feb., 1910
Andrews, Andrew P.....	649 Church St.....	March, 1910
Bull, John R., B.M.....	Earlscourt P.O.....	May, 1880
Banks, Joseph [H.M.].....	.....	Sept., 1884
Bigham, Samuel.....	Islington.....	June, 1891

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Blackstock, G. T.	King Edward Hotel	Sept., 1898
Barron, Robt.	724 Yonge St.	Aug., 1899
Briggs, J. R.	53 Homewood Ave.	Feb., 1903
Burrows, Fred.	448 Ontario St.	Feb., 1903
Briggs, John.	101 Roxboro West	April, 1904
Bull, T. H.	86 Bloor St. West	Nov., 1904
Browne, A. M.	111 Cowan Ave.	Dec., 1904
Bell-Smith, F. M.	336 Jarvis St.	Jan., 1905
Bowman, James.	205 George St.	Jan., 1906
Boyle, David.	Education Department	March, 1906
Boyle, David.	Richmond Hill	March, 1906
Burkholder, Jacob S.	809 Yonge St.	March, 1906
Bales, Joseph.	37 Bernard Ave.	March, 1906
Barchard, W. J.	135 Duke St.	Sept., 1906
Butt, Charles E.	248 Huron St.	Oct., 1906
Beal, Thomas.	399 King St. East	April, 1907
Bates, Ira.	386 King St. West	April, 1907
Briggs, Geo. H.	120 Pape Ave.	May, 1907
Butt, Richd. H.	12-14 Wellington East	May, 1907
Bowman, John M.	555 Dovercourt Road	June, 1907
Bond, Robert.	33 St. Patrick St.	June, 1907
Browne, J. A.	Western Assurance	June, 1907
Baines, E. H.	426 Huron St.	June, 1907
Bengough, J. W.	66 Charles St.	June, 1907
Baird, James (K.C.)	8 Elm Ave.	June, 1907
Brooke, Major G. H. C.	346 Jarvis St.	Aug., 1907
Burns, G. F.	15 Isabella St.	Aug., 1907
Brown, Joseph, Sen.	Mount Dennis	Aug., 1907
Banks, A. F.	18 Rowanwood	Aug., 1907
Bilton, W. G.	48 Huntley St.	Aug., 1907
Bickerstaff, Robert.	121 Robert St.	Aug., 1907
Barrick, Dr. E.	79 Shuter St.	Aug., 1907
Boomer, Joseph Bayle.	Inland Revenue Dept.	Aug., 1907
Brown, C. A. B.	Bradstreets, City	Aug., 1907
Bourlier, Henry.	102 Wellesley St.	Oct., 1907
Bell, Thos.	20 Earl St.	Oct., 1907
Beasley, M. B.	29 Spencer Ave.	Oct., 1907
Barber, C. R.	455 Ontario St.	Nov., 1907
Bond, John P. (V.S.)	502 Spadina Ave.	Dec., 1907
Barber, Henry.	18 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Boeckh, Emil C.	78 York St.	Dec., 1907
Blachford, A. W.	35 Nanton Crescent	Dec., 1907
Burgess, Alex. W.	37 Maple Ave.	Dec., 1907
Brooks, James.	298 Seaton St.	Dec., 1907
Bowman, Arthur Milligan.	57 Boswell	Dec., 1907
Booth, William.	72 Summerhill Ave.	Jan., 1908
Banks, W. H.	77 Huntley St.	Jan., 1908
Bird, John L.	392 Crawford St.	Feb., 1908
Barrett, Joseph.	573 Dufferin St.	Feb., 1908
Bruce, Josiah.	416 Yonge St.	Feb., 1908
Burns, Patrick.	478 Front St. West	Feb., 1908
Baxter, C. W.	20 St. Andrew St.	April, 1908
Bloomer, Joseph.	328 Parliament St.	April, 1908

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Burns, S. W.	44 St. Patrick St.	April, 1908
Bannon, Harry	290 Crawford St.	April, 1908
Brush, Seeley B.	32 Lowther Ave.	April, 1908
Berryman, Henry M.	866 Palmerston Ave.	May, 1908
Boyd, John A.	290 Havelock Ave.	June, 1908
Baines, Dr. Allen	228 Bloor St. West	July, 1908
Birmingham, A. Hilliard	Crown Life Building, Queen St. East	Sept., 1908
Butcher, John	Cor. of Queen and Soho Sts.	Sept., 1908
Booth, George	21 Tranby Ave.	Sept., 1908
Broad, Thos. Henry	Aurora, Ont.	Sept., 1908
Bosanko, John	Aurora	Sept., 1908
Barltrop, Rev. Charles	243 Markham St.	Oct., 1908
Barr, Walter J.	99 Walmer Rd.	Oct., 1908
Barton, Edward Warren	20 Givens St.	Oct., 1908
Beatty, J. W.	38 Prince Arthur Ave.	Nov., 1908
Battin, W. S.	103 Madison Ave.	Feb., 1909
Boulton, John Henry	780 Yonge St.	March, 1909
Burgess, F. T.	36 Langley Ave.	March, 1909
Beatty, Adam	172 Duke St.	April, 1909
Breakey, J. W.	Thornhill	April, 1909
Bulman, John	127 Givens St.	May, 1909
Barrett, F. A.	63 Walmer Rd.	May, 1909
Boddington, Chas. F.	655 Brock Ave.	Sept., 1909
Bird, B.	107 Carlaw Ave.	Sept., 1909
Bevan, Walter H.	Eglinton	Oct., 1909
Barber, W. Henry	51 Chicora Ave.	Oct., 1909
Boulter, Henry	35 Grenville St.	Nov., 1909
Back, William	94½ Beverley St.	Nov., 1909
Byrch, W. P.	30 Charles St. West	Nov. 1909
Booth, George	115 Sumach St.	Nov., 1909
Brown, George	134 Lawton Ave.	Nov., 1909
Bull, Jacob	Weston	Dec., 1909
Best, William	50 Badgerow Ave.	Dec., 1909
Burrows, R. S.	144 Close Ave.	Dec., 1909
Brown, R. H.	12 Lowther	March, 1910
Bell, Geo. F. W.	135 Collier St.	March, 1910
Bull, Robert J. (Reeve)	Weston	March, 1910
Canniff, Dr. William [H.M.]	Belleville	April, 1872
Crawford, Eli [H.M.]	Brampton	July, 1879
Colwell, Henry	67 Sorauren Ave.	March, 1891
Coady, R. T.	City Hall	April, 1896
Colpitts, Rev. W. W. [H.M.]	76 Hazelton Ave.	July, 1898
Clarke, John E.	50 Willoughby Ave.	April, 1899
Crocker, William [L.M.]	490 Jarvis St.	April, 1901
Crewe, Harry	126 Roxboro West	April, 1904
Cornish, Rev. Dr.	28 Beatrice St.	June, 1904
Clark, P. M.	25 Avenue Rd.	July, 1904
Carruthers, John	42 Pembroke St.	July, 1905
Cox, E. S.	8 Wellesley Place	July, 1905
Capon, W. B.	10 Earl St.	Aug., 1905
Cummer, Samuel	19 Hillsboro Ave.	March, 1906

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Clark, L. J.	104 Avenue Rd.	July, 1906
Coatsworth, E. (Ex-Mayor)	1 May Square	Sept., 1906
Carroll, Robert	4 Castle Frank Cres.	June, 1907
Coleman, Charles	14 Howland Ave.	June, 1907
Coo, A. B.	33 Portland St.	June, 1907
Cosgrave, L. J.	565 Jarvis St.	June, 1907
Crawford, Hon. Thos.	404 Palmerston Boulevard	Aug., 1907
Conron, W. J.	City Hall	Aug., 1907
Crown, W. J.	31 Summerhill Ave.	Nov., 1907
Clark, William	39 Beatty Ave.	Dec., 1907
Cuthbertson, Dr. C. R.	24 Wilton Ave.	Dec., 1907
Crosby, A. B.	138 Roxboro West	Jan., 1908
Cornnell, John S. G	286 Simcoe St.	Jan., 1908
Crowther, W. C.	150 St. George St.	Feb., 1908
Cook, Dr. A. B.	87 Roxboro West	Feb., 1908
Clark, Arthur D.	240 Bloor St. West	March, 1908
Crawford, George Sherwood	539 Church St.	March, 1908
Clow, William	159 Bloor St. East	April, 1908
Cane, H. S.	Newmarket, Ont.	April, 1908
Campbell, Wm. C.	16 Ottawa St.	May, 1908
Cooper, Harry J.	30 Esther St.	May, 1908
Cooper, Walter Henry T.	27 Surrey Place	May, 1908
Caiger, W. E.	75 Victoria St.	May, 1908
Callaghan, H. C.	88 Huntley St.	May, 1908
Coulter, John D.	125 Clinton St.	May, 1908
Coulter, Alex.	Inland Revenue Department	May, 1908
Cowan, John A.	Customs House	June, 1908
Capps, George	736 Queen St. East	June, 1908
Coyell, Alfred	28 D'Arcy St.	July, 1908
Coulter, William	402 Sherbourne St.	Aug., 1908
Churchill, Thos. H.	39 Bloor St. East	Oct., 1908
Carrick, A. W.	Cor. Richmond and Bay Sts.	March, 1909
Chalkley, Richard	323 Bathurst St.	April, 1909
Carlyle, David	72 Winchester St.	April, 1909
Cuthbert, R.	211 Avenue Rd.	April, 1909
Campbell, Alex., B.M.	406 Manning Ave.	June, 1909
Cooper, F.	512 Queen St. West	July, 1909
Clark, Fred W.	250 Annette St.	July, 1909
Crapper, James	211 Havelock Ave.	Aug., 1909
Crawford, Ralph	Brampton	Aug., 1909
Cherry, S. J.	Preston	Sept., 1909
Cooper, Isaac J.	72 Roncesvalles Ave.	Sept., 1909
Child, William D.	City Hall, City	Sept., 1909
Curzon, Robert Thos.	1007 Bathurst St.	Sept., 1909
Cosgrave, James	297 Niagara St.	Oct., 1909
Clinkinbroomer, J. C.	1171 Queen St. West	Oct., 1909
Carner, Sergeant-Major S.	377 Rusholme Rd.	Oct., 1909
Carrick, John	230 Jarvis St.	Dec., 1909
Curran, Major A.	99 Brunswick Ave.	Dec., 1909
Carlaw, Major J. A.	Rosebank Avenue Rd.	March 1910
Cohen, Jacob	City Hall	March, 1910
Cashman, Richard Joseph	118 Harbord St.	March, 1910

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Denison, Col. G. T.	"Heydon Villa," Dovercourt Rd.	May, 1880
Duncan, Henry	Don P.O.	Jan., 1882
Dixon, Alex	278 Jarvis St.	Jan., 1888
Dollery, Isaac	Fairbank	April, 1896
Dill, J.	15 Linden St.	April, 1905
Dean, Thos.	75 Walton St.	Oct., 1905
Duncan, David	Don P.O.	April, 1906
Denison, Arthur R.	20 King St. West	June, 1906
Duggan, E. W.	183 Queen St. East	Dec., 1906
Douglas, James	575 Huron St.	April, 1907
Dunn, Ald. John	110 Givens St.	May, 1907
Dodds, E. King	1497 King St. West	June, 1907
Davis, Hon. E. J. [L.M.]	Newmarket	Aug., 1907
*Defoe, D. M.	21 Clarence Ave.	Aug., 1907
Dunn, Jesse	117 Givens St.	Aug., 1907
Doan, R. W.	216 Carlton St.	Aug., 1907
Dixon, John	54 Chestnut Park Rd.	Aug., 1907
Donly, W. J. [L.M.]	205 Parliament St.	Aug., 1907
Dill, Robert A.	196 John St.	Aug., 1907
Davis, Hon. E. J. [L.M.]	Newmarket, Ont.	Aug., 1907
De Laporte, A. V.	308 Jarvis St.	Oct., 1907
Dudgeon, Thos.	Office of "Once a Week," Queen St. West	Dec., 1907
Donald, R. C.	111 Spadina Rd.	Feb., 1908
Doran, John J.	154 Wellington St. W.	Feb., 1908
Dixon, John J.	Corner of Crescent Rd. and Cluny Ave.	March, 1908
Denison, Charles L.	640 Dufferin St.	April, 1908
Dalton, W. J.	Davenport, West Toronto	May, 1908
Duggan, E. H.	City Hall	May, 1908
Douglass, W. J.	Eglinton, Ont.	June, 1908
Douglas, James S.	Eglinton P.O., Ont.	June, 1908
Davis, A. R.	312 Seaton St.	June, 1908
Davison, Robert C.	110 Crescent Rd.	July 1908
Dancey, R. C.	171 Spadina Rd.	Sept., 1908
Davies, Robert	Todmorden P.O., Ont.	Sept., 1908
Dickson, William	30 Sullivan St.	Jan., 1909
Delamere, J. M.	Parliament Buildings	Feb., 1909
Dwight, Harvey P.	Office, G.N.W. Telegraph Co.	Feb., 1909
Duff, The Hon. J. S.	Parliament Buildings	Feb., 1909
Darling, Richard	7 Classic Place	April, 1909
Dunbar, George E.	Eglinton P.O.	May, 1909
Dunlop, John	988 Queen St. West	June, 1909
Drew, John C.	171 Euclid Ave.	Sept., 1909
Dissette, Richard	18 Maynard Ave.	Feb., 1910
Davidge, William J.	684 Bathurst St.	Feb., 1910
Eastwood, W. N.	118 Winchester St.	Sept., 1890
Evans, J. D.	Islington	Aug., 1900
Ellis, John	Swansea	July, 1904
Elvins, Andrew	172 Walmer Rd.	April, 1907
Easson, Robert	37 Wilcox St.	May, 1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Ellis, John F [L.M.]	81 Wellesley St	Aug., 1907
Edmand, W. R	15 Wellington St. East	Oct., 1907
Edwards, J. P	Parliament Buildings	Dec., 1907
Ellis, P. W	29 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Evans, Henry W	26 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Edwards, Charles H	Deer Park, Ont	Jan., 1908
Edworthy, J. T	174 Davenport Rd	April, 1908
Evans, W. J	22 Grove Ave	April, 1908
Ewart, George S	St. John, N.B	May, 1908
Eddis, John H	172 Roxboro East	May, 1908
Edgar, Robert	561 Church St	May, 1908
Ellis, Peter(Police Magistrate)	City Hall	July, 1908
Edmanson, W	31 Gwynne Ave	July, 1908
Empringham, Geo	Coleman P.O., Ont	July, 1908
Earls, John	192 Spadina Ave	June, 1909
Fraser, R. L	50 Charles St	Sept., 1900
Fleming, John	70 Adelaide St. East	Oct., 1902
Fox, W. E	2 Hurst Place	Feb., 1905
Falconbridge, Chief Justice	80 Isabella St	March, 1905
Featherston, A. M	111 Bedford Rd	Oct., 1905
Freeland, William	36 St. Joseph St	May, 1907
Fleming, Robert	108 Carlaw Ave	June, 1907
Frankland, H. R	Inland Revenue Office	June, 1907
Ford, W. H	28 Davenport Rd	Jan., 1908
Foy, Augustine	527 Brunswick Ave	Jan., 1908
Foy, Hon. J. J	90 Isabella St	Feb., 1908
Fisher, John	Eglinton, Ont	March, 1908
Flynn, Thomas	212 George St	March, 1908
Fitzgerald, S. W	Ketchum Public School	April, 1908
Forster, J. W. L	83 College St	April, 1908
Francis, Samuel	22 Howland Rd	July, 1908
Forsyth, Frank	148 John St	Sept., 1908
Franks, Peter	Weston, Ont	Sept., 1908
Flynn, David James	123 Beaconsfield Ave	May, 1909
Fleury, Herbert W	Aurora	May, 1909
Faircloth, J. M	64 Richmond St. East	May, 1909
Frankland, Herbert Playter	537 Church St	June, 1909
Foreman, James C	Assessment Commissioner, City Hall	June, 1909
Forsyth, James	141 University Ave	Sept., 1909
Falkiner, Henry T	68 Marion St	Oct., 1909
Flett, John	129 Isabella St	Dec., 1909
Forbes, William	53 Lee Ave	March, 1910
Foster, George C	Western Assurance Co	March, 1910
Fahey, William	31 Wilcox St	March, 1910
Gibb, Alex., 2nd Vice-Pres	74 Shaftsbury Ave	Sept., 1893
Graham, Thomas	Albion Hotel	Nov., 1900
Glendinning, F	Ellesmere	May, 1904
Grainger, Edwin	1360 Yonge St	May, 1904
Gray, James M	Belmont St	June, 1904
Griffith, W. E	360 Davenport Rd	July, 1905

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Gordon, Henry B	269 Rusholme Rd	Aug., 1905
Gavin, R. C	26 Prospect Ave	Sept., 1905
Greene, Columbus H	77 Victoria St	Nov., 1905
Graham, J. J	306 Dovercourt Rd	Dec., 1905
Griffith, James	Weston	July, 1906
Grubb, W. C	Weston	Feb., 1907
Godson, A. W	32 Beatty Ave	June, 1907
Gardiner, James	2226 Queen St. East	Aug., 1907
Gilmour, Dr. J. T	Warden of Central Prison	Aug., 1907
Grainger, George	31 Breadalbane St	Aug., 1907
Gooch, F. H	26 Wellington St. East	Aug., 1907
Geikie, Dr. Walter Baynes [L.M.]	52 Maitland St	Aug., 1907
Gibson, William	121 Baldwin St	Aug., 1907
Glackmeyer, Fred. J	Parliament Buildings	Oct., 1907
Grant, Charles	192 Pape Ave	Nov., 1907
Gooderham, Geo. H	204 St. George St	Dec., 1907
Green, Dr. E. Herbert	60 Carlton St	Jan., 1908
Galt, Thomas P	30 St. Joseph St	Feb., 1908
Graham, Dr. T. H. [L.M.]	106 Dovercourt Rd	March, 1908
Gillies, Archd. Lawrie, Sen	18 Lynd Ave	March, 1908
Gillies, Archd. Lawrie, Jr	18 Lynd Ave	March, 1908
Gwatkins, George St. John	122 King St. East	April, 1908
Galley, Edward	26 Walmer Rd	April, 1908
Greene, Harry V	Toronto Club	June, 1908
Gregg, Thomas	The Bristol Apartments, King and Jarvis Sts	June, 1908
Graham, Robert	Bedford Park	July, 1908
Gouinlock, James	43 Front St. East	July, 1908
Gegg, Edward	32 Shuter St	July, 1908
George, T. H	76 Avenue Rd	July, 1908
Gooderham, Edward George	40 Madison Ave	Oct., 1908
Gouinlock, John	70 Grenville St	March, 1909
Guest, George	121 Church St	April, 1909
Gillies, Thomas	Strange P.O., Ont	April, 1909
Geddes, J. W	431 Spadina Ave	June, 1909
Good, H. J. P	644 Manning Ave	June, 1909
Gibson, Joseph G. [L.M.]	36 Prospect Ave	Oct., 1909
Girdlestone, Henry	132 Ulster St	Nov., 1909
Gunn, Hector	120 Albany Ave	Nov., 1909
Gowler, A	99 Howard Park Ave	Dec., 1909
Grey, Col. John	Hotel Gladstone	Dec., 1909
Gooderham, W. Geo. [L.M.]	42 Elm Ave	March, 1910
Hutty, J. H	526 Yonge St	May, 1888
Hubbard, W. P	660 Broadview Ave	July, 1892
Hodgins, J. G., LL.D. [H.M.]	Education Department	Sept., 1895
Hasson, J. H	85 Vanauley St	March, 1897
Harvie, John L.M.]	177 Balmoral Ave	Sept., 1900
Hillam, George	7 Borden St	July, 1904
Hogarth, George	68 Hogarth St	Oct., 1904
Helliwell, Grant	43 Rosedale Rd	Aug., 1905
Hales, Edward (Inspector)	727 Queen St. East	Aug., 1905

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Hartney, W. P	369 Pacific Ave	Sept., 1905
Hawley, John	217 Church St	Oct., 1906
Hughes, Col. James G [L.M.]	43 Beverley St	Nov., 1906
Hodgson, Thos. (V.S.)	61 Charles St	April, 1907
Henderson, Charles M	200 Jarvis St	May, 1907
Hynes, Patrick (J.P.)	181 Wilton Ave	June, 1907
Hillock, Frank	103 Albert St	June, 1907
Harris, James	71 King St. West	June, 1907
Harrison, James	684 Manning Ave	Aug., 1907
Henderson, J. B	5 Lowther Ave	Aug., 1907
Harris, Clement G	280 Major St	Aug., 1907
Henderson, James (P.O.Insp.)	24 Brunswick Ave	Oct., 1907
Helliwell, Alex	438 Jarvis St	Oct., 1907
Holliday, William	Newmarket, Ont	Oct., 1907
Hughes, William	216 Simcoe St	Dec., 1907
Helliwell, A. A	160 Dowling Ave	Dec., 1907
Henry, George	153 Rusholme Rd	Dec., 1907
Hall, William	12 Earl St	Dec., 1907
Hill, William J. (Registrar)	4 Farnham Ave	Jan., 1908
Houlgrave, Thomas	125 D'Arcy St	Jan., 1908
Hall, Mark	180 Crescent Rd	Jan., 1908
Higginbotham, G. M	15 Poplar Plains Rd	Jan., 1908
Hall, Dr. John B	328 Jarvis St	Jan., 1908
Hodgson, W. W	123 Roncesvalles Ave	Feb., 1908
Hassard, Richard	70 Spencer Ave	March, 1908
Hanratty, J. J	55 Salisbury Ave	March, 1908
Hawke, Widmer	48 Oriole Rd	March, 1908
Hambly, Ald. W. J	44 Lombard St	April, 1908
Higgins, S	Laplaza Apts., Jarvis St	April, 1908
Heyes, Fleming W	88 Bismark Ave	May, 1908
Holtby, J. C. [L.M.]	116 Robert St	June, 1908
Henderson, Charles	15 Toronto St	July, 1908
Howard, A. McLean	2320 Queen St. East	July, 1908
Hall, William	579 Queen St. East	Sept., 1908
Hales, James	Traders Bank Building	Oct., 1908
Hunter, David	162 Bolton Ave	Oct., 1908
Haworth, George F	18 Maple Ave	Dec., 1908
Hart, G. A	153 Clinton St	Feb., 1909
Humphrey, E. J	510 Spadina Ave	April, 1909
Hopper, R. R	98 Annette Street	May, 1909
Henry, George S	Lansing P.O., Ont	June, 1909
Harton, Joseph	7 Ketchum Ave	June, 1909
Hastings, Edward	Hampton, Ont	Oct., 1909
Hewitt, James	34 Matilda St	Dec., 1909
Hogarth, Harry B	1903 Queen St. East	Feb., 1910
Irving, Joseph	78½ Charles St	Dec., 1907
Irwin, Rutledge	Eglinton P.O., Ont	April, 1908
Irving, T. C	Bradstreet's Agency	June, 1908
Ireson, C	Russell House, Yonge St	July, 1908
Ince, James	580 Huron St	July, 1908
Irwin, Charles	606 Bathurst St	Sept., 1908
Ince, William	88 Prince Arthur Ave	Sept., 1908

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
James, Silas	227 George St	April, 1879
Jessopp, Capt. D. F	77 Walmer Rd	Feb., 1887
Johnston, Robert	280 Jarvis St	May, 1907
Johnston, Thos. B	71 Roxboro West	Aug., 1907
Jifkins, W. L	388 Clinton St	Aug., 1907
Jackman, Capt. Frank	264 Crawford St	Oct., 1907
Jarvis, F. C	Bedford Park	Nov., 1907
Jones, John	Bradford	Jan., 1908
James, David [L.M.]	Thornhill, Ont	Feb., 1908
James, Clarkson W	32 Dagmar Ave	March, 1908
Johnston, H. W	77 Homewood Ave	April, 1908
Johnston, Albert	379 Berkeley St	April, 1908
Joselin, H. W	442 Ontario St	April, 1908
Johnston, Frank W	16 Dundonald St	June, 1908
Jaffray, The Hon. Robert	78 Granville St	July, 1908
Johnson, Dr. Arthur Jukes	52 Bloor St. West	July, 1908
Jordan, James	67 Scollard St	Aug., 1908
Johnston, Joseph	101 Howard St	Oct., 1908
Jose, Richard	21 Close Avenue	July, 1909
Jackson, J. W	Berkeley Ave. off Kingston Rd	Sept., 1909
Jennings, C. A. B	19 St. Clair Ave., City	March, 1910
Kersey, Thomas	Weston	June, 1889
Kelly, W. F	Buttonville	July, 1906
Kennedy, David	4 Dominion St	Sept., 1906
Keeler, Ald. A. J	331 Shaw St	June, 1907
Knowlton, W. H. [L.M.]	152 Wellesley St	June, 1907
Kincade, R	30 Breadalbane St	Aug., 1907
Keene, James G	20 McKenzie Cres	Nov., 1907
Kemp, John	17 Breadalbane St	Nov., 1907
Kent, Ambrose	192 Lowther Ave	Jan., 1908
Keith, D.S	Grosvenor House	Jan., 1908
Keffer, Dr	Maple P.O., Ont	March, 1908
Kerr, James	151 Euclid Ave	April, 1908
Kerr, William	167 Shaw St	April, 1908
Knowles, F. McGillivray (R.C.A.)	340 Bloor St. West	April, 1908
Kennedy, A. E	480 Brunswick Ave	April, 1908
Kennedy, Thomas	90 Brunswick Ave	April, 1908
Keenan, William	601 Huron St	May, 1908
Kennedy, James H. [L.M.]	567 Queen St. West	June, 1908
Kellam, David	100 Annette St	May, 1909
Kirk, John	506 Yonge St	Sept., 1909
Kenny, William	51 Gorevale Ave	Sept., 1909
Knowles, Richard	658 Yonge St	Nov., 1909
Kingsmill, George Roden T	35 Major St	Jan., 1910
Lee, Thos. H	51 Roxboro Ave. East	July, 1879
Lamb, Daniel (Pres.)	156 Winchester St	Sept., 1886
Lewis, Henry	596 Christie St	Sept., 1886
Lyon, W. A. (J.P.) [L.M.]	315 King St. West	June, 1889
Lumbers, James	176 Crescent Rd	Oct., 1891

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Lawson, Robt	208 Beatrice St	March, 1895
Lennox, E. J	164 Bay St	Oct., 1897
*Laving, J. P	246 Victoria St	Oct., 1904
Lapp, Joseph	Cedar Grove	May, 1905
Lemon, Simeon	Kettleby P.O	Aug., 1905
Leslie, Major J. K	174 Carlaw Ave	June, 1906
Leak, William	9 Admiral Rd	July, 1906
Langrill, Frank	21 Spruce St	April, 1907
Lee, P. T	163 Queen St. West	April, 1907
Lainson, John W	West Toronto (Carlton)	May, 1907
Little, James	521 Markham St	June, 1907
Laxton, John	Consumers' Gas Co., Toronto St	June, 1907
Laidlaw, J. B. [L.M.]	57 Clarence Sq	Aug., 1907
Lovell, Robert	92 Spadina Rd	Aug., 1907
Logan, William	Care of Davidson & Hay	Aug., 1907
Linton, William	Aurora, Ont	Oct., 1907
Langmuir, A. D	Toronto Gen. Trusts Corp	Dec., 1907
Lawrence, A. G. F	Home Life Building	Dec., 1907
Lorsch, David G	16 Grenville St	Jan., 1908
Love, Robert	26 Wellington St. East	Feb., 1908
Love, Spencer	75 Yonge St	Feb., 1908
Lennox, Richard	307 Avenue Rd	Feb., 1908
Langley, J. P	537 Sherbourne St	March, 1908
Lee, Frank P	22 Victoria St	March, 1908
Loudon, John F	17 Yorkville Ave	March, 1908
Lander, J. C	19 Bloor St. West	April, 1908
Lovell, James S	119 Madison Ave	July, 1908
Lalor, Thomas	169 Bleecker St	Sept., 1908
Lee, William	Victoria Hall, Queen St.East	Sept., 1908
Locke, Samuel	92 Wood St	Jan., 1909
Leroy, J. B	45 Saulter St	Jan., 1909
Loudon, Thomas	451 Manning Ave	March, 1909
Lugsdin, George	425 Sherbourne St	May, 1909
Lindsay, G. G. S	145 Tyndall Ave	May, 1909
Lane, James	251 Sherbourne St	May, 1909
Lamb, Peter R	712 Crawford St	May, 1909
Littlejohn, W. A	City Clerk, City Hall	June, 1909
Lines, J. C	Earlscourt P.O	Sept., 1909
Lee, A. G	3 Maitland Place	Sept., 1909
Lee, A. W., Jr	391 Markham St	Sept., 1909
Leckie, John	77 Wellington St. West	Oct., 1909
Lucas, J. S	121 Dunn Ave	Oct., 1909
Lucas, Henry	141 Havelock Ave	Feb., 1910
Langstaff, Walter	Weston	Feb., 1910
Montgomery, W. J	22 Isabella St	Aug., 1890
Morrow, John	137 Jamieson Ave	April, 1900
Matthews, Rev. H. S. (Secy.)	5 Chicora Ave	May, 1900
Milliken, William	73 Riverdale Ave	March, 1903
Maughan, John, 4th Vice-Pres.	29 Wellington St. East	April, 1903
Moorby, Samuel	Aurora	June, 1903
Mussen, Major	1 North St	April, 1904

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Miller, W. M	317 Carlton St	April, 1904
Minty, Robert. J	64 Logan Ave	Oct., 1904
Matthews, H. L	109 Delaware Ave	Oct., 1904
Munro, William	179 Pearson Ave	Nov., 1905
Mason, J. Herbert	477 Sherbourne St	Jan., 1906
Millar, J. Wightman, 5th Vice-Pres	1 Berkeley Ave	Jan., 1906
Matson, John B	63 Argyle St	April, 1907
Maxwell, R	426 Ontario St	April, 1907
Moor, Joshua C. [L.M.]	12 Grenville St	May, 1907
Murray, Major J. A	170 Jarvis St	May, 1907
*Murray, George	Deer Park	June, 1907
Marshall, Noel	623 Sherbourne St	Aug., 1907
Mason, Lieut.-Col. James	43 Queen's Park	Aug., 1907
Matthews, James	29 Ossington Ave	Aug., 1907
Mulholland, Fred. G	Bedford Park	Aug., 1907
Mansell, William	492 Dovercourt Rd	Oct., 1907
Mitchell, W. A. [L.M.]	99 Madison Ave	Oct., 1907
Munro, Hugh	69 South Drive, City	Oct., 1907
Marshall, J. B	205 Grace St	Oct., 1907
Mauthie, Francis	401 Parliament St	Nov., 1907
Mulholland, William	Bedford Park	Nov., 1907
Mitchell, H. J	8 Howie Ave	Nov., 1907
Mallon, J. W	1629 Brunswick Ave	Nov., 1907
Mason, Geo. H	176 Broadview Ave	Nov., 1907
Mussen, John E	Weston	Dec., 1907
Morrison, Curran	60 Admiral Rd	Jan., 1908
Mitchell, Alex	35 Woodlawn	Feb., 1908
Medland, Wm. A	84 Lowther Ave	Feb., 1908
Mulock, Sir William	518 Jarvis St	March, 1908
Matson, R. H	30 Wilcox St	March, 1908
Mead, C. T	Albany Club	April, 1908
Mansell, Richard	64 Arthur St	April, 1908
Melaney, Harold	Bedford Park, Ont	April, 1908
Montgomery, John D	22 Isabella St	May, 1908
Mortimer, C. H	124 Crescent Rd	May, 1908
Miller, John B	98 Wellesley St	May, 1908
Milburn, T. Edward	23 Crescent Rd	May, 1908
Major, Albert Edward	Whitevale P.O., Ont	July, 1908
Milliken, W. B	63 Harvard Ave	July, 1908
Meredith, Wm. Charles	8 Colborne St	Sept., 1908
Meredith, Thomas	305 George St	Sept., 1908
Millar, David	563 Bathurst St	Sept., 1908
Milliken, Edwin	Port Colborne	Sept., 1908
Mossop, Fred. W	184 Jameson Ave	Oct., 1908
Millichamp, Wallace	227 Poplar Plains Rd	Dec., 1908
Millichamp, Reuben	68 Prince Arthur Ave	March, 1909
Malone, E. T. [L.M.]	Queen's Park	April, 1909
Meredith, Henry T	282 Crawford St	April, 1909
Merritt, Col. Hamilton	1087 Bloor St. West	July, 1909
Mitchell, Richard	City Agent, Canadian Exp. Co	Aug., 1909
Murchison, Geo. W	Oakville	Sept., 1909

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Meredith, W. E.	472 Dovercourt Rd.	Sept., 1909
Mulqueen, P. J.	67 Pembroke Street	Oct., 1909
Mills, James R.	67 McGill Street	Nov., 1909
Mathers, Adam E.	Weston	Dec., 1909
Maughan, John W.	100 Maitland St.	Jan., 1910
Murray, Dr. C. S.	96 Avenue Rd.	Jan., 1910
Murton, James	329 Brock Ave.	Feb., 1910
McClain, Capt. William, 1st Vice-Pres.	134 Jarvis St.	Sept., 1888
McGillivray, Lieut.-Col. [L.M.]		Feb., 1901
McFarren, William [L.M.]	214 Queen St. East	April, 1901
McFarren, James	214 Queen St. East	April, 1901
McNaught, W. K., M.P.P.	98 Carlton St.	Oct., 1903
Macdonald, James	799 Church St.	Dec., 1903
McCowan, Alex., M.P.P.	20 Lyall Ave.	April, 1906
McGill, Dugald	Pottageville	July, 1906
Macdonald, Donald	24 Adelaide St. East	May, 1907
MacKay, George	Island Point, City	April, 1907
McBride, Charles	127 Sackville St.	April, 1907
McGee, John A.	132 Carlton St.	June, 1907
McFarlane, James	Cor. Queen and Saulter Sts.	June, 1907
Macdonnell, A. Claude, M.P.	419 Dundas St.	Aug., 1907
McGowan, Robert J.	111 Richmond St. East	Aug., 1907
Macdonald, J.	21 Wellington St. East	Nov., 1907
McKay, Robert	71 Dupont St.	Nov., 1907
McIntosh, W. D.	56 Grenville St.	Nov., 1907
McGee, Alex.	5 Spencer Ave.	Jan., 1908
McPherson, Wm.	Post Office	Jan., 1908
McGaw, Thos. Dick	32 Crescent Rd.	Feb., 1908
McGee, William	56 Phoebe St.	Feb., 1908
Macdonald, James H. (K.C.)	24 Wilcox St.	March, 1908
McConnell, A. H.	52 Wood St.	April, 1908
McKenzie, Donald	Woodbridge P.O., Ont.	April, 1908
McCowan, Robert	Scarboro P.O., Ont.	April, 1908
McLean, John M.	Gutta Percha Co., City	May, 1908
Macdonald, C. E.	Confederation Life Bldg.	May, 1908
McQueen, Thos.	63 Melbourne Ave.	June, 1908
McDonald, W. J.	18 Tranby Ave.	Feb., 1909
McCann, Bernard	290 Palmerston Ave.	March, 1909
McNab, J. F.	274 Yonge St.	June, 1909
McHenry, J. H.	54 Wilson Ave.	July, 1909
McConkey, Ernest G. [L.M.]	15 Moss Park	Oct., 1909
McBride, R.	889 Yonge St.	Oct., 1909
McCaig, Samuel	171 Farley Ave.	Oct., 1909
Macdonald, Peter	176 Roxboro East	Nov., 1909
McMurray, Leonard L.	311 Jarvis St.	Nov., 1909
McPherson, Gordon	91 Gloucester	Dec., 1909
McKinnon, Sidney F.	Corner of Avenue Rd. and Clarendon Ave.	Feb., 1910
Nasmith, John D.	115 Heath St.	May, 1904
Noble, John C. (Deputy Chief)	487 Euclid Ave.	April, 1907

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	ELECTED.
Nevitt, Dr. R. V.	46 Bloor St. West	March, 1908
Newell, Robert	69 Alexander St	April, 1908
Nairn, Alexander	415 Jarvis St	Jan., 1909
Nixon, James	442 Ontario St	Sept., 1909
Nord, W. G.	45 Maitland St	Sept., 1909
Norwich, Joseph	68 Sorauren Ave	Dec., 1909
Nelson, A.	346 Palmerston Ave	Dec., 1909
Orr, Dr. J. O. [I.M.]	City Hall	May, 1905
O'Hara, Henry	50 Elm Ave	Sept., 1905
O'Keefe, Eugene	131 Bond St	Sept., 1906
O'Connor, Matthew (J.P.)	106 Maitland St	Aug., 1907
O'Connor, P.	558 Ontario St	Oct., 1907
Oliver, Joseph [L.M.] (Ex-Mayor)	598 Sherbourne St	Dec., 1907
O'Brien, Henry, K.C. [L.M.]	383 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1908
Orr, Dr. Rowland B.	1596 Queen St. West	March, 1908
O'Malley, J. L.	212 Balmoral Ave	July, 1908
O'Neill, Ald. John, Jr. [L.M.]	Municipal Building	March, 1909
O'Neill, John	St. Charles Hotel	April, 1909
O'Neill, James	53 Wellesley St	Jan., 1910
Pease, Edward	495 Bathurst St	Jan., 1884
Pease, L. H.	368 Markham St	June, 1891
Pennock, J. S.	Fairbank	Jan., 1903
Parsons, W. A.	Fairbank	March, 1904
Prince, Thomas	269 Clinton St	June, 1905
Peacock, John	148 Grange Ave	Jan., 1906
Pellatt, Sir Henry M. [L.M.]	559 Sherbourne St	Feb., 1906
Penton, W. C.	153½ Church St	March, 1906
Pease, Joseph	28 Bernard Ave	April, 1906
Pyne, Hon. Dr. [H.M.]	Education Department	May, 1906
Patterson, Alex	62 Adelaide St. East	June, 1906
Preston, John	28 Earl St	April, 1907
Purdy, Alex. S.	402 Palmerston Boulevard	April, 1907
Pears, George	15 Grosvenor St	May, 1907
Pearson, Charles P.	12 Homewood Ave	May, 1907
Pearsall, Benjamin	149 Dunn Ave	June, 1907
Pearson, W. H., Jr.	4 Lamport Ave	Oct., 1907
Plyley, J. W.	868 Queen St. East	Nov., 1907
Padget, T. P.	2056 Davenport Rd	Jan., 1908
Prittie, R. W.	1 High Park Boulevard	Jan., 1908
Powell, Charles B.	212 St. George St	March, 1908
Pearson, Edwin P.	311 Avenue Rd	March, 1908
Patterson, Alex., Jr.	Customs House	April, 1908
Pape, James	10 St. James Ave	May, 1908
Pearson, Arthur	17 Adelaide St. East	May, 1908
Purse, Alexander	5 Admiral Rd	May, 1908
Padget, Robert	Keeler St., Toronto	May, 1908
Phillips, Thos. Graham (M.D.)	61 Yorkville Ave	June, 1908
Platt, W. M.	92 Woodlawn Ave	July, 1908
Parker, W. H.	234 Carlton St	Aug., 1908
Pike, Duncan	4 Starr Ave	Sept., 1908

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Phair, E. H	53 Saulter St	Dec., 1908
Pears, William	Keele St	Dec., 1908
Park, James	73 Saulter St	March, 1909
*Playter, Dr. Edward	Winchester St. and Danforth Rd	April, 1909
Plant, Herbert	73 McPherson Ave	May, 1909
Pringle, A. R	15 Linden St	May, 1909
Patterson, John	Asst. Treas., City Hall	June, 1909
Patterson, A. J	Ellesmere	July, 1909
Prior, Richard	18 Bishop St	Aug., 1909
Pearson, Henry	Weston	Sept., 1909
Perry, James Alex	24 Queen St. West	Nov., 1909
Patterson, Thos	30 Summerhill Ave	Dec., 1909
Petrie, A	351 Dupont St	Dec., 1909
Petrie, T	353½ Dupont St	Dec., 1909
Poucher, John	Broadview & Sparkhill Aves.	March, 1910
Rennie, Wm., Sr. [L.M.]	Swansea	Feb., 1879
Romaine, William F	Oakville	May, 1880
Robertson, J. Ross [H.M.]	Prop. "Evening Telegram"	April, 1888
Rogers, Elias	Deer Park	Sept., 1889
Rogers, Josiah	200 Sherbourne St	May, 1904
Ross, William	17 Winchester St	June, 1904
Rogers, Joseph P	11 Lamport Ave	Dec., 1905
Ryrie, James	400 Jarvis St	Feb., 1906
Riddell, R. W	461 Manning Ave	Feb., 1906
Rowntree, David	Weston	June, 1906
Rance, John	147 Simcoe St	Aug., 1906
Reid, Charles	64 Oak St	.....
Rogers, W. B	420 Markham St	June, 1907
Round, Joseph	7 Maitland St	June, 1907
Reesor, H. B	44 Walker Ave	June, 1907
Roddy, Charles	46 Lombard St	Aug., 1907
Ryves, T. G	281 Major St	Aug., 1907
Rollings, Frank	42 Carlton St	Nov., 1907
Robinson, Napier	26 Grenville St	Nov., 1907
Roche, Danford	Newmarket	March, 1908
Richardson, David E	39 Hayden St	April, 1908
Ryerson, Dr. G. Sterling	66 College St	April, 1908
Ryrie, Harry	164 Isabella St	April, 1908
Richardson, T. H	59 Victoria St	May, 1908
Richardson, J. H	West Hill, Ont	May, 1908
Roe, Abner E	Parliament Buildings	May, 1908
Rogers, David	414 Markham St	May, 1908
Ryan, James	Customs House	June, 1908
Richardson, John	City Hall	June, 1908
Ringer, John	198 Teraulay St	July, 1908
Reesor, David	Cedar Grove P.O., Ont	Oct., 1908
Rogers, Thos. B	5 Moss Place	Nov., 1908
Rolph, Frank O. [L.M.]	95 Roxboro' St. East	Dec., 1908
Read, Walter	40 Breadalbane St	Jan., 1909
Roberts, E. H	171 Bay St	Feb., 1909

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Rennie, Thos. [L.M.]	10 North Sherbourne St., Rosedale	June, 1909
Rennie, John [L.M.]	25 Elm Avenue	June, 1909
Robertson, Thos. [L.M.]	89 Elm Ave	July, 1909
Rogers, A. J. [L.M.]	24 Humbert St	Sept., 1909
Rogers, C. K	506 Bathurst St	Dec., 1909
Reynolds, George N	138 Dowling Ave	Jan., 1910
Rogers, Albert S. [L.M.]	49 Nanton Crescent	Jan., 1910
Robinson, Dr. R. H	163 Wilton Ave	Feb., 1910
Raper, Thos. George	57 Gould St	March, 1910
Sargant, James [L.M.]	593 Euclid Ave	June, 1885
Stevenson, W. M	26 Birch Ave	May, 1902
Sturdy, Charles	298 Ossington Ave	May, 1903
Stuart, W.E. (ex-Deputy Chief)	North Station St., Weston	March, 1904
Spence, John	366 Brunswick Ave	Dec., 1904
Scoley, E. K	35 Wilton Cres	April, 1905
Scott, Robt. F	5 Rosedale Rd	March, 1906
Sisley, Dr. Opie	East Toronto	July, 1906
Score, Richard J	Alexandra Apartments	Sept., 1906
Swan, Henry	84 Woodlawn Ave	Sept., 1906
Shaw, John, M.P.P	49 Roxboro East	April, 1907
Smith, W. J	11 Otter St	April, 1907
Stone, W. H	32 Carlton St	April, 1907
Somers, Frank	32 Avenue Rd	April, 1907
Stouffer, David	55 West Charles St	June, 1907
Stevenson, John	908 Bloor St. West	Aug., 1907
Sinkins, A. J	51 Woodlawn	Aug., 1907
Stone, Daniel	82 Bloor St. West	Aug., 1907
Sullivan, E	63 King St. East	Oct., 1907
*Sheard, Matthew	232½ Yonge St	Oct., 1907
Smith, Dr. Andrew	311 Jarvis St	Dec., 1907
Stewart, John	162 Rose Ave	Dec., 1907
Scott, James	27 Wellington St. East	Dec., 1907
Sherwood, W. A	2½ Queen St. East	Dec., 1907
Sheard, Henry (J.P.)	56 Grosvenor St	Nov., 1907
Stock, W. V	624 Church St	Feb., 1908
Sheard, Dr. Charles	314 Jarvis St	Feb., 1908
Simpson, William	14 Soho St	Feb., 1908
Stock, H. E. R	624 Church St	Feb., 1908
Sculley, William	3 Wilson Ave	Feb., 1908
Sloan, Dr. William	191 Dunn Ave	Feb., 1908
Steward, Fred. J	39 Victoria St	March, 1908
Shaw, Col. Geo. A	Hotel Gladstone	March, 1908
Stoneham, Wm. B	521 Queen St. West	March, 1908
Smith, Fredk. William	Cor. of Parliament and Duke Sts	March, 1908
Smith, Sidney	Cor. of Parliament and Duke Sts	March, 1908
Stewart, W. T	148 Morse St	March, 1908
Silverthorn, Newman	Summerville P.O., Ont	April, 1908
Sullivan, J	63 King St. East	April, 1908
Sloan, Major John	143 Isabella St	May, 1908

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Shields, Charles	237 Beverley St	May, 1908
Sutherland, Walter	Parliament Buildings	May, 1908
Sale, Julian	Binscarth Rd	June, 1908
Small, John T. (K.C.)	32 Huntley St	June, 1908
Smith, James	83 Pape Ave	July, 1908
Smallpiece, Henry W	174 Roxboro East	July, 1908
Shunk, William	Sherwood P. O., Ont	July, 1908
Snider, A	10 Geoffrey St	July, 1908
Street, William	109 Pembroke St	July, 1908
Smith, George W	216 Richmond St. West	Sept., 1908
Stewart, Robert H	224 Sumach St	Sept., 1908
Smith, Alfred W	480 Jarvis St	Oct., 1908
Stewart, Rev. J. W	37 Woodlawn Ave	Dec., 1908
Scott, T. H	507½ Yonge St	Feb., 1909
Spark, James, Sen	Park, Blackwell Co., foot of Bathurst St	March, 1909
Sheridan, John	177 George Street	April, 1909
Scully, John	29 Henry Street	April, 1909
Sparling, Fredk	303 Sherbourne St	April, 1909
Sexton, W. F	47 Leonard St	April, 1909
Sweetnam, G. B	29 Madison Ave	May, 1909
Scott, Rev. T. G	40 Montrose Ave	June, 1909
Sterling, Walter	206 Carlton	July, 1909
Snider, C. H. J	City Editor, "Evening Telegram"	Sept., 1909
Silverthorn, Aaron	155 Sydenham St	Oct., 1909
Spence, Frank S	554 Spadina Ave	Jan., 1910
Sheedy, Matthew	Cor. of Yonge and Alexander Sts	Feb., 1910
Smillie, John	216 Queen St. West	Feb., 1910
Stark, John	26 Toronto St	Feb., 1910
Tingle, Joseph	Ellesmere	June, 1904
Tingle, John	Wexford	Jan., 1906
Thompson, Christopher	O'Sullivan's Corners	March, 1906
Taylor, Thomas	62 Leuty Ave	April, 1907
Thomas, M. A	130 Carlton St	April, 1907
Thorley, Harry G. [L.M.]	41 King St. East	May, 1907
Taylor, John F	Doncaster P.O., Ont	Aug., 1907
Thompson, W. J	Deer Park	Aug., 1907
Trollope, H	285 Dupont St	Aug., 1907
Trent, H. E	274 St. George	Aug., 1907
Thompson, John (Chief)	274 Wilton Ave	Aug., 1907
Taylor, John H	Todmorden P.O	Oct., 1907
Taylor, M. J	112 Walmer Rd	Dec., 1907
Taylor, Joseph	205 Cottingham St	Feb., 1908
Tingle, John	204 Bleecker St	March, 1908
Thompson, W. J	395 Brunswick Ave	March, 1908
Thompson, E. A	1049 College St	April, 1908
Tarbut, John	275 Major St	April, 1908
Thompson, W. J	58 Bleecker St	April, 1908
Thurston, W. G	69 Pembroke St	April, 1908
Thompson, W. W	Danforth P.O., Ont	April, 1908

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Taylor, W. T.	200 Don Mills Rd.	July, 1908
Thompson, Sydenham	142 King St. East	Sept., 1908
Thompson, D. L.	394 Yonge St.	Nov., 1908
Thompson, F. W.	70 Pearl St.	Dec., 1908
Thompson, J. Enoch	133 Bay St.	April, 1909
Tyner, Fred	1508 Queen St. East	April, 1909
Thompson, John T.	301 Givens St.	May, 1909
Thompson, William	105 McCaul St.	June, 1909
Tudhope, James, M.P.P.	Orillia	June, 1909
Thompson, Joseph E.	333 Parliament St.	Oct., 1909
Taylor, Archibald	Albion Hotel	Jan., 1910
Tinning, Richard	78 St. Mary St.	Jan., 1910
Unwin, Charles	126 Seaton St.	Aug., 1907
Vanzant, Garret R.	265 Sherbourne St.	June, 1906
Vardon, Maurice M.	73 Yonge St.	May, 1908
Van Camp	30 Bloor St. West	June, 1908
Verral, George W.	41 Kendall Ave.	July, 1909
Wheeler, Alex.	372 Sumach St.	Sept., 1898
Williams, George, J.P. [L.M.]	559 Queen St. West	April, 1903
Wilson, Geo. H.	King and George Sts.	Jan., 1904
Wright, George	306 Wellesley St.	April, 1904
Wideman, John L.	St. Jacobs	April, 1904
Wood, Hon. S. C.	97 Avenue Rd.	May, 1905
Wright, Joseph	88 Isabella St.	Jan., 1906
Wilmot, Joseph	Barrie	March, 1906
Whaley, John	Eglinton	March, 1906
Wanless, John, Jr. [L.M.]	396 Yonge St.	April, 1906
Webster, J. W.	Albion Hotel	April, 1906
Wickett, S. R.	124 Isabella St.	June, 1906
Wales, Joseph	Markham P.O.	June, 1906
Ward, David	102 Adelaide St. East	June, 1906
Wright, W. R. D.	Cor. King and Parliament	June, 1906
Webb, George	West Toronto	Aug., 1906
Wright, William G.	256 Seaton St.	April, 1907
Wilson, Capt. John	101 McCaul St.	April, 1907
Walmsley, Thomas	Deer Park	April, 1907
Wright, John J.	12 Adelaide St. East	April, 1907
Whitlam, Thomas P.	102 Caroline Ave.	June, 1907
Walker, J. R.	50 Carlton St.	Aug., 1907
Wilcock, Samuel	409 Delaware Ave.	Aug., 1907
Walton, Thomas	Scarboro, Ont.	Aug., 1907
Wainwright, J.	23 Belair St.	Aug., 1907
White, Edward Owen	Clinton Ave., Deer Park	Aug., 1907
Wadsworth, James	Elm Ave., West Toronto	Oct., 1907
Woodhouse, John	58 Duke St.	Oct., 1907
Wilkinson, W. C.	Board of Education, City Hall	Nov., 1907
West, Richard	250 Dufferin St.	Dec., 1907
Wright, Alfred	Confederation Life Building	Dec., 1907
Worth, Robert	123 Victor Ave.	Dec., 1907

MEMBERS—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Elected.
Watson, Robert	234 St. George St	Dec., 1907
Walton, Thomas	2175 Queen St. East	Dec., 1907
Winchester, Judge John	95 Isabella St	Jan., 1908
Walker, Fred. W	12 Pine Hill Rd	Jan., 1908
Watson, John	Fairbank	Jan., 1908
Wood, A. J. O	Islington	Jan., 1908
Woods, M. J	1047 College St	Feb., 1908
Wilkins, F. S	136 Walmer Rd	Feb., 1908
Webster, Dr. A. H	32 Bloor St. West	Feb., 1908
Winnett, Henry	198 Beverley St	Feb., 1908
Wheaton, Edward T	182 St. George St	Feb., 1908
Wright, Dr. Adam H. [L.M.]	30 Gerrard St. East	March, 1908
Woods, Fred	32 Scollard St	April, 1908
Whaley, Thomas	11 Yorkville Ave	April, 1908
Wright, A. W	236 Crawford St	April, 1908
Whittemore, Fred	243 McCaul St	April, 1908
Wright, Joseph	665 Dufferin St	April, 1908
Wilson, Dr. W. J	159 College St	May, 1908
Whitesides, T. R. (M.P.P.)	90 Oriole Rd	June, 1908
Wilson, Wm. H	12½ Teraulay St	June, 1908
Wilkinson, T. W	Hamilton	July, 1908
Walton, John C	60 King St. East	July, 1908
Wilson, John	Dep. Gov., Toronto Gaol	July, 1908
Wood, D. O	77 Yonge St	Sept., 1908
Williams, Angus	Newmarket	Oct., 1908
Watson, Henry	406 Sherbourne St	Dec., 1908
Wilson, Charles	227 Robert St	Feb., 1909
Wismer, L. A	62 Northcote Ave	Feb., 1909
Wickson, Henry	24 McPherson Ave	Feb., 1909
Walton, W. G	202 Arthur St	May, 1909
Warnock, Matthew	298 Sackville St	May, 1909
Wylie, Dr. Thomas	655 Spadina Ave	Sept., 1909
Widdifield, J. W	Uxbridge	Sept., 1909
Wright, William	301 Grace St	Oct., 1909
Wales, James Alexander	Markham P.O	Oct., 1909
White, Thomas	28 Shuter St	Oct., 1909
Westmacott, Rev. Edward	Depot Harbor, Ont	Oct., 1909
Wales, George H	359 Clinton St	Nov., 1909
*Wickson, Samuel	62 Yorkville Ave	Dec., 1909
Wilson, Rev. W. F., D.D	42 Breadalbane St	Dec., 1909
Walford, Joshua	36 Shaftsbury Ave	Dec., 1909
Watson, John	183 Mutual Street	Dec., 1909
Wilson, Thomas	689 Shaw Street	Dec., 1909
Wilkins, Charles	316 Wellesley Street	Dec., 1909
Wilson, Rowland G	367 Markham St	Jan., 1910
Wardell, William	196 Fern Ave	March, 1910
Yule, Andrew	Aurora	Nov., 1905
Young, James W. (J.P.)	Danforth Ave., City	March, 1908
Yorston, Hugh	175 Shaw St	May, 1908